THE

TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

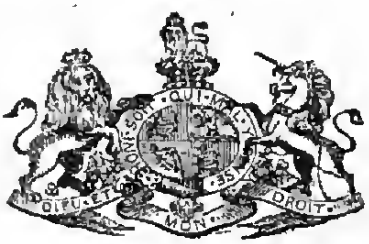
DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[13TH MARCH, 1880.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1880.

[C.—2583.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, ... 12

II. Certificate of Retainer, Probate Division, ... 15

III. Order of the Master of the Rolls for Delivery to Probate Division of unproved Wills for purpose of proof, ... 16

IV. Form of Report from Parochial Officers having custody of Records under Retention Orders, ... 16

V. Continuation of Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, . . 17

VI. Table of Parochial Records, ... 195

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

THE TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. Referring to past difficulties experienced in the removal of the residual Testamentary Collections, I have the satisfaction to state that the Right Honorable the President of the Probate Division has been pleased to waive his objection to the removal of the remaining Original Wills of the Diocesan Collections at Cork, Belfast, Londonderry, and the Principal Registry, and that (with the exception of the last Collection still remaining at Henrietta-street), all the Original Wills of the country up to the close of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in 1858, are now in this custody, arranged in Dictionary Order under their respective Dioceses.

Further transmission of Testamentary Records.

Report XI., section 6.

(*a.*) CORK.—The removal from Cork comprised, for Diocese of *Cork and Ross*, 345 proved, and 5 unproved Wills and Vouchers; for *Cloyne*, 187 proved, and 6 unproved Wills and Vouchers; and for *Ardfert and Aghadoe*, 329 proved, and 3 unproved Wills and Vouchers.

(*b.*) BELFAST.—Removal comprised, for Diocese of *Down*, 1,300 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; for *Connor*, 2,255 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; and for *Dromore*, 582 Wills, proved and unproved, together with 26 bundles of Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.

(*c.*) LONDONDERRY.—For Diocese of *Derry*, 358 Wills and Vouchers, and 33 bundles of Inventories, Administration Bonds, &c.; and for *Raphoe*, 102 Wills and Vouchers, and 20 bundles of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.; and for *Derry and Raphoe*, I. Vol, Index to Wills and Grants; 1 bundle copy returns relating to Probates and Administrations; and 5 bundles of miscellaneous Court documents and proceedings.

Appendix II., Prospect of complete Testamentary deposit

2. While acquiescing in the removal of these Wills, the Right Honorable the President issued his Certificate of Retainer (30 & 31 Vict., c. 70, s. 14, sub-sec. 4) for certain other portions of the collections, which is still in force, and may be renewed from year to year; but I have reason to believe that this Office may, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, be able to offer such arrangements for the approval of the President as will remove all remaining difficulties, and allow me at an early date to report the complete concentration here of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. On the application of the Probate Division, his Honor has been pleased to authorize the delivery by this Office to that custody of such unproved Wills, now deposited here, as may from time to time be required for the purpose of proof.

Appendix III.

Report IX., Appendix, p. 16. Transcripts of Parish Registers.

3. Referring to a former Report on the transfer of the records of the Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, that certain documents still remained in the custody of the Registrar, "as to which, further direction might become necessary," I have to state that a question was raised whether these documents come within the operation of the Act; and that upon inquiry it was considered they did so only as regards the Transcripts of Parochial Registers contained amongst them. These transcripts, comprising 279 bundles, from 1719 to 1870, were accordingly removed.

Report VI., p. 27, No. 11.

4. Referring, also, to a former statement, that certain Visitation Books and Returns had been left in the custody of the Provincial Registrar at Armagh, to afford an opportunity of taking advice on the question whether they come within the operation of the Act, I have to report that, no cause having been shown for their retention, they have been removed to this custody.

Court of Delegates.

5. The records of the former Court of Delegates having come into the non-official custody of Mr. E. J. Farrell, Clerk to the former Registrar, Mr. Farrell readily afforded facilities for their inspection and removal, and they have been deposited here under his Honor's Warrant of 19th May, 1879. They comprise:—

Cause Papers in 506 causes, 127 bundles; Copy Schedules, 1830–1855, 16 do.; Transmisses, 60; Miscellaneous, 34 do.; Schedule Books, 1826–1862, 4 Vols.; Day Books, 1824, 1835, 5 Vols.; Transmiss Books, 26 Vols.; Rule Books, 1673–1859, 9 Vols.; Caveats, 1706, 1846.

Record and Writ Office of Chancery. Increment.

6. From the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery there had been received, in continuation of former transmissions, the following Records:—

[TABLE.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Record.	Date.	—	Record.	Date.	—
Petitions, ...	1859	7 vols.	Cause Petition Orders,	1856–9	8 vols.
Receiver's Accounts, .	"	16 "	Rule Books, . .	–	5 "
" " .	"	2 "	Rolls Hearing Books,	–	1 "
Masters' Certificates,	1858–60	1 "	Master Lyle's Orders,	1854–8	1 "
Reports, ...	1859	5 "	Masters' Orders on statements of facts, .	–	1 "
Consents, ...	1856–9	2 "	Orders lodged, . .	1859	4 "
Exceptions, . .	–	3 "	Petitions of Appeal and Answer, . .	1858–9	4 "
Masters' Orders, . .	1859	15 "	Cause Petitions, . .	1859	8 "
Rolls Petition Hearings, ...	1859–60	2 "	Cause Petition Affidavits, . . .	"	18 "
Rolls Motion Books, .	"	5 "	Index to Cause Petitions, ...	–	1 "
Court and Side Bar Orders, ...	1858–9	7 "	Recognizances for 1859,	–	1 bundle
Side Bar Orders, .	1850–60	2 "	Enrolments of do., .	–	1 roll.
Landed Estates Certificates, ...	–	1 "	Orders to Vacate, .	–	1 bundle
Attachments, . .	–	2 "	Disentailing Deeds, .	–	2 rolls.
Affidavits, ...	1850	20 "	Patent Roll, . .	–	1 "
Chancery General Hearing Books, . .	1856–60	8 "	Notices, ...	1853–9	110 vols
Rolls Consent Motion Books, ...	1855–9	3 "	Notices of Motion, .	"	20 "
			Summons, . .	1852–9	6 "

Recovered Pleadings and Bill Books of the Court of Chancery. Report I. 53

7. References to the pleadings of the Court of Chancery are made by date of filing, and these dates are ascertained from the Pleadings Books. The earliest of these Books originally transferred to this office, bears date in 1639, but it was known that earlier vols. were in existence when the Irish Record Commissioners made their lists. This office is indebted to the courtesy of Rev. Thomas Long, Rector, and Rev. William Reynell, Curate, of the Parish of St. Michan in this city, for the information that four of these earlier volumes had, by some means unknown, come to be deposited in the Vestry Room of St. Michan's Church. They have been removed under his Honor's Warrant of 29th October, 1879, and add greatly to our facilities of reference to the earlier Chancery pleadings. They comprise—

1. Pleadings or Answer Book, 31 October, 1627, to 19 February, 1630.
2. Bill Book, ... 5 February, 1660, to 2 November, 1667.
3. " . . . . . 4 November, 1667, to 19 April, 1670.
4. " . . . . . 15 April, 1719, to 22 January, 1722.

Volumes I., II., and III. appear to correspond with Nos. 46, 52, and 53, respectively, at page 520, late Irish Record Commissioners' Reports, 1816–20; and Vol. IV. would appear to be one of the 61 large folio Volumes of reference to the pleadings mentioned in Messrs. Nash and Hardiman's Report on the Rolls Office (Record Commissioners' Reports, 1810–15, p. 84). The volumes have been placed with the other Chancery Bill Books, which are kept in a fire-proof room, off the Search Room, specially constructed for their preservation.

Records from office of late Receiver-Master.

8. Under the Judicature Act (40 & 41 Vic., c. 57, s. 75, subsecs. 7 and 81) the duties of the Receiver Master's Office were transferred to the Land Court; and the auditing of the County Treasurer's Accounts, which had been committed to the Receiver Master under the provisions of the Act 1 Vic., c. 54, was trans-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ferred to the Local Government Board. In consequence of these changes there were removed to this custody as well the accounts above mentioned, with their vouchers, as the ordinary records of the Office connected with Receivers, down to the year 1868 when the new practice under the provisions of the 30 & 31 Vic., c. 44, came into force. The following table shows the nature of the Records removed:—

Record.	Date.	Bundles.	Vols.
County Treasurer's Accounts, . .	1837–1877	3,094	–
Books of Declared Accounts, . .	1838–1844	–	40
Declared Accounts and Office Copies, .	1857–1877	21	–
Court Orders, Cavan, . . .	1846–1853	1	–
Receiver's Statements, . . .	1842–1868	59	–
Receiver's Qualifications, Undertakings, &c.,	1852–1868	21	–
Draft Reports, ...	1850–1861	21	–
Draft Orders and Reports, . .	1860–1868	37	–
Miscellaneous Documents, . .	–	74	–
Do. do. . . .	1848–1864	17	–
Draft Orders, ...	–	21	–
Do. do. and Reports, . . .	1856–1866	7	–
Receiver's Accounts, . . .	–	7	–
General Papers, ...	1863–1868	16	–
Master Lyle's Rulings, . . .	1851–1860	–	20
Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings, . .	1860–1867	–	14
Receiver's Account Books, . . .	1800	–	1
Do. do. do. . . .	1845–1870	–	4
Miscellaneous Account Books, &c., . .	–	–	16

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Appendix I

9. A consignment of 349 volumes has been received here during the year 1879, from the custody of the Keeper of the State Papers. I beg to refer to the Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, in the Appendix, for the particulars of this considerable accession to the sources of information on Irish administrative affairs, now available to the public at this Office.

Intern.

Report XI., s. 3.

Miscellaneous Records of Law Exchequer.

10. Twenty sacks of Miscellaneous Records removed from the Court of Exchequer in 1878, and which at the time of my last Report had not been opened, have now been sorted, and are found to contain the classes of records set forth in the annexed Table, exclusive of the contents of four sacks, not of a nature to warrant more expenditure of time on them at present:—

[TABLE.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Record.	Date.	—
Satisfactions,	1726–1815	8 bundles.
Affidavits in Ejectment, excepting Contempts,	1717–1735	9 ,,
Affidavits in Contempts,	1752–1795	4 ,,
,, of Expenses of Witnesses,	1792–1800	1 ,,
Affidavits of Rule for Judgment,	1790–1806	2 ,,
Affidavits Common and in Ejectment,	1657–1744	9 ,,
Affidavits in Ejectment,	1713–1745	6 ,,
,, of Service of Subpœna,	1662–1840	9 ,,
Consents,	1732–1769	2 ,,
Appearances,	1813–1832	18 parcels.
Rules on Appearances,	1816	1 ,,
Warrants of Attorney to appear,	1813–1815	3 ,,
Appearance Certificates,	1815–1819	5 bundles.
Judgments on Sci. Fa.,	M. 1821	1 ,,
Fine Books,	1777–1801	–
Declarations,	1795–1820	1 bundle.
Judgment Pleadings,	1807–1843	3 ,,
Original Deeds and Assignments of Judgment,	–	1 ,,
Bail Pieces,	1821–1841	2 ,,
Notices of Bail,	1778–1821	3 ,,
Returned Writs,	1818–1820	2 ,,
Writs not returned,	1853–1858	1 ,,
Certificates of Amount due,	1780–1810	1 ,,
Pleas,	1850–1853	1 ,,
Pleadings Book,	M. 1665; E. 1674	–

11. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M to Y, comprising 2,255 Cause Bundles, have been cast into dictionary order, and deposited, as it was supposed, finally; but a further collection has recently been ascertained to exist at the offices of the Probate Division, which will have to be interpolated. The Cause Papers of the Diocese of Armagh, comprising 26 bundles, have been arranged in dictionary order. Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers. Armagh, do.

12. Of the Fiants of Charles I., Files 45 to 49 and 76 to 97 have been cleaned, flattened, and placed in portfolios; and Files Nos. 1 to 9 of Cromwell, and 1 to 56 of Charles II., have been put through the same process. Fiants.

13. A commencement has been made in arranging in uniform sequence under the years and initial letters of their causes, the large collection of Affidavits from the Chancery Affidavit Office. This process has advanced through 406 bundles, down to the year 1799, of letter D. Chancery Affidavits.

14. A commencement has also been made in the systematic arrangement of the Parochial Returns, and has proceeded through those of the Dioceses of Armagh and Cork, comprising 20 bundles. Those for Dublin, already commenced, will be proceeded with on the recently discovered additions being brought in. Parochial Returns (*ante*, par. 3).

15. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual. Inventions Patents.

16. In the Bookbinding Department, 123 volumes of Parochial Registry Books; 1 Index to Wills of the Dioceses of Killala and Achonry; 1 volume Vestry Book, Loughrea; 1 volume Index to Bookbinding.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Bookbinding—(*continued*). Wills of Waterford and Lismore; 1 volume Calendar, Chancery Inquisitions; 1 volume Calendar, Patent and Close Rolls; 5 volumes, Disentailing Deeds, Draft Calendar; 1 volume Index, Master Lytton's Collection; 1 volume Index to Prerogative Grants; 1 volume Index, Exchequer Order Book; 1 volume Calender Patent Rolls; 5 volumes, Attendance Sheets; 1 volume Index to Deeds Boxes; and 8 volumes Transfer Books, have been bound; and 11 Fiants, 5 Wills, 7 Patent Rolls, and 12 other Records have been repaired.

Other like work. 17. The following Records have been flattened, arranged under their years, and covered:—

Chancery, Exceptions from the Registrar's Office, 1750–1843, 21 bundles; Writs of Sequestration, Injunction, and Attachment, Chancery Registrar's Office, 1700–1848, 6 bundles; Equity Exchequer Reports, 1635 to 1850, 131 bundles; Draft Reports, 1834 to 1850, 30 bundles; Receivers' Accounts, 1784 to 1852, 59 bundles; Receiver's Statements, 1832 to 1852, 7 bundles; Draft Conveyances, 1735 to 1850, 51 bundles; Bonds for the Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, 6 bundles; Cashel and Emly, 3 bundles; Tuam, 13 bundles; Armagh, 11 bundles; Clogher, 16 bundles; and the Schedules, Allegations, Petitions, &c., of the Prerogative Collection, 5 bundles.

Calendars and Indexes.

Patent Rolls, James I. 18. The Draft Index Locorum to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed, and good progress has been made with the draft of the Index Nominum.

Wills. 19. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Armagh, Clonfert, Elphin, Kilmore, Ossory, and Tuam, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the Testators.

Wills (Copy). 20. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills of Waterford and Lismore, with a view to depositing it in the District Registry, Waterford, for reference there.

Disentailing Deeds Rolls. 21. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861, to Deed No. 4,170, enrolled 27th August, 1862.

Fiants. Elizabeth. Appendix V. Report XI. 21. 22. A continuation of the Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth from No. 1,614 to No. 2,935 is printed in the Appendix. This work continues to be conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills. The Fiants of the reign of Charles I. have hitherto been without a catalogue or any means of reference; and, as they are not arranged in the order of their dates, search was attended with labour and uncertainty. A draft Catalogue has now been commenced, extending to 1,037 Fiants of this reign.

Charles I.

Petition Rule Books. 23. Indexes have been made to the following Petition Rule Books, portion of the Records removed from the Registrar's Office, Court of Chancery, and previously unindexed, viz.:—Volumes 1828–9, 1829, 1828–30, 1830, 1830–31, 1831, and 1837.

Prerogative Wills (Copy). 24. A copy has been made of the Index to the Prerogative Wills, Administrations, &c., Letters N—Z, 1831–40.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

25. The Index to the Equity Exchequer Bill Book for the year 1746, becoming obliterated from age, has been recopied. Equity Exchequer Bill Book, 1746 (Copy).

26. A detailed Index has been made to the Records removed from the Birmingham Tower, Dublin Castle, extending to 167 pages. Bermingham Tower, Dublin Castle.

27. The detailed Index to the Records removed from the Custom House has been continued to page 275. Custom House collection, Report IX., par. 12.

28. An Index to the Deeds Boxes removed from the Offices of the former Masters of the Court of Chancery, and to those of the former Court of Equity Exchequer removed from the Receiver Master's Office, has been compiled for the use of the Chief Clerk of the Chancery Division. Deeds Boxes.

29. Although, since the deposit in this department of the Wills from the District Registries throughout Ireland, an Index has been prepared for each Diocese, it has been thought expedient that a comprehensive Wills Index to all the Dioceses should be undertaken to obviate the necessity, now attended with inconvenience to the public, of searching through several Dioceses, where uncertainty exists as to the court of proof. This work will require a considerable time for its completion, but it has been commenced and some progress made in it. General Wills Index.

Fittings.

30. The elimination of the wooden shelving from the older portion of the fittings in the Record Treasury continues, as will be seen from the Sectional Diagram, where the bays so rendered fire-proof are distinguished by heavier divisional lines, the divisions of these re-arranged, as well as the progressive deposits during the past year, being shown in red. A large portion of the basement, formerly occupied by the Agricultural Statistical Returns, is now vacant, those returns having been delivered to H. M. Stationery Office for conversion into pulp agreeably to the directions mentioned in a former Report. Extension of fire-proof Bays. Report X., 6.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

31. Pursuant to the directions of the 39th & 40th Vic., c. 58, s. 6, the Local Parochial Officers having custody of records under Retention Orders have been required to make annual reports as to the condition and safety of the records entrusted to them respectively. The form of report prescribed will be found in the Appendix. The answers received have been satisfactory. Reports under Retention Orders. Appendix IV.

32. A further consolidated warrant for removal of the Parochial Records of seventy-six repositories was issued by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls on 28th March, 1876, and has been substantially executed. Warrant of 28 March, 1879, and proceedings thereunder.

33. Thirty-four Retention Orders were issued during the past year, making in all 286 such orders to 31st December, 1879. Wherever the records included in such orders had already been deposited here, they have been re-delivered to the local custody. The repositories so sanctioned are, in all cases, fire-proof safes, of Retention Orders.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

which 196 are erected in churches and 90 in parochial glebe-houses.

Table of Parochial Records and Repositories, Report XI., 2, Appendix VI.

34. In my last Report I gave a schedule of the several Parochial Records deposited in this custody, under the names of the respective parishes, &c., in dictionary order. I now append an enlarged Table of the same kind, comprising as well the parochial records deposited here as those remaining in the country, whether under Retention Orders or unattached, by reason of being still in the hands of the original custodians, or otherwise. By reference to this Table the inquirer will learn what records of baptisms, marriages, or burials exist for each locality; over what periods these records extend; and whether, for certified copies, recourse should be had to this office or to the local repository.

General Proceedings.

Fees.

35. The fees for 1879 amount to £835 19*s.*, showing a progressive increase likely to continue. The amount attributable to parochial records is £23 4*s.*, for 108 inspections and 712 certified copies.

TABLE OF FEES, 1879.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total.
1879.						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	166	5	–	67	2091	66 17 6
February, . .	216	1	–	269	1579	60 19 6
March, . .	212	4	–	112	1345	64 1 6
			Copy Charters et Privilegia.			6 2 6
April, . .	157	–	–	64	1889	57 19 6
			Fees remitted, 6*s.* 6*d.*			
May, . .	161	5	1	526	1625	79 18 0
			Fees remitted, 3*s.*			
June, . .	244	1	2	303	2591	67 6 6
July, . .	220	6	4	1701	2466	174 12 0
August, . .	115	–	1	204	963	42 2 6
September, .	33	–	–	54	1187	36 10 6
October, . .	154	1	1	299	1535	63 16 6
November, .	152	–	2	130	1185	47 18 6
December, .	96	3	–	100	1377	44 0 6
			Fees remitted, £1 9*s.*			
Totals,	1976	26	11	3799	20333	£835 19 0

Return of Licences to hold land.

36. On 26th June, 1879, the Commons House of Parliament ordered a "Return of all the licences contained in charters from the Crown, from the Crown to corporate bodies, to hold land in Ireland, so far as such charters have been enrolled, or so far as already-calendared grants have been granted for such charters unenrolled (other than licences to ecclesiastical corporations, where the lands have been sold to tenants or others under the Irish Church Act of 1869, or those licences to municipal corporations whose property was transferred to local representative bodies under the Irish Municipal Corporations Reform Act, 1840); showing the name of the corporate body, the object for which the property was to be held, and the amount or value of the land allowed to be held." There being no materials in this

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

custody for officially ascertaining the excepted cases, the Return was proceeded with irrespective of that distinction, and has been completed, so far as this office can do so, and transmitted before the date of this Report. In the Return it is assumed that "already-calendared grants" is a misprint for "already-calendared fiants."

37. The vacancy in the staff of this office, existing at the commencement of 1879, was filled by the appointment, on the 13th March, of Edgar Robert Moline, esq. Mr. Moline subsequently resigned his appointment in August, and the vacancy so caused has been filled by the appointment, on 3rd January, 1880, of Hammond S. Shipley, esq. Report XI. par. 30.

38. The literary inquiries during the year have comprised documents connected with the history of the province of Ulster, of the siege of Derry, of the counties of Clare and Louth, and wills, marriage licences, inquisitions, bills in equity, &c., elucidating the history of various families. Literary Inquiries.

39. I beg leave to acknowledge the following donations to this office:—Ten vols. of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England; and one like volume sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part III., sent through H.M. Stationery Office. Donations.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 13th day of March, 1880.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TWELFTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1880.

SIR,—The past year in my department has been principally devoted to the reception and arrangement of State Papers from the Chief Secretary's Office, to the transfer of MS. Books to the Public Record Office, to the classification of the vast accumulation of Convict Papers, and to the sorting and placing in cartons of the contents of two depositories of State Papers referring to the interesting period between the years 1786 and 1805. In addition, progress has been made in the indexing of the Cromwellian series, and in the indexing of the Petitions. Continuous attention has also been given to the requirements of Government, in the production of papers for current use.

The COMMONWEALTH SERIES when completed will prove of great public utility. The progress made has been in the transcription of the index of vol. 55 ($\frac{C}{13}$), entitled "Persons subscribing the Engagement co. Roscommon, and town of Athlone, 1652–1653." This index contains upwards of 4,000 names, with the rank, or trade, or occupation of each person. The index to vol. 34 ($\frac{A}{51}$), entitled "Journal or Order Book of Commissioners for Ireland, 1651–1652," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. The index to vol. 35 ($\frac{A}{57}$), entitled "Orders for Money, 1651–1652," has been finished, and transcribed into the volume. The index to vol. 40 ($\frac{A}{52}$), entitled "Transplanters' Certificates, Precint of Limerick, 1653–1654," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. This volume contains upwards of 4,000 names.

The State papers, dating from about 1786 to 1805, to which I have referred above, contain a vast amount of historical information. These papers, described in my Eighth and Ninth Reports were, when I opened the cases in which they were deposited, in utter confusion. But the arrangement of them has now been completed, and they have been carefully placed in 51 cartons.

The preparation of the slips for the index to the PETITIONS AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland, has been proceeded with from No. 1276 to 2222.

Some unregistered MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1860 to 1864, which accompanied the series, 1865–1868—transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office—have been placed in their respective years and indexed, in slips.

The CONVICT PAPERS, 1814–1859. Part (1814 to 1846 inclusive) of this vast mass of documents was in a great state of disorder, and as references to them have been required, I considered it advisable that they should be put in complete order. They have been accordingly arranged in years, and classified, at the cost of much labour and attention.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Reception of the State Papers.

I. The Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office, 1865–1868, inclusive—four complete years contained in 168 tin boxes.

Part of the State Paper Room, No. IV., has been re-adjusted, prepared with shelves, and otherwise rendered fit for the reception of these documents.

II. Government Prison's Office Papers—

Seven bundles of Accounts, 1868–1875.

Three bundles of Payments—Annual Abstracts—Statement of Expenditure compared with Parliamentary Votes of Irish Convict Prisons, 1865 to 1868, inclusive.

One bundle of Four Courts Marshalsea Accounts, 1874–6.

One bundle of Parliamentary Estimates of Irish Convict Service, 1863–1868.

One bundle of Receipts and Issues of Materials for Manufacture, &c., of Mountjoy and Spike Island Prisons, 1868–1874.

One bundle of Returns of Change of Staff of Mountjoy and Spike Island, &c., Prisons, 1866–1877.

One portfolio containing Correspondence not Registered of Government Prisons Office, 1855–1865.

One portfolio marked List of Contractors Special Tenders, 1857, 1858, 1859.

Three portfolios marked, respectively, Trades Department Deposit, 1855 to 1859; Deposit, 1860–1861; and Superintendent of Trades Deposit, 1862 to April 1865.

Transfer of Documents.

The following Books of Entries—Civil, have been transmitted to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are all duly indexed and are now available for public use.

I. Country Letters, 97 vols., 1747–1827. This series is a continuation of that mentioned in my Ninth Report (page 18), and therein described.

II. Government Correspondence, 61 vols, 1766–1827. These volumes contain correspondence as to various subjects, such as Army states; addresses; exchange of livings; Army appointments and successions; pensions concordatum; Legal appointments; embargoes; creation of Peers; fortifications; linen manufacture; Privy Councillors; coinage; foreign Officers; lands, and lands forfeited; demands of Great Britain on Ireland, and of Ireland on Great Britain; Bills transmitted; transportation of convicts; claims to Peerages; changes of name; genevans, reports of Commissioners.

III. "Warrant Books," 1699–1777, 30 Vols. These books contain warrants discharging from Crown rents; appointment of High Sheriffs; for persons to return from France; creation of Peers; Commissioners of Inquiry for the various counties of Ireland; wool licences; fairs; Bishopricks; licences of absence; pardons; presentations to livings; reprieves; Commissioners of Array, &c., &c.

IV. Warrant Books—Money Payments—1774–1831, 7 vols.

V. Warrant Books, concordatum, 1778–1804, 10 vols.

VI. Warrant Books, containing warrants for the payment of moneys, with some Petitions, &c., 1752–1783, 9 vols.

VII. Revenue Books, 1771–1808, 22 vols. These books contain appointments in the Revenue giving dates of commissions; dismissals, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VIII. REVENUE BOOKS—Commissions—1787–1825, 2 vols. Containing list of Officers' names, their employments, places where stationed, dates of commissions, and dates of approbation.

IX. EXCISE BOOKS, 1806–1824, 5 vols.

X. CUSTOMS BOOKS, 1808–1827, 9 vols.

XI. STAMP BOOKS, 1774–1822, 3 vols.

XII. POST OFFICE BOOKS, 1784–1828.

XIII. ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL PORTS OF IRELAND, 1788–1817, 18 vols.

XIV. RENT ROLLS OF QUIT AND CROWN RENTS, commencing 1692:—

1. *Connaught*—counties of *Longford, Roscommon, Sligo, Leitrim,* and *Mayo.*
2. *Connaught*—*co. Galway.*
3. *Munster*—counties of *Cork, Limerick,* and *Kerry.*
4. *Munster*—counties of *Cork* and *Waterford.*
5. *Munster*—counties of *Clare* and *Tipperary.*
6. *Ulster*—counties *Louth, Monaghan,* and *Armagh.*
7. *Leinster*—counties *Dublin, Meath,* and *Westmeath.*
8. *Leinster*—counties of *Kildare, Wicklow,* and *Wexford.*

These eight volumes are part of the list of books of the Quit Rent Office, published in the supplement to Eighth Report of the Record Commissioners, p. 629.

XV. An account of the BENEFICES IN FERNS AND LEIGHLIN, 1784–1794, 1 vol.

An account of the BENEFICES IN DUBLIN AND GLENDALOUGH (about), 1784, 1 vol.

An account of the Benefices in Diocese of Elphin—no date, 1 vol.

LIVINGS in the various DIOCESES IN IRELAND, Incumbents' names, with dates of the collations, observations, and references, 1719–1818, 1 vol.

XVI. MINUTE BOOKS ON BILLS, 1767–1789, 2 vols.

XVII. IMPROPRIATE TITHES AND GLEBES—Rent Roll—1660, 1 vol.

XVIII. FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Incumbents' Cost Book—1805–1809, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE BOOK, 1782–1804, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Sheriff's Cost Book—1805–1806, 1 vol.

XIX. PENSIONS, 1770–1818, 1 vol.

XX. CONSERVATOR'S BOOK, 1803, 1 vol.

XXI. APPOINTMENTS, &c., UNDER DEFENCE ACT, no date.

XXII. MINUTE BOOK ON BILLS, 1782–1793, 1 vol.

XXIII. JUDGES REPORT BOOK, 1782–1784, 1 vol.

XXIV. LETTER BOOK ON ACTS, 1791–5, 1 vol.

XXV. ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1769–1795, 2 vols.

XXVI. ACCOUNT BOOK (Bill Book), 1744–1751, 1 vol.

XXVII. POLICE BOOK, 1799–1820, 1 vol.

XXVIII. PLAN OF EDUCATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE, 1788.

XXIX. PROPOSED GENERAL REGULATIONS AND STANDING ORDERS OF THE CONSTABULARY, 1829, 1 vol.

XXX. FEE BOOK, COUNCIL OFFICE, 1765–1782, 1 vol.

FEES, ACCOUNT OF, 1795–1817, 1 vol.

FEES ON KINGS' LETTERS, 1794–1797.

XXXI. LIST OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, 4 Geo. III., 1768–9.

XXXII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR STATUTES, 1773–1787, 4 vols.

XXXIII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR JOURNALS, 1782–1793, 3 vols.

XXXIV. INDEX TO CIVIL AFFAIRS BOOK, 1769–1806, 2 vols.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XXXV. LIST OF OFFICERS AND SERVANTS BELONGING TO LORD LIEUTENANT'S HOUSEHOLD, 1772.

XXXVI. MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS OF ENTRIES—

H 1. 1770–1828 (see Pensions).

H 2. 1724–1757, 10 vols. of lists of Warrants, Fiants, Orders, and other papers signed by Lords Justices, and Lord Lieutenants.

H 3. 1697–1698, Lords Justices Warrants, Naval and Military.

H 4. 1758, inventory of the furniture in H. M. Castle of Dublin.

The following books of entries, MILITARY, have also been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are duly indexed, and are accessible to the public:—

I. COMMISSION BOOK, 1708–1726, 1 vol.

II. MILITARY ORDERS BOOKS, 1697–1782, 12 vols.

III. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS OF IRELAND, 1715–1757, 4 vols.

IV. BARRACK DEPARTMENTAL BOOK, GENERAL STATE OF ACCOUNTS OF JAMES CUFFE, TREASURER, 1796–1803, 1 vol.

V. PAY AND ALLOWANCE ON MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, 1801.

VI. PRIVATE OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, MILITARY, M. 1, 1796–1800.

VII. YEOMANRY BOOK, 1814–1815, 1 vol.

VIII. YEOMANRY ESTABLISHMENT, 1821–1822, 1 vol.

IX. YEOMANRY REFERENCE BOOK, 1814–1816, 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1880.

APPENDIX II.

CERTIFICATE of RETAINER of the RIGHT HONORABLE the PRESIDENT of the PROBATE DIVISION.

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND), ACT, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert R. Warren, Chief Judge of the Court of Probate, &c., in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of said Court, that the Records belonging to said Court, in the schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

(Signed), ROBERT R. WARREN.

Dated this 25th of July, 1879.

SCHEDULE TO WHICH THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATE REFERS.

All Grant Books from 1846.

All Will Books from 1846.

All Administration Indexes from 1846. Lists unproved Wills. All Copies, Wills, and Grants of Administration from 1846, and *all other Records* (save Cause Papers, and Original Wills, Bonds, Affidavits, Citations, Renunciations, and Petitions) from 1846.

Whether deposited in the Principal Registry, Henrietta-street, or in the District Registries of Belfast, Cork, or Londonderry.

(Signed), R. R. WARREN.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX III.

ORDER of the MASTER of the ROLLS for delivery of Unproved Wills to PROBATE DIVISION for purpose of proof.

When, and as often as it may become necessary, for the purposes of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, that any Original Will, which has not been proved, and which has been removed to the Public Record Office under Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, should be remitted to said Division for the purpose of being proved there, on the proper Officer (certified to be such by one of the Registrars) attending at the Public Record Office, and presenting such certificate, and giving his receipt in the terms annexed, let such Will be delivered to said Officer, to be retained at the Probate Division until further Order.

(Approved), EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M.R.*

I certify that the Will of now deposited in the Public Record Office, is required at the Probate Division for the purpose of being proved, and that is the proper Officer to receive same.

I, the above named, acknowledge to have received from the Public Record Office of Ireland, the Original Will of dated

Dated this day of 18

APPENDIX IV.

FORM of REPORT from PAROCHIAL OFFICERS having custody of PAROCHIAL RECORDS under RETENTION ORDERS.

Reference No. PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Parish of Diocese of

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND.

SIR,—Pursuant to the provisions of the Parochial Record Act, 1876, I beg leave to report to your Honor respecting the Records of the above Parish committed to my charge by your Honor's Order, dated in the terms of my answers to the queries subjoined :—

Query.	*Answer.*
1. Have any of the said records been lost or mislaid? If so, when and how?	1.
2. Have any of the said records been injured by damp, or otherwise?	2.
3. Have any of the said records been kept elsewhere than in the receptacle in said Order mentioned? If so, where and why?	3.
4. Does the building in which said records are kept continue to be a safe building, and in good repair and condition?	4.
5. Does the receptacle in which said records are kept continue to be a safe receptacle, and in good repair and condition?	5.

Signature,
Address,
Date,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX V.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1615 (1044.) Pardon to Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of Boyeston, Callowgh m'Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of the same, Barnaby Fitz Alexander, of Brittas, Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullaghfergus, co. Dublin, gent., Theobald m'Shane Bourke, Meilerm'Shane Bourcke, Edmund m'Tirrelagh M'Manus, Edmund m'Art O'Morgho, of Boyeston, Edmund m'William Bourcke, of Carryckseavell, same co., and Meiler m'Edmond Bourck, of the same, galloglasses, Thomas m'Gerald Dillon, of Gortmore, James Dalton fitz Richard, of Mylton, co. Westmeath, and Edmund m'Gerald m'Melaghlen carragh, of Tommore, in the O'Byrn's country, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Dublin or Westmeath. Fine [ ]. *Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

1616 (1057.) Pardon to Cormook m'Teig, of the county Cork, gent. Security *as in* 897. *No date.* (*Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

"The fine is remitted in consideration of his good service done under sir Humfrey Jylbart."

1617 (1088.) Pardon to [ ], Margaret Rothe, John or Jenken Rothe, Thomas Archer fitz Walter, Patrick Scurloke, Thomas Rothe fitz Richard, William Scurloke, Patrick Kalle, Peter Rothe fitz Robert, Dionysius Kalle, Laurence Walshe, Thomas Walshe, Maurice M'Crahe, Richard Savage, David Doben, George Rothe, Francis Bronoke, merchant, Thomas Morphy, William O'Carrowill, Patrick Archer, Dermot O'Howlighane, Richard Flemyng, Malachy Clery, John Barckley, Thomas Coroke, James Lee, James Doben, David Hanrighane, Redmund Cantwell fitz Thomas, John White, Oliver Rothe fitz Robert, Richard Purscell, Robert Rothe, Peter Dormer, clerk, Anastacia Archer, widow, Gresill Kevanaghe, widow, Thady O'Howlighane, Walter Rothe fitz Oliver, Dionysius Boye, Henry Doroghe, Henry oge, Patrick Fossarde, William O'Reredane, Ralph Case, John Neile, William Clery, Patrick O'Clery, Patrick O'Gormoke, Richard Harroell, Dermot O'Howlighen, yeomen, Nicholas Clere, Christopher Gaffney, bishop of Ossory, Richard Rothe, clerk, archdeacon of Ossory, William Kegho, clerk, rector of Kilmanaghe, co. Kilkenny, William [ ], John Neile, clerk, chancellor of Ossory, Peter White, clerk, rector of Mayne, co. Kilkenny, Adam Lawles, of the Irishetowne of Kilkenny, gent., John Bussher, Maurice [ ], Richard Power, Richard Dowley, John Dowley, Richard Money, Robert Power, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, and William Dowley, of the same place, merchants, William Dowley, Philip Kenane, Nicholas Flemyng, Thady O'Lowrowe, Philip O'Lowrowe, James [ ], Thomas O'Phelane, John O'Howyne, Patrick O'Hayne, William O'Howyn, David Mac Evrahowne, Conacius O'Bolger, Dermot O'Fenell, Thomas O'Dullane, John O'Multullee, William [ ], John O'Dullane, Thomas Power, Hugh Dowley, James Troye, Dermot Opieghane, Thomas O'Dowgyne, William Mony, William O'Brenane, Dermot Duffe, Patrick O'Kerine, John O'Brenane, Robert O'Kewane, Donald [ ], James Lawles, Thomas [ ], Edmund O'Brenane, Thomas O'Kelly, John Dowley, Philip

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Cahill, William Harroll, Patrick Krynane, Geoffrey O'Rian, John Dowley, Cornelius O'Howlighane, Nicholas Thorne, Peter Dobene, Malachy O'Brenane, Patrick Brenoke, William O'Dullany, Peter Purscell, John O'Brenane, John O'Clere, Richard O'Clere, John Kywane, Dermot O'Laghnane, Christian Reyes, Edmund O'Deorane, James O'Nolane, John Loma, Robert Purscell, and William O'Leyne, of the same, yeomen. (*A repetition of the christian names in the original shows that it included the names of* 137 *other persons, now torn or obliterated.*)

(*Date destroyed. Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.*)

1618 (1320.) Grant to Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, esq.; of English the office of seneschal of Dalton's country, in Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors by martial law, and to parl with traitors and malefactors. The following customs formerly paid to the captain of the country are abolished as unlawful, but are regranted almost without change under the name of the seneschal's fee, viz.: 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly from each ploughland not free, at Lammas, and for non-payment a cow for every noble so unpaid; from the sept of Slyght Morish, including Balinraghe, Conrey, Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10*s.*; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Perstowne, 10*s.*; from O'Dalcy, two beeves; from Balintoher, 6*s.* 8*d.*; from Balintue, though not within the country, 6*s.* 8*d.*; from the Clan Owens, two beeves yearly, or else meat and drink to the captain and his men for [ ]; two ploughlands, called Moyveroo, belonging to the captainship, and certain sheaves of oats from Croghold, Balinraghe, Balintemple, Glaskearne, Belamoten, Painstowne, and the Skeaghe.—20 Nov., xiii.

1619 (1397.) Livery to Thomas fitz Morice, son and heir of Maurice fitz Thomas, late of Adamston, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—20 Nov., xiii.

1620 (1398.) Livery to William Pepparde, of [ ], son and heir of Walter Peppard, late of Dublin, gent., of the rectories of Donleyckney, co. Carlow, and Kilkaa, co. Kildare. Fine [ ], and £20 for pardon of alienation. *Part destroyed.*—20 Nov., xiii.

1621 (1409.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a tiled house near the flesh shambles, in the city of Waterford, on the south side, lately occupied by John Pecote, tailor. To hold for 21 years; rent 20*s.* He must not alien without license, nor let except to English by both parents, and must not charge coyne, livery, or other exactions. Fine 20*s.* *Defaced.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 29.) *See* No. 1644.—22 Nov., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by Wise, dated 18 Nov., xiii., of the house, held under a lease, 24 January, 1558, to Edward Walshe, from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.

1622 (1330.) Grant, under instructions, 6 June, xi., to Alexander Cosby, and Dorcas, his wife; of the lands of Tymogho, Balleneclogh, Ballentle, Rathenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Balleseare, Owllorte, Esker, Clonkyny, and Eskerbegge, and the advowson of the Church of Tymoho alias Ferny-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

priorie, Queen's co. To hold in tail male; remainder to Francis Coeby, esq., father of Alexander, in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent [£11 7*s.* 0*d.*]. Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325. *Partly defaced.*—[22 Nov., xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 74.)

1623 (1329.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Alexander Cosby, gent., and Dorcas Sydney, his wife; of the lands of Lisbigne, Moneclare, Doghell, Kilnesean, Ballenekyll, Kylcronane, Kilruyshe alias Kilruyske, Ballenebane, Dysert gallyne, Knockard Khorro, Graigne Howen, Bolebege, Lyscoman, Graignesmotane, Roskeshell, Aghelubber, Cloghoge, Moyadde, Ballekeshelane, Graige, Ballevicas, and Tulmore alias Clontykho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—23 Nov., xiii.

1624 (1331.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of a messuage and garden in Maryborowgh, occupied by Edward Fitzhenry, the lands of Caysshell, Capycloghe, Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloghpowke, Ballecullan, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerone, Kylcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kapowly, Clonebrycke and Cowlkhre, the rectory of Kylcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kylcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathlegg, and Ballequylle, and the rectory of Ballequyllane, extending to Ballequyllan, Cloghpowke, Townilevan, Nenagh, Ballekhullon, and Curraghe, and all advowsons and other rights belonging to the lands, Queen's co. To hold to them and the heirs male of his body, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 2*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—23 [Nov.], xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 75.)

1625 (1288.) Pardon to Nicholas Wesley, of Norraghe, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Mr. Wesley, of the Dengan.—23 Nov., xiii.

1626 (6311.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 23 Nov., xiii.

1627 (1402.) Lease, under queen's letter, [ ] July, x., to Edmund
English. Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a messuage in Thomas-street, in the suburbs of Dublin (reciting fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.), and the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Moyclare, co. Meath, (reciting a lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to Thomas Allen, gent., dated 1538, for 41 years from the death of John Allen, knt.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing leases; rent £4 15*s.* 0*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £4 15*s.*—[24 Nov., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 27, and vol. 20, p. 15.)

1628 (1419.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Teig Byrne
English. alias O'Byrne, the chiefest of Tireowyne, in Conaght; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, nigh to the river Shynnen, in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaght, the lands and rectory of Kylmore. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 10*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

an English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3 16*s.* *Injured.*—24 Nov., xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 31.)

1629 (1416.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Harres, English. gent.; of the lands of Imo, Tologhan, Irlyne, and Kylleneyre, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 42*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40*s.*—25 Nov., xiii.

1630 (6099.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Bowrke English. fitz Thomas, [of Derre m']laght, in Connaght; of the site of the house of Augustin friars of Donmore M'Oryshe, in Bermyngham country, in Connaught, and the lands and tithes of Donmore, in Connaught. To hold for 21 years; rent 31*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Fine 30*s.*—[28 Nov. (xiii. ?)]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 94.)

1631 (5992.) Surrender by Owen mcHugh O'Dempsy, of the lands granted by Nos. 596 and 1509.—*Dated* 28 Nov., xiii.

1632 (1396.) Livery to Robert Stephens, of Dublin, merchant, brother and heir of John Stephens, late of Dublin. Fine £11 10*s.*, and a further fine of 40*s.* for pardon of alienation.—30 Nov., xiii.

1633 (1271.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kilmakyllok, Ballekenles, and Capekule, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent 27*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen; and other conditions, *as in* 1325.—30 Nov., xiii.

1634 (1306.) Grant to John Bourke, of Deremicklaghlin, esq.; of English. the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, in the province of Conaught. To hold during good behaviour with all profits belonging to the office. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the barony, to attack and punish by all ways malefactors and their adherents, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron. The grant not to prejudice any rents or customs of the earl of Clanricarde.—30 Nov., xiii.

1635 (1354.) Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and English. Lismore, sir Edmund Fleminge, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of Waterford, Henry Davells, of Clonmoilske, and Peter Aylwarde, of Faithlike, esquires, Edmund Power, sheriff of the county Waterford, Richard Luker, of Waterford, gent., Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, and Thomas Waddinge, of the same, learned in the laws, and John fitz Richardo Power, of Fiddan, co. Waterford, gent.; to make inquisition of the number of acres in the county of Waterford, to extend it in ploughlands, and divide them into baronies; to find what places are cessable, and to divide the county into four quarters or cantreds, dividing any of these into baronies.—30 Nov., xiii.

1636 (1355.) Commission to sir David Roche, knt., lord viscount of English. Fermoy; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218.—2 Dec., xiii.

1637 (1360.) Commission to Rosse Maggohagan, of Moycassell, English. gent., sheriff of Westmeath; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—3 Dec., xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1638 (1401.) Lease, under queen's letter, 18 January [ ], to English. Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the rectory of Dunkitt, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the late monastery of Ennestyock. To hold for 31 years from 1583; rent £8 11*s.* 8*d.* Recites a lease to Edward Sentlowe, gent., 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI. *Injured.*—5 Dec., xiii.

1639 (1434.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Walter English. Hoppe, of Mollynger, co. Westmeath; of the rectories of Kynnaleighen, Ballenclare, Kyltaraghta, and Kylvsckana in Connaght, of the possessions of the late priory of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years; rent 28*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine 28*s.* 4*d.*—5 Dec., xiii.

1640 (1267.) Pardon to Donogh O'Bryen fitz Morgh, of Druymollyn, co. Clare, gent., John Bourke, of Mayne, Rosse O'Laghlyn, of Glayne, Mahon m'Donogh O'Bryen, of Ballyfuertriaghe, Rickard O'Hogan, of Monghan, and Donogh gankagh fitz Conor O'Bryen, of Shally, horsemen, Donogh McConmay, of Ballyaly, Loghlyn O'Grady, of Goraghill, and Conor O'Hehir, of Rahy, kerns, John m'Teige McNymarry, of Knapoke, Donogh m'Teige MacNymarry, of Capie, Donald grany McNymarry, Donagh m'Shidy McOwen, of Ballyency, and Shydye McCon, of the same place, horsemen, all in the county Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine 16 good cows. "Teig m'Moroghe O'Brien his men."—7 Dec., xiii.

1641 (1270.) Pardon to Donald rioghe mcCowmaye McDonoghe, of Garuraghe, co. Clare, horseman, Cowemay oge mcCowmay McDonoghe, of Rihir, Cowemaye McMahon, of Ballentley, Donald Crone, of the same, and Mahon ruo McNymarry, of Mowghane, horsemen, Brien O'Loghlyn, of Cahirclogan, Philip Naishe, of the same, and Mollaghlyn McConowe, of the same, kerns, Conor og O'Daye, of Dyssert, clerk, Ouhie O'Heyn, of Dongory, Cowe yoky mcDavid og, of the same, Tirlogh O'Heyn, of the same, and Teig mcMahon McNemarry, of the same, kerns, all in the co. Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine 16 good cows.—7 Dec., xiii.

1642 (1272.) Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Barnaby Fitzpatrick, knt.; of a messuage in his occupation in Maryborroughe, the lands of Dysertbeh, Ballenedane, Kyltybrownyne, Cromok, Cloncarrie, Clonevehan, Kylmagouder alias Kylmagoude, Dyrrekeryne, Ballenrye, and Ballehobege, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight'e fee; rent £5 4*s.* Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—8 Dec., xiii.

1643 (1420.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories or parsonages and tithes of Relickmore, the old town of Athasshell, Dadenbargen, Kiltyll, Ballegreffen, Brickendon, Moygarbarrye, Barnebritte, Tullaghwian, Iserkeran, Clonmell, Kylselan, Kilingrenen, Tullaghew, Liceronaugh, Kilmore, Kilmilicaster, Kylconnagh, Kyllestoll, Ratenen, Calle, Cloneboge, Tamplenerie, Killekill, Tipperarye, Kilwore in Iconnaugh, Sronill, Solgote, Krevadan, Ballytample, Kiltample, Killeight Page, Myalkeyll, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballye, Loddowne, Killekid, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, [co.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Limerick], Amaughmore in Thomonde, and Killehinne, Kilcowle, and Aughwallen, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Athasshell. To hold for 21 years; rent £142 10*s*. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of the English nation. Fine £50.—8 Dec., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by the earl, dated 10 Nov., xii., of the premises held under fiant No. 744, Edw. VI.

1644 (1433.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew
English. Brereton, gent.; of the same premises, at the same rent and conditions as No. 1621, omitting the prohibition to alien. To hold for 30 years from 1591. Fine 20*s*.—9 Dec., xiii.

1645 (1428.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Anthony
English. Rogers; of a messuage and garden in his occupation in Maryboroughe, and land in Bayladde and Clankene, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 23*s*. 6*d*. Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. —10 Dec., xiii.

1646 (6098.) Lease, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Nicholas
English. Fitzsymonds; of the site of the monastery of Collis Victorye alias Knockmoy in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, and the tithes and rectories in No. 969. To hold for 21 years from 1587; rent £40. Maintaining (*blank*) archers, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—10 Dec., xiii.

1647 (1358.) Commission to Markes Barnewall, of Donfert, co.
English. Kildare, gent., and Edmund Darcy, of Jordanstowne, co. Meath, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Kildare, *as in* 218.—10 Dec., xiii.

1648 (1324.) Grant, under queen's letter, 16 Jan., ix., and instructions, 20 Ap., xi., to Thomas Fitz Symon, citizen and alderman of Dublin; of a moiety of the manor of Haggarde, co. Louth, and the lands of Haggarde belonging to the moiety of the manor; also the garden of Burnells Innes in Dublin at the back of the Merchaunts key, extending 192 feet to the Coke-street, and 42 feet broad, containing one-twentieth of an acre; possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent £13 16*s*. 6*d*. for Haggard, and 3*s*. 4*d*. for the garden. Provided that within 4 years he double ditch the portion of Haggarde on the baron of Delvin's bounds, and build a stone bawn and gatehouse tower. Recites fiants Nos. 90 and 249 Ph. and Mary.—10 Dec., xiii.

1649 (1326.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Matthew Lynte alias Skelton; of a messuage occupied by John Kerde in Marybrogh, land in Siffinton by Maribrogh, east of the church of Siffinton, lands of Tyre alias Eyre, Tauclone alias Teghclone or Cloncoghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 46*s*. 9*d*. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—10 Dec., xiii.

1650 (1423.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edmund
English. O'Fallone, of Athlone, merchant; of a messuage in Athlone with gardens, two houses on the south side of the castle there occupied by the present lessee, an eel weir on the river Shynnen in Connaght, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Athlone; also the site of the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis of Bealaneny in Omany in Connaught with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years; rent 17*s.* 11*d.* Lessee within two years to erect a substantial corn mill of stone, roofed with tile or slate, upon the weir of the river Shynnen at such place as the lord president shall think fit so that it be not prejudicial to the river of Athlone and the new bridge there. Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Power of revocation reserved by the Crown on payment of £100 English. The upper part of the stone house of the said cell reserved to the use of the lord deputy or president when required. The president of Connaught to have grist ground toll free, and the use of the weirs two nights every month. Fine 17*s.* 11*d.*—12 Dec., xiii.

1651 (1429.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to (English.) Richard, earl of Clanricarde, and John Boorke, his son; of the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellowe island on the river Shynnen in co. Connaghe, another isle near the Yellowe island, the village and land of Mylecke, two other isles pertaining to the castle, and three weirs on the river Shynnen. To hold for 21 years, if the lessees so long live; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one horseman. Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £3.—12 Dec., xiii.

1652 (1280.) Pardon to Hugh M'Swyne, of Clogheroman, co. Connaght, gent., Eugene M'Swyne, of Rathglas, Donald m'Mourghe M'Swyne, of Lyekoiell, Geoffrey M'Cowcke, of Killyndymo, Henry meell M'Cowck, of the same, Ulic carragh m'Edmond Burk, of Gortenemeckan, Hubert m'Edmond Bowrk, John m'Brian M'Gillekelly, of Owranmore, Hubert boye m'Dave Bourke, of Glenche, Hugh O'Howran, of Fahe, John O'Dalye, of Lahira, Edmund boy M'Gillekelly, of Donkellyn, and Edmund Bowrke, of Castollbarre, all in the co. Connaght, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. "For Hugh M'Swyne and 11 more of the earl of Clanrycard's men."—13 Dec., xiii.

1653 (1430.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew (English.) Brereton, gent.; of the lands of Annagh, in the barony of Fower, co. Westmeath (reciting a lease from the prior of Molynger to John Fitzsymon); and the lands of Aughlaughlan, Balbaugh, and Forney, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of [ ] Fitzgerald, attainted (reciting a lease, 15 June v., Edw. VI., to sir William Brabazon, knt.). To hold for 30 years—Annagh from the end of recited lease, and the other lands from 1579; rent £5. Maintaining one English footman, not to let to any but of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5.—15 Dec., xiii.

1654 (1334.) Grant to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsye; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, the lands of Clonegawnagh, Rahinaghirrin, Kylclonbrenen, Ballentample, Ballenakylle, Ballynchille, Rathfyanston, Ballyegowe, Gurtinemenane, Ballyntogher, Gurtinegaple, Ballycrestle, Balleighen, Eneghan, Kylchowne, Kyllokebrobart, Corballe, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlyn, Ferrendawkbane, Rahyne Tyrrellevalle, Rathfatt, Cowlnecleragh, Ballynebore, Kylmalenoke, Downenehenyne, Entaghameanagh, Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyryn, Ballymacrossan, Gurtinenace, Sraenewre, Derguyllan, Tyrene, Baickeeghecrawe, Tamplesheniert,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylleck, Kylkepaghe, Lescaylagh, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneghoigne, Clonehurke, Coylteranagh, Enshanlowghert, Kylkeran, Enraghmore, Grayghnefynne, Ballycodyll, Kylmalagaghe, Enoghcore, Cowletowdry, Elerdyne, Gallaneoghrye, Shyanmoick, Pollaghmenane, Ennracklowne, Ballymorysh, Tyreogher, Rathmoyles, Kellock, Rathleyse, Ballykerowill, Kylmorghe, Colbryd Makadawra, Ballybrytace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshandoff, Ballypoble, Boretoban, great Kynester, little Kynester, Kyllenecorte, Rathronshie, Kyllesteraghmore, Kyllesteraghbege, Kylbrecan, Cloneightor, Cloneoughter, Dercoghtagh, Gurtyneshanlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endaghclogh, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbegge, Kyllock, and Ballynecaylagho, in the country of Clynmalire on both sides of the river Barowe in the King's and Queen's counties. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot owir m'Hughe O'Dempsye in tail male, to hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £41 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining 22 able footmen on the lands in the King's co. and 6 in the Queen's co., and other provisions, *as in* 1325; the King's co. portion being held of the castle of Philippeston.—[18 Dec., xiii.] *Torn.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, pp. 76-7.)

1655 Grant to Owen m'Hugh O'Dempsie; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kiltumulte, Killintruyne, Balleneclogh, Kylmurre, Cancore, Kilcorcre, Rameylote, Aghmore, Sindyll, Umros, Sraghfekill, Ballecoille, Balleknaock, Ballekelley, Clondo, Gortynfin, Sraghmahon, Culsuekyne, Cloughyne, Keppaghkrevyn, and Knockanbregagh, King's co. Tenure and rent *as in No.* 1509. *See No.* 1631.—18 Dec., xiii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's list. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land, in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, *p.* 76.

1656 (5491.) Grant, under queen's letters, 6 Ap., 1570, to Simon Purdome; of a pension of 12*d.* a day, till better provided for.—22 Dec., xiii.

1657 (5655.) Grant of English liberty to William Keerine, chaplain, and his issue.—23 Dec., xiii.

1658 (1363.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conor, earl of Thomond. Reciting his rebellion and humble submission.—28 Dec., xiii.

1659 (1403.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., ix., to Gerald, earl (English) of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Beally, Dunsford, Ballekehuylter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten in Lecayle, co. Down; Drumkath, Rathkhalte in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholyn in Eveagh in M'Gennys' country, Leyrge in M'Cartan's country called Kynnaleertie, Shenkyll in Clonebuy, and Ballefoynneragh in Ardee, in the co. Down, and appropriated to the late monastery of S. Patrick in Downe; the rectories of S. Evod in M'Cartan's country named Kynnaleerty, Killarny and Rynchune alias Portmukke in Bryan M'Felym's country in Clanebwy, same co., Tamplekawy in Ardee, same co., appropriated to the late monastery of Inche in Downe; the rectories of the Grange in Ardee, Clontagh in Dyfferans, same co., and Dellebe in the isle of Man, appropriated to the late monastery of Sawle in Downe, and the rectory of Colmany in Clanebuy under the government of the said Bryan, same co., appropriated to the late

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

house of nuns in Downe. To hold for 21 years; rent £45 1*s.* 6*d.*; £27 15*s.* 8*d.* for the premises in Lecayle, £6 16*s.* 0*d.* for the spiritualities of S. Patrick's, £6 for Inche, £4 for Sawle, and 10*s.* for those of the nunnery. Not to alien except to a person of English nation.—28 Dec., xiii. *Injured.*

1660 (1418.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard
(English.) Gwynne, gent.; of the Abbott's lands in Owghterad, and tithe corn in Fynnaghes, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £4 3*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 3*s.*—31 Dec., xiii.

1661 (6084.) Commission to captain William Collier, of Sroher, co.
(English.) Longford, Richard Staines, of the town of Longford, Ferris m'Brian, of the Bawne, same co., and James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowillanery, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Longford, *as in No.* 218.—[ ] Dec., [xiii.?]

1662 (6093.) Surrender by Henry Brand, assignee of William Dyxson, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, *as in the following fiant*, held under lease, 4 July, [ ] Mary, at a rent of £15 13*s.* 4*d.* (*See fiant No.* 56 *Mary.*)—*Dated* ( ) Dec., [xiii.]

1570-1.

1663 (1441.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Brande,
(English.) of Castlericharde, co. Meath, gent.; of nine coples of tithe corn out of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans, six coples out of Dromlargen and Donganston, five coples out of Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne, and Padynston, a ruinous manse for the curate, and the altarages and oblations of Dromlargen, Donganston, Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne and Padynston, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Trym; the chapel of our Lady wherein is now a bakehouse near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. (£6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the stipends of the curates and for repair of the churches of Balfeghan and Galtrym, and the altarages of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent £15 for the rectory, and 13*s.* 4*d.* for the chapel. Not to alien any part of the rectory without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £15.—[1 Jan., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 54, and vol. 20, p. 8.)

1664 (1279.) Pardon to William Pepparde, of Levetiston, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, James Eustace, of Inchecoventrie, horseman, John Wale, of Frompolstowne, Garott Wale, of the same, and Robert Wale, of the same, kerns, William M'Sheree, of Athie, and Mourgh O'Spalan, of Nicolliston, yeomen, Edmund Ketin, of Levetiston, Lyshagh m'Neale O'More, Teig m'Donill bane, Walter Ketin, Mahon O'Henis, and Patrick Lallor, of the same place, and Thomas moile Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Beart, kerns, all in co. Kildare. "For William Peppard and 13 of his men. Signed, 16 Dec., 1570."—3 Jan., xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1665 (1261.) Pardon to John Rowe, of Kelleston, co. Carlow, gent., Nicholas Tywe, of Crosloghe, yeoman, James m'Geralde O'Bryne, of Tanckardiston, horseman, Theobald m'Edmond oge, of Clonemollen, kern, all in same co., William Kevan, of Athy, co. Kildare, yeoman, and Richard m'James Brenagh, of Cnockmelan, co. Kilkenny, kern; especially to John Rowe, for any forfeiture of a recognizance of £500 entered into by him, Roland Eustace, of Yeagogiston, co. Kildare, gent., James Grace, of Tenoran, co. Dublin, gent., and Mark Grace, of Kilmagarwooke, co. Carlow, gent. Fine 10*s.* each.—4 Jan., xiii.

1666 (1260.) Appointment of Christopher Davers, of Killenaghe, English. gent.; to be chief serjeant and water bailiff of the river Shenan, and the loughs Rye and Halye from their heads as far as they be portable to the rock of Astanen near Lymericke. Recites that the great number of boats and cots on the river facilitated robberies from the banks and had been used by the proclaimed rebels sir Edmund Butler, and Owen and Coghe O'Madine. The bailiff has authority to destroy, upon the finding of 12 honest men, all unnecessary boats, none to be allowed on the river without his brand, and is to have two galleys to scour the river, one above and one below Athlone.—15 Jan., xiii.

1667 (1307.) Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the office of collector of the wine impost in Yowghill and Dongarvan; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—16 Jan., xiii.

1668 (1440.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Copynger and John Fitz Edmond, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballymarter, Etesbake, Correboe, Castrocorre, and Ballyannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas, in the suburbs of the city of Cork, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 10*s.* Not to alien without license. Fine 20*s.*—[24] Jan., [xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 11.)

Attached is a deed of surrender by John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq., dated 15 Dec., xiii., of the premises held under No. 1328.

1669 (1281.) Pardon to Arthur Keting, late of Whitishall, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Dermot O'Kenedy, of the same, and James Wise, of Waterford, late of Whitishall, gent.; especially for the murder of Thomas O'Cannane, of Cowlmyne, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—26 Jan., xiii.

1670 (1395.) Livery to Robert Power, son and heir of Maurice fitz David Power, late of Ballykanlan, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—27 Jan., xiii.

1671 (5490.) Grant, under instructions, 17 May, 1570, to John Dowglasse, of a pension of 2*s.* a day, till better provided for.—28 Jan., xiii.

1672 (1437.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Pynock, smith; of a little house, a shop, and other buildings in his occupation within the precinct of the Queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and the land extending from the bridge of the castle westward to the walls of the city, and against the west and north sides of the castle, (the water course of the ditch, 24 feet in breadth, excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

let except to English by both parents. Fine 13*s.* 4*d.* *Injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 77.)—28 Jan., xiii.

1673 (6128.) Pardon to Andrew Galveye, of Cork, merchant; of alienations and intrusions in the lands of Castelcore alias Ballynecorowe, Richardistone, Ballycwyne, Cargannygran, Ballynybantry, the great town alias Ballymore in the great island, Annaghbeg, Quahirronagh, Monshyallytowne, Ballywellon, Ballyheyron, Knockycargan, the castle in Shandone, 30*s.* chief rent in and about the castell in Shandone, Rathynytig, Balmystell, Kylrossan, Knocknyshynane, and Ballyedmond, co. Cork. Fine 20 marks.—28 Jan., xiii.

1674 (1262.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Castell Paase, co. Westmeath, gent., James Tyrrell, of the same, gent., John Freyne, of Carryck, same co., Walter Freyne, of the same, Walter Tyrrell, of Rathkam, Edmund Tyrrell, of Mownston, Walter Tyrrell fitz James, of Ballygaddy, same co., gent., Robert Tyrrell fitz Gerald, of Castell paase, gent., Tyrrelagh M'Gwyre, of the same, galloglas, and Edward Albonegh, of the same, footman.—30 Jan., xiii.

1675 (1278.) Pardon to Richard Tyrrell, of Bronokeston, co. Westmeath, gent., Robert oge Fitz Symons fitz Robert, of Ballyenknuck, and Pierce m'Edmond Fitz Gerald, of Knockment, same co., horsemen, William M'Kyo, of Johnduffeston, same co., husbandman, Melaghlen O'Brenan, of Patloskeston, Shane O'Whylegan, of Monalee, Walter Tyrrell m'Edmond, of the Paase of Kylbryde, Rickerd Tyrrell m'Gerald, of the same, James Dardeys, of Pwrsetteston, Gyllernew M'Egan, of the Carryck, and Richard Freyn, of the same, in the co. Westmeath, footmen, and Colman O'Loghan, of Comenston, same co.—30 Jan., xiii.

1676 (1265.) Pardon to George Quemerford fitz Foulk, of Waterford, merchant, Philip Howed alias Owed, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, tailor, and Denis or Donogh more O'Contreyney, of the same, footman.—31 Jan., xiii.

1677 (1302.) Pardon to Walter Hope, of Molingear, co. Westmeath, gent., Edmund Hope, of Kioleston, gent., Owen M'Glawe, of Molingear, cottier, Walter Tirrell, of Perston, same co., gent., and Teig O'Dally, of Molingear, cottier. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—31 Jan., xiii.

1678 (1296.) Grant, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William Pyerse, esq., seneschal of Clandeboy; of a messuage rebuilt by him in Carickfergus beside the castle, containing 400 feet (*sic*). To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty; rent 2*s.*—31 Jan., xiii.

1679 (1417.) Lease, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William
English. Pierce, seneschal of Clandeboy; of the site and possessions of the priory of Trysternagh, *as in* 467. Tenure and conditions *as in* 467. The leasing power is extended to natives of the shire land. Rent £60. Recites fiant No. 858, Edw. VI. (*Donmowre is written* Donnowre.) *Injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 78.)—31 Jan., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, dated 28 January, xiii., by W. Pers, of his interest under the previous lease.

1680 (1432.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George
(English.) Bowrchyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of Gallen in M'Coglan's country, the lands of Gallen, the moieties of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

tithes of the rectories of Fyrrye alias Fywyre, Gallen, and Rennagh, late in the co. Westmeath, now united to the King's co.; a moiety of the tithes, due to the monastery of Larragh in O'Ferrall Bane's country, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 12*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3. —31 Jan., xiii.

1681 (1421.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hugh
English.) O'Reyly, of the Brennye, chief of his nation; of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of canons in the isle of the Holye Trynytie in Loughoughter in O'Reylle's country called the Breny, four parcels of land called Polle Drumore, Polle in Yllane and Dyrre, Polle Snavelogher, Drumore alias Dromorore, and their tithes; the site of the monastery of canons of the B.V.M., of Drumlahan in O'Reylle's country in the Breny, eight polls of land near Drumlahen, viz: Polle Dyrremehill, Polle Ardonan, Dyrrykyrekhan, Polle Drumlean, Polle Nahowrye, Polle Drumghes, and the two polles called Kyllecranneghe, the rectories of Kylshanra alias Tullaghcoukhoreighter, and Bolgan alias Drumlahan, and the tithes of the eight polles, each poll containing by estimation 30 acres arable and 20 pasture and mountain. To hold for 21 years; rent 56*s.* 8*d.* for the monastery of the Trynytie, and £8 14*s.* 8*d.* for Drumlahan. Maintaining two horsemen, not to alien without license except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £11 11*s.* 4*d.*—1 Feb., xiii.

1682 (1426.) Lease under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew
English. Brereton, gent.; of a messuage on the east of the hill called Cok hyll, in the parish of S. Olave, in the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 4*s.* Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites a lease, 7 Nov., vi., Edw. VI., to Walter Pepparde, of the same, being in the tenure of John Dyllon. Fine 4*s.*—[1] Feb., xiii.

1683 (1305.) Appointment of Meiler Dalamar, of Rosse, co.
English. Westmeath, to be chief serjeant, and Edmund Dalamar, to be under serjeant of Dalamar's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour; to apprehend and commit to Mollengar gaol any malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; to assist the sheriff in the execution of writs; the chief serjeant to receive 20*d.* yearly from each of the 11 cartrons, one hook day in harvest from each household, 300 eels yearly from the fishers of the river Eny, and to have freedom from cess for 6 cartrons, 4 of them belonging to the Strade; and Edmund to have 80 eels yearly, formerly paid to the tanist; these customs not to be called by Irish names, but to be known as the fees of the chief serjeant and under serjeant. Recites that the captain of the country, lately deceased, had been appointed by sir William Skevington, when deputy, and that the titles captain and tanist are extinguished by parliament.—5 Feb., xiii.

1684 (1275.) Pardon to Callogh O'Molaghlyn, of Clonlonan, co. Westmeath, gent., Tirlogh m'Neyll O'Malaghlin, of the same, Mortagh O'Daly, of Bolynykylle, same co., and Richard Walshe, of Temple m'tyre, horsemen; William O'Dowlyn, of Ballybroder,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

same co., husbandman, Patrick O'Dowlyn, of Balibeg, Gillernowe O'Dowlyn, of the same, James m'Morogh O'Dowlyn, of the same, Teig O'Dowlyn, of Killingower, same co., Meyler O'Dowlyn, of Shanbally, same co., and Morogh duff O'Fallowne, of Moyelly, same co., kerns, and Mallaghlyn roo O'Donogho, of the same, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £14. "For Callogh O'Malaghlyn and 11 of his men."—6 Feb., xiii.

1685 (1284.) Pardon to John O'Towle m'Feigh, of Castelrodry, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh O'Towle, of Balliedy, same co., gent., Edmund Sex fitz Richard, of Castelrodry, horseman, Ferdoragh O'Lynam, of Balliedy, husbandman, and Patrick m'Donell O'Doran, of Donamore, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—6 Feb., xiii.

1686 (1290.) Pardon to Farrall O'Dowlyn, of Kilcorill, co. Westmeath, Tirlogh O'Dowlyn, and Thomas m'Awly O'Dowlyn, of the same, kerns, (William O'Molrydy, of the same, tailor), Cornelius or Conor O'Dowlyn, of Ballybeg, Hugh m'Teig boye, of Clonlonan, James M'Tirlagh, of Ballynygarbrighe, (and Hugh O'Coffie, of Clonlonan, kerns, Arthur M'Hugh, of Killylan), husbandman, (and Lawallyn Nugent) fitz Edmonde, of Tolghan, horseman, all in co. Westmeath. *The names in parenthesis are struck out.* Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "O'Mulaghlin his men."—8 Feb., xiii.

1687 (6096.) Lease to John Thickepennye, gent.; of the site of the English. priory of Molanaffa alias Molanna, in an island in the sea, near Yoghill, co. Cork, the lands of Tamplemy[ghell alias Kyncro], Kylnecananaghe, Donmoone, Diskerte, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skaryffe and Wynaghe in the sea, the cell of the late canons of Aghmore, the lands of Aghmore, same co., [and two ruinous salmon and eel weirs upon the river Owmore, temporal] possessions of the priory of Molanna; the rectories of [Tamplemeghell alias Kinckro, Kilcoggan, Kyloghtermoy], Tullaghrathe, Quylgan alias Coyllegan, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, Darmegho alias Darraghmegho, and the tithes and other possessions in Tamplemyghell, Ballenetra, Kyllenecananagh, Castelmyles, Russellstone alias Ballerussell, Kylleh, Cowlbegan, [Ballengarren, Claryne, Kilcoggan, Shronkhall, Ballinegowne alias Smythestone, Ballephillipp,] Kyllene, Kylmyckeneclas, Kylloghtyrmoy, Keanemnycke, Kyllentene, Ballemacshonycke, Ballenecouleyshed, Ashetowne, great Tyrecullene, and little Tyrecullen, [Clemenston, Rybbekestowne, Ballenmote, Tullaghrathe, Kilmonyne, Kilmore, Kilbege, Ballycanislyad,] Quylgan, Kylquylgan, Knockpoere, Lyshnemaddry, Gyrrykloo, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, and Darmegho, same co., and the rectory of Lakdoran, co. Waterford, the spiritualities of the said priory. To hold for 21 years; rent £10 for the first seven years, and £26 9*s.* 8*d.* afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. [Fine £5.]—[8 Feb., xiii.]

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 84.)

1688 (1308.) Appointment of Anthony Sewell, of Laghlinbridge, English. yeoman; to be chief serjeant of the countries of Kinsellaghe, M'Edmond Duff's country, M'Vadog's country, M'David More's country, Kilhubboge, Kilcowlnalyne, the Duffery, and Ferrenhamon. To hold during pleasure, with the profits and authorities incident to the office. Recites his long service as a horseman, the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

destruction of his house during the late rebellion, and his already holding the office by concordatum.—9 Feb., xiii.

1689 (1322.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Robert George; of a messuage and garden in the town of Mariborough, and the lands of Tewer alias Togher, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 21s. Maintaining one English horseman, and other conditions, *as in* 1325.—10 Feb., xiii.

1690 (1264.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., John roo m'James Prendercast, of Cahir, gent., John m'Piers m'Richarde, of the same, horseman, Walter m'James Prendercast, Owen m'Donoghe M'Cragho, Thomas m'Rory M'Craghe, Maurice m'Edmond Prendercast, and David oge m'David Loneregan, of the same place, horsemen.—10 Feb., xiii.

1691 (1268.) Pardon to Hugh ap David ap Howell, of Knockfergus, soldier.—12 Feb., xiii.

1692 (1269.) Pardon to Thomas Mastirson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., James Clere, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Thomas Clere, of Bolecrone, co. Wexford, Brian M'Moriertagh, of Tonecorowe, Doling m'Brian, of the same, Gerald M'Morogh, of Coroghduf, and Donogh M'Creffon, of Ballibege, horsemen, Arte M'Morogh, of the same, kern, Art M'Dermot, of Corroghduf, horseman, Dolinge M'Dermot, of the same, and Edmund M'Morogh, of the same, kerns, Donald owre, of Ballenturner, horseman, and Donald M'Morogh, of Ballenecargy, kern, same co.—12 Feb., xiii.

1693 (1283.) Pardon to William Wylson, late a servant of Robert Harpoole, gent., constable of the castle of Carloughe.—12 Feb., xiii.

1694 (1266.) Pardon to William Lacye, of Thurstanstowne, co. Limerick, James Lacye, of Clogher, Walter fitz Edmond Whit, of Ballynynantagh, John reagh fitz Edmond Gebon, of Myltowne, Garret fitz Phillip Gebon, of Priourstowne, and William fitz Phillip Gebon, of Ballyanay, gentlemen, Laurence Daie, of Thurstanstowne, and Thomas Russell, of the same, kerns, John Supell, of the Creygan, Conchor moyle O'Brien, of Dromloughan, John Lacye, of Allecaughe, James Lacye, of Burogh, Hugh Lacye, of the same, John Lewes, of Dollough, James Lewes, of Tulloughofyn, Edmund Lewes, of the same, Walter Lewes, of Dounkippe, and Redmund M'Garell, of Braghill, gentlemen, and John Ralye, of Crome, kern, all in the co. Limerick. Security *as in* 897. "For William Lasey and 18 of his men."—14 Feb., xiii.

1695 (1422.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert
English. Pypho, gent.; of the lands of Kylbellett and Donarde, co. Dublin, of the possessions of James Fitzgeralde, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £4. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions, *as in* 1621. Fine £4.—14 Feb., xiii.

Attached is a surrender, dated 1 Dec., xiii., executed by Pypho, of the premises held under *fiant No.* 675, Edw. VI.

1696 (1263.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Tolghynog, co. Meath, lord of Killen; indicted of treason under Poyning's law, for hanging Edmund roe O'Doghirtie, of Tolghynog, horsekeeper, on the 10 January, xii. On petition of the lords in parliament. Fine £200. Signed 15 Aug., 1570.—15 Feb., xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1697 (1323.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to John Barnyse, gent.; of the lands of Ballycaslan Omoye, Kylcruse, Cownebegge, and Ballyfynan alias Clonefynan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee; rent 49*s*. Maintaining one English horseman; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1698 (1327.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Hovynden; of the lands of Kylleban alias Ballewhylle, Ballentegarte, Brackanaghe, Kyllene, Garrymurllan, and Quyllenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £6 13*s*. 6*d*. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1699 (1332.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Peter or Pierce Hovyndene; of the lands of Curgaraghe, Bealanegare, Clonpyers, Tankardyston alias Ballentankarde, Skeanaghe, and Ballelean, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £5 11*s*. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325. —15 Feb., xiii.

1700 (6130.) Livery to James Butler, baron of Donboyne, son and heir of Edmund late baron. Fine £50.—[16 Feb., xiii.]
(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 27.)

1701 (6629.) Pardon to Conor oge O'Conor, of Burgadg, co. Dublin, gent., Con M'Arte, of same, kern, Kedagh m'Cormoke M'Rory, of Lascartane, co. Westmeath, and Cormock M'Groicke, of Breyan, same co., horsemen, Fali m'Dermond oge O'Dempsey, of Kilmagally, co. Kildare, Nicholas Wolf, of Browneistone, same co., and William O'Henayne, of Castelle, Queen's co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. *Torn.*—16 Feb., xiii.

1702 (1321.) Protection to Donill, earl of Clancahir, till the queen's
English. pleasure be known. Recites his humble submission and his being seduced from his allegiance by the rebel James fitz Moris. —17 Feb., xiii.

1703 (1393.) Livery to Edward Brabazon, son and heir of William Brabazon, knt., late of Thomascourte. Fine £100.—18 Feb., xiii.

1704 (6105.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graunge Gorman by Dublin, gent., of all alienations to him by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graunge Gorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, and other premises, *as in No.* 268. Also confirmation of Agarde his heirs and assigns in the same.—19 Feb., xiii.

1705 (1315.) Appointment of John O'Ferrall; to be captain of the country of Slughtwillam O'Ferrall. To hold during good behaviour. Fine 40 cows to be paid to the deputy.—20 Feb., xiii.

1706 (1359.) Commission to Patrick Plunket, baron of Dunsane,
English. Luke Dillon, chief baron, sir Patrick Barnewall, of Staccallan, and sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracedewe, knights; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Westmeath and the borders of them, *as in* 218.—20 Feb., xiii.

1707 (1276.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., and Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, co. Dublin, yeoman.—21 Feb., xiii.

1708 (1295.) Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Tully, co. Kildare, gent. "Signed 23 Jan., 1570."—23 Feb., xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1709 (1439.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, xii., to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of a house in the parish of S. Michell, and a garden in the parish of S. Nicholas within the city of Dublin, both in the occupation of Robert Shyllyngford. To hold for 30 years, from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 24*s*. Not to let except to English by both parents. Fine 24*s*.—23 Feb., xiii.

1710 (931.) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, co. Waterford, gent., Robert Power, [ ], Peter m'Robert moell, of Ballelahin, same co. [ ], John fitz Robert, of the same, footman, Thomas fitz Morishe Power, of [ ], footman, Maurice fitz William [ ] alias Morish knegaghe, of the same, husbandman, Donald M'Shane, [ ] same co., footman, Edmund M'Richarde, of Ballyngaran, footman, Effe O'Doling alias [ ], horseboy, Donogh m'Shane M'Conor [ ], footman, John roo M'Morishe, of Ballelaene, footman, and Peter Power, of Carrickphillipp, same co., gent.—24 Feb., xiii.

1711 (1293.) License, for three years, to John Crofton, gent., to English. trade with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portuguese, Fleming, or Scot, and import to Gallwaye in foreign ships, wines, salt, iron, hops, grain, or other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, and to send return cargoes of unprohibited goods. With protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Recites the impoverishment of Gallwaye through the stoppage of trade with strangers who were accustomed to come to the town, as its townsmen went abroad; that it is the only "norrice and place of civility and good order" in the province of Connaught; and the necessity of supplying the garrison there.—24 Feb., xiii.

1712 (1310.) Appointment of Donald or Daniel O'Madden, of Clonfegh; to be captain of the country of Shilaghe, in county Galvie of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour.—24 Feb. xiii.

1713 (1311.) Grant to George Conwey; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in New Rosse; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—24 Feb., xiii.

1714 (1400.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Luke Dyllon, English. esq., chief baron; of messuages (many ruinous) and gardens in Trym now or late in the tenure or occupation of John Hamon in Haggard-street, Dermick O'Toole, William Kelly, Hugh M'Erydder, Morghe O'Kelly, Phelym O'Connor in the Porch-street, John Martell, David Martell, Patrick Smarte, John Davan in the High-street, Patrick Smart, John Finglas, the Castell mese, and another messuage of Katherine Mortymer, the Sallye park, the Mawdelyns land, Clonbyrne, and other land near Trym, possessions of the late house of the B.V.M. of Trym; five little waste messuages in the High-street of Trym, one of George Barnewall in the Pillory-street, another of John Smith, with a close, outside the walls on the west, and three waste messuages in Pillory-street, one waste in Scarlett-street, an orchard of John Managhan, a messuage of John Gwery, one of Thomas Browne and Edward Newgent in the Wynetavern-street, a great waste messuage uncovered called the Blackhall in the Fayer-street, messuages (many ruinous) and gardens of Rory O'Kelly, Carbery Fox, Cornell Genen, John Coghan, William O'Ruddy

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

without the north gate, Ferrall O'Hanley, Hamlett O'Lenan, Malmory O'Doyn, Richard Hanley, Katherine Martell, and a garden plot without the south gate, messuages of John Stanley, Moryce O'Molan, Mortaugh Dowgan, Walter Kevan, John Quyn, and Patrick Carter, possessions of the late house of S. Peter of Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £9.—[24 Feb., xiii.] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 1, and vol. 20, p. 3.)

1715 (1392.) Livery to Hugh m'Callowaghe, son and heir of Callowagh M'Tyrrelagh, late of Tenekylle, Queens co.; of the lands of Tenekylle, Carren, Portenynche, Ballecale, Colbane, Ballycollane, Farrendonoghe Ferne, Clonteren, Larygke, Dyngain Onore (*recte* more), Carrowe garrate, Kylnecayshill, Dyngin begge, Balleruddery, Clonevernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballebodaghe. Fine £12.—26 Feb., xiii.

1716 (1410.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George Baat-
English. man, butcher; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmakho, Lysmykyre, and Egglys O'Rossye, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garry, Ballestyen, Balleenglande alias Englystowne, Balleneclohy, Ballean, Lyssemotte, Kylmakho, Lysmykyre, Ballemullen, Asketne, Cowrtbrowne, and Mackrevo, in Conelagh, co. Limerick, possessions of the late priory of Kensham in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £8. Not to alien without license. Fine £4. *Injured.*—26 Feb., xiii.

(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 81.)

1717 (1415.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Denis Kevan,
English. of Dublyn, merchant; of the lands and rectory of Eneskoye, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of S. Peters by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—28 Feb., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Kevan, dated 7 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under *No.* 399.

1718 (1312.) Grant to David Morgan, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as John Bath had.—Last Feb., xiii.

1719 (1291.) License to William Kelley; to export to England or
English. elsewhere 60 tons of wheat from Dublin or Drougheda. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the privy signet of Ireland, 14 Dec., 1570.—1 March, xiii.

1720 (1333.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Sian, the lands of Sian alias Sean, Eyn, Stroboe, Killone, Kilbane, Killenevarie, Ballidavye, Killenogh, Killmore alias Kilmorre, Raghlinneshean, alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomas, Dirrinegarran, Kilbegge, Kilmaynan, and Killene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £19. Maintaining five English horsemen, and seven footmen; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—[1 March, xiii.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.)

Attached is a deed of surrender of the same lands by John Whitney, dated 8 Dec., xiii. (*See No.* 1353.)

1721 (2044.) Pardon to Peter Ryse and Nicholas fitz Gerrot Trant, of Dyngle, co. Kerry, merchants.—1 March, xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1722 (1425.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Paul Grene,
English. of Kylmaynham; of gardens called the king's yards, occupied by William Kerne, a messuage and garden on the west of Thomas Bremyngham's land, a messuage beside Edmund Browne's, messuages and gardens occupied by Edmund Browne, Annys Perpoint, John Quyne (next the west gate of the town), James Browne, Laghlyn Quyne, Thomas Lane, James Rery, Denis Toker, William Harsolde, Rory Reban, Richard Chyne, and Bryan Taylor, the profits of the court, and the custom of Marygallons levied on the dwellers in the town of Kylmaynan, land on the west side of the manor of Kilmaynan from the river Lyffye to the little river Cammoke, and from the way called the Mill batyr to the west of the land called the Drugges, and land from the river Cammoke towards the south unto the black hedge and the broad mere between the demesne lands and the church lands of Kylmaynan, and a meadow by the Cammoke, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem of Kylmaynan, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £18 6*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining one English archer; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £18 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Grene dated ( ) Oct., xii., of those premises held under *fiant No.* 730, Edw. VI.

1723 (1399.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edward
English. Moore, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, co. Louth, land by the new mill, Asshefeld, land near the Fryers gate, the little park going to the Redemore, a park by Keythebridge, land by Knockonyc, by Ardballagh, and without the west gate of Ardee, the horsepark by the mill, the half ploughland by Kyllymoke, a weir there called the weir of Babesland, an eel weir called Curragh weyre, a new watermill in Ardee, the White park, and land in the fields of Ardee, and land in Ardballaghe, of the demesne lands of the hospital; messuages and gardens in Ardee, now or late in the occupation of George Bane, John Hanny, John Murry (being on the westside of the great cross), Owen O'Muldowney, Patrick Corre, Henry Kyrraughe, Thomas Rowe, Maryol Felles, Laughlin M'Caall, John Laughe, Richard Casshell, Hugh M'Entie, Patrick Kerne, Thomas Myllar, Walter May, Terence M'Conyll, Walter M'Ketyll, land there in the occupation of Merdaugh M'Come, the custom of the tolle bowle of Maunfeldston, 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of the lands of James Clynton, in the graunge of Shanlis, land and the customs of the tenants in the manor of Shanlis, lands of Purchestowne, Mullaghecloo and customs, Knocke, Hurlestowne, Poghellestone, Blakestowne, and Babystowne, co. Louth, and their customs, the tithes of Molenestowne, Mellaghcloo, and the two Leystraines, Arthurstowne, Rabody, and Rathore, Cokestowne, and Rathenaghe, Cowley, Pipparestowne and Serlestowne, Dowdestowne, Irishtowne and Mapastowne, the tithes of the parishes of Morstowne and Knock, the tithes of Hothestowne, Richardstowne, Stakillene, Harrestowne, Babysland, the Redmoresyde by Ardee, Shanlys, Habergestowne, and Hasselestowne, the rectory of Maghyrcloo in Inferny, half the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferny, lands of Capperaghe with half the parsonage of Donnaghenney in Inferny, the altarages of the parish church of Ardee, the tithes of Mullaghdrisselene and Spencersroke in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ardee, of the north part of the town of Ardee, of William Keppoke's lands in Ardee, of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with those of Baltrasne, and 8 chapels appropriated to the hospital—Morstowne, Knocke, Richardestowne, Stakyllen, Shanlys, Sherlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years; rent £115 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining two horsemen; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £50.—[3 March, xiii.] *Defaced.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 69, and vol. 20, p. 7.)

1724 (1438.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Crofton
English. gent.; of the site of the priory of the Holy Trinity of canons in the country called M'Dermoyd's alias Moyloirge, in the isle of the Holy Trinitie in Loghke, in Connaght, the lands of Kylvryne, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the graunge of Tyrerowne, the rectories of Kylvryne, Corren, and Tirehoill, in M'Donoghes country, and the vicarages of Isernowe, Kylvycketrene, and Kylvickeone, in M'Dermoyd's country. To hold for 21 years; rent 50*s.* Maintaining one footman; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine 50*s.*—5 March, xiii.

1725 (1405.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., [ix.], to John
English. Ewstace, of Castelmartene, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the late duke of Northfolke and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years; rent £15 13*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining an English horseman; other provisions *as in* 1621.—6 March, xiii.

1726 (1378.) Pardon to Thomas Flemynge, of Siddan, co. Meath, gent., Christopher Fleminge fitz James, of the same, gent., William Fleminge, of Newcastell, John M'Gilsenan, and Philip M'Gilsenan, of the same, horsemen, Brian M'Mahon fitz Phillip, of the same, harper, William Fitz John, of Orestone, Thomas Fitz John, of Jacstowne, Edward Fitz John, of Cravelstowne, Donogh M'Abo, of Rathry, and Gerald Fleminge, of Cryvaghe, horsemen, and Patrick M'Alylly, of Moynaltie, footman, all in co. Meath. *Injured.*—6 March, xiii.

1727 (1287.) License to Henry Draycott, of Marinereston, co.
English. Meath, esq.; to export to England or elsewhere from Dublin or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—7 March, xiii.

1728 (1357.) Commission to Thomas Woulf, sheriff of co. Downe;
English. to execute martial law in the county Downe, *as in* 218.—8 March, xiii.

1729 (1406.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard
English. Chechester, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Donsaghlyn, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin; the tithes of Robertiston, the Feanston, great Derick and little Derick, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £16. Fine £16.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester dated [ ] Feb., xiii., of the previous lease to William Fitzwilliams, knt.

1730 (1427.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard
English. Chechester, gent.; of land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Patrick Fynglas's land in the Dollogh, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, the tithes of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Royglas or Reiglas, two void messuages and land in Swerdes, the tithe of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the late house of nuns of Gracedywe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £14 5*s.* 6*d.* Fine £14.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 12 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under No. 398.

1731 (1413.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of the tithe corn, hay and furz of Kilrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £13. Fine £13.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 7 Feb., xiii., of the premises, held under *No.* 399.

1732 (1414.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton. gent.; of a messuage in Fysher strete in Dublin occupied by Arlande Usshor, a messuage of Garrett Aylmer on the Woodd Key, and a garden of Stephen Casye in Fysher strete, in the parish of S. Olives, Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of present lease; rent 16*s.* 8*d.* Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI. Fine 16*s.* 8*d.*—8 March, xiii.

1733 (6091.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryane; of the tithe corn, and hay of Neweton by the Strond alias Neweton juxta Mare in the parish of Carrickbrenan, co. Dublin, also a messuage in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of John White, deceased, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years; rent 40*s.* for the tithes, and 10*s.* 6*d.* for the messuage. Not to alien without license.—9 March, xiii.

1734 (1371.) Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Richard, of Mothell, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Matthew Wise fitz James, of Waterford, gent., Maurice fitz Edmond fitz Robert Power, of Shankill, horseman, William fitz Richard Butler, of Glanne, horseman, John fitz Geffry Power, of Mothell, Edmund duf fitz John fitz William Power, of the same, Peter fitz Robert moer Power, of the same, William fitz John fitz Morish O'Moellane, of Brydgestone, and David fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Curryduf, footmen, all in co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897. *Injured.*—9 March, xiii.

1735 (1289.) Pardon to Cahier O'Reylie, of Clanchye in O'Reylie's country.—10 March, xiii.

1736 (1356.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of English. the army, Terence Daniell, dean of Ardmaghe, Rice Thomas, of the Newry, John Sancky, of Narowater, esquires, John Neale, of Carlinforde, James Dillon, of Dundalke, merchants; to survey the countries of Lecale, the Duffrens, M'Carton's country, Slaighte M'Oneiles country, Kilvarlyn, Evaghe, M'Ghenes' country, Morne, the lands of the Nury, and O'Handlone's country, and to form them into one county, or to join them to any neighboring counties or baronies, under Statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9.—10 March, xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1737 (1435.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William English. Collyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rabio alias Monaster Reryck alias Monasterderge in O'Feralle Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Reryck, a common of pasture in the great moor called Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Reryck in the same country, two copies of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 15*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one archer; other provisions *as in* 1621. Fine £5. *See No.* 1822.—[10 March, xiii.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 10.)

Attached is a deed of surrender dated [ ] March, xiii., by William Collier, of the premises, held under *fiants No.* 932, Edw. VI., and 1033, Eliz.

1738 (6097.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Dowdall; of the lands of Brownyston, Horetowne, and Cullondroghe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent 30*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 1621.—[10 March,] 1570. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 100.)

1739 (1285.) Pardon to Phelim O'Towle, of Poweriscourte, co. Dublin, gent., Phelim m'Donaghe moyle, of the same, gent., Hugh M'Thomas, of Behanaghbeg, Teig m'Dermott M'Owen, of Powrescourte, and Morogh m'Dermott M'Owen, of the same, kerns, Phelim M'James, of [ ] gent., Teig M'Shane, of Poweriscourt, kern, George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, yeoman, Richard m'Donoghe Mullen, of Poweriscourt, kern, Teig m'Cahir ouer, of Kilmokynok, kern, Malaghlen M'Hee, of the same, gent., John m'Gerrott duff, of Manyster, kern, and Donogh m'Gilpatrick M'Murrey, of the same, horseman, all in co. Dublin. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—12 March, xiii.

1740 (6630.) Pardon to William Peers, esq., constable of the castle of Carikfergus and seneschal of Clandeboye in Ulster, Robert Mounckman, of Carickfergus, gent., William Peers, jun., and Marc Holte, of the same, gentlemen, Lionel Garrett, Thomas Knapp, and Alexander Beale.—13 March, xiii.

1741 (5731.) Pardon to William O'Karoll, of Lemevanan, knt., Teige O'Karoll, of the same, gent., Andrew Boyse, of Meylerston, co. Kildare, gent., Brian O'Berne, of the same, horseboy.—14 March, xiii.

1742 (1366.) License to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the English. county Wexford; to be absent in England for half a year.—14 March, xiii.

1743 (1292.) License to Christopher Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; English. to export to England or elsewhere 600 barrels of wheat from Dublin and Droghda. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—15 March, xiii.

1744 (1294.) Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Art Kavanaghe, of Knockine, co. Carlow, Maurice boy Kavanagh, of Bollyderogh, Donald rioghe m'Moroghe backaghe Kavanaghe, of Polmoint, same co., and Callogh M'Edmond, of Moyngart in the Duffrye, gentlemen, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doille, of Colbaick, kern, Creon m'Cahir m'Art Kavanagh, of Polmoint, gent., Dermot Deveroux fitz Walter, horseboy, Patrick roe Sutton m'Thomas, kern, and John m'James M'Bran, of Duffry, gent. Security *as*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

in 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "For Brien m'Cahir and 8 of his men." —15 March, xiii.

1745 (1377.) Pardon to Donogh m'Art m'Donogh, of Balle [ ], co. Carlow, Edmund m'Arte, of Boredg, Arthur duf m'Art, of the same, Moriertagh m'Tirriloghe Cavanaghe, of the same, Donald rioghe m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Ballynloghan, and Creon m'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Cahir m'Moroghe ballo, of the same, horseman, Tirrilogh m'Teig rioghe, of the same, kern, Maurice m'Dermod Lawdrig, Dermot m'Donill riogh, of Ballyloghan, Cahir m'Donill riogh, Edmund m'Donoghe Cavanagh, and Ean m'Moroghe ballaghe Cavanogh, of the same, horsemen, Fargananim m'Malaghlin M'Henis, of the same, Maurice m'Tirloghe Kevanaghe, of the same, and Henry m'Donill O'Rian, of Cloghmony, kerns, Donogh m'David M'Donoghe, of Kilmolappoge, horseman, and Thomas Purcell, of Coppinagh, kern, all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897. "For Donogh m'Art and 18 of his men."—15 March, xiii.

1746 (5728.) Pardon to Cahir roo M'Donill, of Raghinlea, co. Carlow, gent., Teig m'Morishe moyle O'Curren, of Misell, freeholder, Fergananim m'Gilpatrick rioghe, of Knocksquer, horseman, Gerald m'Brian, of Ballyclantomock, Teig m'James O'Currin, of Teghcollom, John O'Bolgir, of Seskine, Teig m'Malaghlin O'Rian, of Tomdorroghe, and Mallaghlin O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Hubert m'William O'Brin, of Coranloske, Brian m'William O'Brin, and Edmund m'William O'Brin, horsemen, Brian m'Tirlogh, Tirloghe roo, and Teig roo, kerns, and Richard Syman, horseboy, of the same place, all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—15 March, xiii.

1747 (1376.) Pardon to Morogh m'Morishe O'Conor, of Kyllane, co. Louth, horseman, Phelym [ ] O'Conor, Art rioghe O'Conor, Brian O'Henes, Fiagh O'Conor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Conor, Donogh O'Sortie, John O'Mony, Rory O'Conor, kerns, Theobald bane O'Conor, horseman, Morogh more M'Roben, Rory og O'Henes, Dermot O'Henes, Knochor O'Donoghie, Cormoko O'Kegan, (Conleagh m'Lenye M'Gogheghan *struck out*), Lysagh O'Kinge, Tirlogh O'Kinge, Brian O'Kinge, Cahir O'Conor, Brian roo O'Conor, Mallaghlin M'Gall, Owen M'Gall, kerns, and Rosse M'Owen, horseman, all of Kyllane, co. Louth. *Injured.*—17 March, xiii.

1748 (1364.) Pardon to Donald Cavanaghe, of Clonhenry in Kylcownalien, co. Wexford, and Cahir m'Dermott Kavanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Robert duff, of the same, horseboy, Maurice Innyerin m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Creffon m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Arthur m'Moroghe Cavanaghe, and Donogh onyttie m'Donoghe onettye Cavanaghe, of Cownalyen, gentlemen, Cahir owre m'Teig duff M'Manus, of Clonhanry, horseman, Elen ny Gilpatrick, of the same, gentlewoman, Edmund duff m'Phelim roo M'Davyd, of Colhisell, Dermot m'Hughe M'Shane, of Towem, Tomyldagh m'Hughe M'Shane, of the same, and Shane or John more, of Knockangaroghe, same co., kerns, Dermot m'Morishe Cavanagh, and Brian m'Morishe Cavanaghe, of Knockangaroghe, gentlemen, Donogh m'Moroghe O'Bryne, of Cownalyn, Owen more m'Gerald roo, of Collishell, and David M'Phelim, of Kilmichell, same co., kerns, James m'Donoghe roo M'OClerye, of Bowlley, same co.,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donald duff m'James m'Donoghe roo, of the same, and Theobald Roche, of Mylshoke, same co., gentlemen, Edmund m'Owen beddye Clonadoke, of Ballyduf, same co., Morghe more O'Curryn, of Ballymongan, same co., and John ne Fowerye, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—17 March, xiii. *A part destroyed.*

1749 (1380.) Pardon to Nicholas Whit, of Whitshall, co. Kilkenny, esq., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Robert Browne, of Malrancan, co. Wexford, Richard Synnot, of Ballybrenan, Anthony Cockley, of Rosgarlan, Anthony Poer, of Kilcloggan, Walter Brian, of the Skear, Nicholas Busher, of Ballycomyke, and James Deverox, of Addamstone, gentlemen, Henry Roche, of Rochland, and Richard Fitz Gerott, of Malracan, horsemen, Richard Stafford, of Castellbridge, gent., all in co. Wexford, Robert Nevell, of Whites hall, and John Dongan, of the same, yeomen, Matthew Hay, of Tacumshean, co. Wexford, John fitz William Brenaghe, of Barrevehe, co. Kilkenny, Matthew Fitz Harry, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and John Forlong, of Horeton, same co., gentlemen, Geoffry Poer, of Clonesherraghe, same co., and Richard Poer, of the same, horsemen, and William Keting, of Malrancan, gent. *Injured.*—17 March, xiii.

1750 (1386.) Pardon to Edward More, of Melyfont, co. Louth, esq.—[17?] March [xiii.?]

1751 (1301.) Pardon to Thomas Babe, of Ardye, co. Louth, gent., Thomas Apowell, of Melyfant, same co., and Thomas Hall, of Balfadoke, yeomen, Gerald m'Morishe O'Conor, of Donlyer, same co., and Phelym boye O'Conor, of Melifant, horsemen, Henry Mart, of the same, and Mortagh O'Kelly, of Callan, same co., yeomon, Mallaghlin crushaghe O'Heye, of Mellyfant, kern, George Russell, of Shepehouse, same co., yeoman, Morogh oge O'Hevren, of Killane, same co., Philip duf O'Reyle, of the same, Edmund M'Hobbard, of the same, and (Morogh oge O'Huryn, of the same, *struck out*), kerns, Brian M'Mahon, James M'Mahon, Con M'Mahon, and John M'Mahone, horsemen, sons of Redmund m'Rory, of Stonotowne, same co., late captain of Ferney, Malaghlen M'Mahone, Iver M'Mahone, Ahye M'Mahone, Redmund M'Mahone, and Rossee M'Mahone, of Stontowne, horsemen, sons of Patrick m'Rory, late captain of Ferney, Patrick O'Calon and Patrick m'Brien M'Mahone, of Stonton, horsemen.—18 March, xiii.

1752 (1318.) Grant to Walter Cowlioke; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—18 March, xiii.

1753 (1365.) Pardon to Henry Draycott, of Marynereston, co. Meath, esq., master of the Rolls, and chancellor of the Exchequer. —18 March, xiii.

1754 (1369.) Pardon to Thomas [le Strange], of Ballymore Lowghsudy, co. Westmeath, Thomas O'Dale, of Clon[ ], Owney m'Bryan M'Hugh, of Hores, William O'Coffie, of Hunmore, James Dalton, of Myltowne, and Donogh M'Kallyn, of Bryne, all in same co., gentlemen. *Part destroyed.*—19 March, xiii.

1755 (1297.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Maynothe, co. Kildare, Laurence Walshe, of Moyvaly, same co., and James Walshe, of the same, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—20 March, xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1756 (1304.) Pardon to Paul or Polus Grene, of Kylmayneham, co. Dublin, gent., John Bettes, gent., vice-constable of the castle of Dublin, John Goodale, of Dublin, gent., engrosser of the great roll of the pipe in the Exchequer, and deputy of Thomas Genyson, esq., auditor-general, Walter Wotton, of Hanckarston, husbandman, Owen Russell, of Russhe, gent., Robert Cassy, of Newhaggard, tanner, John Reylly, of Kylmayneham, and Thomas Reylly, of same, yeomen, Arthur Egerton, of Mylton, gent., all in co. Dublin, John Clynche, of Donnakirne, co. Meath, and Robert Cowrtrop alias Courtopp, of Dublin, gentlemen. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* each.—20 March, xiii.

1757 (1374.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clanricard, John Bourke and Ulic Bourke, his sons. *Part destroyed.*—20 March, xiii.

1758 (1286.) License to Thomas Asshe, gent.; to export to England
English. or elsewhere from Dublin, Waterford, or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the privy signet of Ireland at the castle of Dublin, 20 Dec., 1570.—20 March, xiii.

1759 (1300.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to the boroughmaster and burgesses of Philippeston; of 12 messuages with all lands and tenements within the circuit of the walls and foss of the town, and a common of pasture in the great moor by the town, one water mill within the walls excepted. To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty, at a rent of 12*s.*—20 March, xiii.

1760 (1316.) Appointment, under queen's instructions, 7 May, xii.,
English. of Rosse M'Goghegane; to be seneschal of the country of Kenalagh or M'Goghegan's country, now named the barony of Moycasshell in the co. Westmeath; and grant to him of 34 ploughlands in Moycasshell, Kiltobber, Rathhey, Conaght and Ballyvickyver, Monyrahy, Killcloghan, Lohirtane, Ballyndornoregh, Ballyvickaghan, Rowilfenne, Ballealaban, Gnyvebracke, Brackcaghre, Ballannurchire, Gnyvekyell, Fiermore, and Ballycallaghan, Kilchromereragh, Killchonhy, Drommore, Rathdrissoge, Ballyrihy, Ballivicgilleroye, Ballyvickonyll, Clonyhege, Garhiballehowat, Dromnynekryve, Adamstone, and Kylbride, all lately appertaining to the captaincy of the country, and all other lawful rights and appurtenances of the captain and tanist. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of malefactors. Recites that Conley M'Goghegane, reputed chief of the name, had refused to surrender his name of Magoghegane or captain of that name; and the queen desiring to change the name of captain to seneschal, "a degree or name more usual in places of civil governance," makes the present grant to his son and heir.—20 March, xiii.

1761 (1408.) Lease to Christopher Hutchinsone; of the site of the
English. monastery of Cahir alias Cardneske, co. Tipperary, and its possessions. (*Much defaced. See No.* 391.) To hold for 21 years; rent £18 14*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5. — 20 March, xiii.

1762 (1436.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Cocker-
(English.) ham, gent.; of the preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and other premises in 1258. Tenure, rent, and conditions *as in* 1258, but the rent during the first seven yeare to be £20. Fine £20.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Much torn. (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 104.) —20 March, xiii.

1763 (5713.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of Nicholas, son and heir of William Hore, late of Harpeston, co. Wexford, gent. Consideration £5.—20 March, xiii.

1764 (5715.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsforde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of George, son and heir of John Wakeley, late of Novan, co. Meath. Consideration £10.—20 March, xiii.

1765 (3174.) Pardon to Peter Walshe, of Grang, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of co. Limerick, John Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Philip, of same, and Tho. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, kerns, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of Scart, same co., and Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. carraghe Walshe alias Brenaghe, of Ballylosky, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rob., of Ballenecoly, same co., Theobald Daton, of [ ], same co., Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballennonye, same co., Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Matthew, of Corhynynver, same co., Dermot Maghir, of Newton, co. Tipperary, and Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Kilfekill, same co., horsemen, Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Graig, same co., horseman, Rich. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, John Lacey, of Aghlackaghe, co. Limerick, John Browne, of Rathywer, same co., Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongie, same co., and Tho. Browne, of Kilkelan, same co., Tho. m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Ballenlyny, same co., horsemen, and Tho. ne barnen M'Erodry, late of Ballefadyn, same co., gent.—20 March, xiii.

1766 (1309.) Grant to Roger Ormesbye; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—21 March, xiii.

1767 (1273.) Pardon to Brian O'Moloy, of Ballecone, King's co., Con O'Moloy, of Killurin, same co., and Arthur O'Molloy, of Ballecone, gentlemen, William O'Kerne, of Sracarne, same co., freeholder, Rory O'Kerne, of the same, kern, Murtagh O'Kurnee, of Clone, same co., freeholder, Kedagh O'Molloye, of Ballyduff, horseman, Rory M'Tirloghe, of Tullaghe, Donogh M'Tirloghe, of the same, Teig M'Cahir, of the same, Donald O'Moris, of Killen, same co., John O'Moris, of the same, James M'Cochogrye, of Ballendrynan, Rory M'Cochogerie, of the same, and Rosse M'Cochogerie, of the same, freeholders, Donald M'Moriertaghe, of the same, kern, William M'Keigan, of Ballencurre, same co., and John M'Kegane, of the same, freeholders, Cormoke M'Keigan, of the same, kern, Brian M'Moriertaghe, of Ballentulchane, and Tirlagh M'Brien, of the same, freeholders, Patrick O'Lyne, of Balleconie, same co., surgeon, Cosney duffe M'Moriertagh, of the same, husbandman, Donogh O'Bracane, of the same, kern, Brian m'Cosney O'Moloy, of Bralo, freeholder, and Phelim M'Donoghe, of Aharne, kern. Security *as in* 897. "For Brian O'Moloy and others of his men."—21 March, xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1768 (1299.) Pardon to Robert Weston, esq., doctor of laws, chancellor of Ireland, and Hugh, bishop of Meath.—22 March, xiii.

1769 (1370.) Pardon to Dermot O'Shanaghan, of Balrath, co. Westmeath, gent., Con m'James O'Malaghlyn, Brian M'Morice, of Ballybrynan, and Rory M'Neile, of Dorayne, same co., horsemen, Thomas oge M'Goghegan, of the Newton, gent., Maurice and Conell, his sons, Rory riogh, of Newton, Hugh O'Crevy, of Tollohanny, and Eugene roo O'Brinan, of Kyltober, kerns, all in co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897. *Injured.*—22 March, xiii. "The fine of this was bestowed on Molingar gayle."

1770 (1372.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conoghor roo O'Horan, of Fahye in Sillamchi, in co. Conaghe, gent., Conoghor O'Horan, his son, Rory M'Colloe, of Breakelone, same co., Donogh m'William M'Karrye, of Moey, same co., Mellaghlyn O'Lorkan, of the same, John boye M'Flyne, of the same, John m'Donill kytaghe, of the same, and William O'Farroll, of Fahye, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 14 good cows to the president of Connaght.—22 March, xiii.

1771 (1375.) Pardon to Melaghlin O'Daly, of the Palice, Hugh M'Coghogry, of Ballymanehan, Donell M'Coghogry, of the same, Maurice M'Donoghe, of the same, Rory oge O'Melaghlen, of the Boyanagh, Dongho MacParson, of the Palice, and Molmore M'Parson, of the same, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, William O'Daly, of the Grange, same co., horseman, Egidius M'Goghegan, of the Palice, and Hugh O'Brynan, of the Cruath, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. "The fine bestowed on Molingar gayle."—22 March, xiii.

1772 (1314.) Grant to Nicholas Malhye, esq., of the office of collector of the customs and subsidy of the ports of Strangford, Ardglas, and Dondrom. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—22 March, xiii.

1773 (1317.) Grant to Darby O'Shaghnes, of Gortinchegory, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal of the country of Kenalleye or O'Shaghnes' country in co. Conaght. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, and punishment of malefactors.—22 March, xiii.

1774 (1328.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Evan Ap Richardo, yeoman; of a messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands in Bealladde and Clonkyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English footman; and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—22 March, xiii.

1775 (1412.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Duke, English. gent.; of the Isle of Channons in the sea nigh to Thomond's country, the site of the monastery of canons of Inchenegannanaghe alias the Isle of Channons, and three other isles called Innyshloeh, Innysherk, and Innyshtubbored, nigh to the Isle of Channons, and the isle called Inshkerah in the sea not far from the river of Galwey, co. Clare, the rectory of Kyldyshyrt Murhulle in Tomond, and two parts of the tithes, and the vicarage of Kylcryste in Tomond, and a third of the tithes. To hold for 21 years; rent 30*s.* Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—22 March, xiii.

1776 (6100.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William English. Collier; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Congge, *as in*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

No. 1238. To hold for 21 years; rent and conditions *as in No.* 1238.—[22 March, (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 95.)

1777 (5692.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Nicholas Holywood, late of Tartayne, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £40. Also a pardon to John Ussher, son of Thomas Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, and John White, of the same, chaplain, whom Nicholas Holywood enfeoffed to the use of his last will; of all donations and alienations of the manor of Tartayne, and the lands of Balcarryck, Baltra, Killegh, Tubberber, Westerewe, the Mote, Cabbragh, Cottrelston, Noteston, Gareston, Brownston, Napton, Danyelston, great Holywood, little Holywood, Kenalvie, Weston of Nale, Santtre, and the town of Naall, co. Dublin, Gunoks, Caleston, Donboyne, Harbartston, Ballymolchan, and great Leyton, co. Meath.—22 March, xiii.

1778 (5714.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John de Vale alias Johnson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Johnson, late of Marybroughe, Queen's co. Consideration 20*s*.—22 March, xiii.

1779 (5716.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Christopher de S. Lawrence, lord of Howthe; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Talbot, late of Fassaghroo, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands of Bloyke, same co. To hold during minority, at a rent of £6, retaining 40*s*. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £6.—23 March, xiii.

1780 (5717.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Simon Barnewall, of Kylbrewe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, late of Shankyll, co. Dublin, gent. Consideration £5.—23 March, xiii.

1781 (1298.) Charter of Carlingford, co. Louth, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii. Incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the bailiffs burgesses and commonalty of the town. They are to have all such liberties and free customs as any coast town in Ireland; to elect annually two bailiffs who may appoint two serjeants to carry two maces; to have for ever all the rents and hereditaments belonging to the town, the castle only excepted, and also the common of pasture and wood within the limits. The bailiffs to have the return of writs; and cognizance of all personal suits and pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; the corporation to have the fines; the bailiffs to be justices of the peace in the town. The corporation to have a Saturday market. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any personal action arising in the town except before the bailiffs. The corporation to have customs of all things sold as in Drogheda; to have power to make laws and ordinances for the town. No person to buy in the market except between 8 a.m. and 3 p.m., except from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture; no foreign merchant to sell by retail without license of the corporation; no inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman. The corporation to have a staple, and the merchants of the staple to have all such privileges as the merchants of the staple of Drogheda. No person to have any claim against goods sold to or by a free-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

man, without fraud, in the market place from sunrise to sunset No person to discharge or sell merchandise in the port or liberties without license of the corporation, except victual and clothes to members of the garrison, but they not to sell again. The corporation not to enfranchise any lord or captain of the Irish on pain of forfeiture of the charter. Saving the rights of Nicholas Bagenall, knt., his heirs and assigns.— 23 March, xiii.

1782 (1361.) Commission to Owin m'Hew, of Clounegauno, King's English. co., and Richard Peper, of Limemarragan, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in King's co. and Clanmalire, *as in* 218.— 23 March, xiii.

1783 (1303.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Myrreyonge, co. Dublin, knt., John Walsh, of Balleawle, Owen Walsh, of Ballebrenan, Robert Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edmund Walshe, of Frompstone, and Morghe m'Edmond O'Birne, of Symonswodd, all in the co. Dublin, gentlemen. Signed 25 Feb.— 23 March, xiii.

1784 (1379.) Pardon to Peter Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, and Patrick Doben, aldermen, Richard Strang fitz Peter, Thomas Wadding, and Nicholas Walshe fitz James, gentlemen, James Sherlok fitz Thomas, Nicholas Leves, and Walter Wadding, merchants, Margaret Kene, gentlewoman, all of the city of Waterford, Richard Purcell, of Ballycasshine, co. Waterford, yeoman, William Power, of Newton, same co., gent., James Purcell, of Waterford, and John Quemerford fitz Philipe, of the same, merchants. Fine 53*s.* 4*d.*—23 March, xiii.

1785 (1381.) Pardon to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, esq.—23 March, xiii.

1786 (1387.) Pardon to Brian or Barnaby Fitz Patrick, of Dwrrowe, in Upper Ossery, knt., Francis Cosbye, of Stradbally, Queen's co., seneschal of that county, Henry Davels, of Clomilske, co. Carlow, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of [ ]. *Injured.*— 23 March, xiii.

1787 (1388.) Pardon to Nicholas Malbie, of Dublin, esq., Thomas Moore, of Mellyfont, co. Louth, gent., and Andrew Rutlech, of [ ]rath, co. Dublin, gent. *Injured.*—23 March, xiii.

1788 (1390.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Waterford, alderman, and Patrick Quemerford fitz Phillipe, of the same, merchant.—23 March, xiii.

1789 (1394.) Livery to Mark Wycombe, of Drynam, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Thomas Wycombe, late of the same. Fine £5.—23 March, xiii.

1790 (6320.) Patent of pardon to John Thomas, of Dublin, esq., and Owen Moore, of the same, gent.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1791 (6297.) Patent of presentation of Sollo M'Kegan, clerk, to the rectory and vicarage of Ardpatricke, co. and diocese of Limerick. —At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1792 (6301.) Patent of presentation of Edmund rowe O'Kelly, clerk, to the rectory of S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Galway, diocese of Kilmacduagh.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1793 (6094.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert English. Flotcher; of the lands of Magaffe [alias Feddan, Ballebruyne,] Drumlahan [and Drumlesken, and] two ruinous weirs upon the Narrow water, [co. Down, in Oryers country]. To hold for 21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

years, [rent £4 9*s.* 7*d.*]. Maintaining two English footmen; not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40*s.* *A fragment.*—[23 March (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 100, and vol. 19, p. 100.)

1794 (1407.) Lease to Sawndye Trewe; of a messuage, two cottages English. and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, of the possessions of Thomascourt, Dublin, and S. Peter's park in Staffordeston, co. Meath, beside the land of Patrick Barnewall there, of the possessions of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent 16*s.* 8*d.* Not to charge coyne.—[24 March, xiii.] *Much injured.*
(*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 12.)

1795 (1424.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John English. Aylwarde and Mary, his wife; of the tithe corn and altarages of the rectories of Donmore, Donaghmore, Kylmakere, and Kylcowman, co. Kilkenny, two parts of the tithe corn of the rectories of Loughmoye and Corkahenny, and the tithes of the rectory of Buren, co. Tipperary, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years; rent £33 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £5.—24 March, xiii.

1796 (6095.) Lease to William Pyerce or Piers, [of Carikfargus, English. esq.]; of the whole river of the Banne, in the north parts of Ireland [among the wild Irish], with the taking of salmon and all other kinds of fish. To hold for [21 years]; rent £10, and £40 in each year in which he shall peaceable enjoy the fishing. Fine £5.—[24 March (xiii.?).] *Much injured.* (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 106, and vol. 19, p. 102.)

1797 (1319.) Appointment of David Morgan, gent.; to be overseer English. and saymaster of hides and leather to be dressed and tanned in the counties Meath and Kildare; to confiscate all leather tanned imperfectly or in any unlicensed place; and no leather to be sold without being sealed by him with the broad arrow. To hold during pleasure, with 12*d.* a day, half of all forfeitures, and 4*d.* out of every dicker of hides sealed. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, for preventing fraudulent tanning.—24 March, xiii.

1798 (1274.) Pardon to Hebeard m'Caell O'Ferroll, of Beallaghcorcassell, co. Longford, gent., Ruray m'Cayll O'Ferroll, of the same, Brian m'Rory O'Donyll, of Westmeath, Teige boy m'Caeill O'Ferroll, Donagh m'Edmond O'Ferroll, of Carrabayne, co. Longford, and Edmund oge O'Ferroll, of the same, gentlemen, Geoffry m'Breyne Mecarmoyke, same co., Edmund O'Huryne, of Guarte, same co., Caell Magankagy, of Tulleyman, same co., and Carbricus m'Morghey O'Ferroll, of Garvaghwe, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. "The sheriff of Longford, Fargus O'Feroll's men. Signed 13 Feb., 1570."—24 March, xiii.

1799 (1382.) Pardon to William Flemyng fitz Patrick, of Perston, co. Meath, and Christopher Flemyng, gentlemen, William Fleming fitz Nycholas, Hugh M'Kintaghlin, and Hugh M'Mahond, horsemen, and Donogh M'Conor, horseboy, all of the same place; especially for the murder of Edmund Byrne, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 March, xiii.

1800 (5575.) Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Lysmollen, co. Meath, knt., and Jenet Sarsfeld, his wife; of all alienations of the manors of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyn, and Clony, co. Meath, the lands of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyne, Clony, Veldonston,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Curraghton, Twithrathe, Rathkwen, Knockyerge, Fynnor, Ballymulskir, Dromlyrry, Overeeston, Holton, Kenagheston, Jeradiston, Ullickiston, Little Pynceriston, Ballmacolley, Mastokiston, Haukenston, Rowniston, Fynnor, Mylhill, Mouliston, Rolleyston, Moreton, Ballycufaghan, co. Meath, Deswelliston, Ballydenam, Killeigh, Tibberbir, the Paas by Clony, and Kilmaynan, co. Dublin, the Naas and Balthasker, co. Kildare. Fine £20.—24 March, xiii.

1801 (6129.) Pardon to lady Jenet Goldynge, widow of Francis Habart, of Ballycutlane, co. Kildare, knt.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballycutland alias Ballycutlane, Donawde, and Sygenston, co. Kildare, and Ballymore and Ardnought alias Ardvothe, co. Dublin. Fine £5.—24 March, xiii.

1802 (1325.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lambyn, gent.; of a messuage and garden in Maryborough, the lands of Ratyvyne, Bealadde, and Clonekyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325. *Date torn. Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year, and signed by Sir H. Sydney as lord deputy.**

1803 (209.) Pardon to Mortaghe oge [ ], co. Carlow, gent., Morghe M'Cahir, his brother, of the same, horseman, Donald M'Gerald, of the same, horseman, Cahir m'Donoghe [ ], Calloghe m'Owen ynikill, of the same, horseman, Edmund m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, David m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, [ ], Donald m'Sheron [ ], kern, Donogh m'Sheron m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, Gerald M'Shane, of Rathnakeeraghe, horseman, Maurice M'Morghe [ ], Donogh M'Donill, of Rosluy, husbandman, Dermot M'William, of the same, husbandman, Patrick rioghe M'Lyse, of Cappogho, same co., kern, Mall[ ], Moroghe m'Teig oge, of the same, Donald m'Teig oge, of Ballykillyn, same co., Moroghe m'Teig, of the same, Phorice m'Teig [ ], Hugh buy O'Currin, of Aghclare, same co., and Tirrilloghe m'Donoghe O'Bryne, of the same, kerns, Cahir m'Donoghe O'Bryn, of the same, Moriertaghe [ ] and Donoghe M'Phorice, of the same, horseman.——15 [ ] xiii.(?).

1804 (5756.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun mac Moriertagh, of Garryhudert, in the country of O'Dun, gent., Dermot and Lenaghe, his sons, and Dermot mac Moroghe O'Dun, his servant. [ ]. *Torn.*

1805 (6186.) Pardon to Cormock oge O'Conoghor, of Burcaske, co. Dublin, gent., and Rory O'Hennyes, of Ballydale, co. Meath, horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each. *No date.*

1806 (6187.) Pardon to Richard m'Shane ytermyn Bourke alias M'William Bourke, of Ballyloghmesk, co. Connaught, Richard oge m'Richard Bourke and Thomas roo m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Meiler M'Meiler, Ullick M'Meiler, Gilleduff O'Heighen, and Donald O'Heighen, of the same, horsemen, Bryan na moghery m'Donell O'Flarety, of Aghey na nyever, same co., Moonagh m'Donell O'Flarety, and Hugh m'Donell

* This and the 8 following fiants without dates, signed by lord deputy Sydney, are earlier than 25 March, 1571, when he left Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1570–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Flarety, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine £3 each. *No date.*

1807 (6190.) Pardon to William Beaghan, of Dublin, labourer. *No date.*

1808 (6193.) Pardon to Walter Bourk m'Shane, of Cloghains in Con m'cowlly, William Bourk m'Shane, of Srogher, Edmund Bourk m'Thomas yvaghery, of Athcourk, and Meiler Bourk fitz Walter, of Cloghains aforesaid, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* ster. each. *No date.* Edmund Fitz Alexander, sheriff of the county, is security for payment of the fine.

1809 (6344.) Pardon to Thomas Lancaster, archbishop of Armagh, Adam Loftus, S.T.D., archbishop of Dublin, John Garvye, archdeacon of Meath, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of laws, official of the archbishop of Dublin. *Date defaced.*

1810 (6085.) Commission to John Wacley, esq., sheriff of the King's
English. co., and Richard Pepparde, of Peppardestowne, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, *as in* 218. *No date.*

1571.

1811 (1352.) Commission to John Chaloner, esq., secretary of
English. Ireland; to execute martial law in the island of Lambey, with limitations *as in* 218, but without authority to treat with rebels. —6 Ap., xiii.

1812 (1350.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute martial
English. law in the Byrn's country, Coleranell, Sylelaghe, Omayle, the Fartrye, Farcollen, and Glancape, without limitation and with power to treat and conclude good orders with rebels and enemies. —9 Ap., xiii.

1813 (5574.) License to Nicholas Crenan, of Maynothe, executor of
English. Edmund FitzAlexander; to alienate to any being English by both parents, the premises leased in No. 1438. To be held subject to the same conditions.—17 May, xiii.

1814 (1353.) Commission to James Sharlocke fitz Thomas, of
English. Butlerstowne, co. Waterford, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county Waterforde, *as in* 218.—21 May, xiii.

1815 (1351.) Commission to Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army; to execute martial law upon all persons except noblemen, captains of countries, and holders of land worth £4 a year. To last for 8 days only.—27 May, xiii.

1816 (1384.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., William Goggan, of Bernahelly, same co., Richard Fitz Edmond, of Rathcormok, same co., Brian O'Brien, of Beallahacoraige, co. Clare, John Fitz James, of Balycrynan, co. Cork, Richard Fitz Morish, of Templeton, same co., and Richard Kenyfect, of Ballykenyfeck, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—28 May, xiii.

1817 (1313.) Grant to Brian M'Dermoud, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the barony of Moylurge, in the province of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the powers and proviso *as in* 1634.—6 June, xiii.

1818 (1277.) Pardon to Ferrall O'Toole, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Donald m'Ferroll, Donald M'Donogh, John m'Teige reagh, Fergonam m'Tirlagh M'Hew, Terence m'Teige reagh, Dionysius reagh M'Eperson, Murriagh M'Gerrot, Terence M'Gilpatrick,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John M'Mahon, Patrick moyle M'Eperson, Gerald carragh, Brian m'Art M'Owry, Simon m'Leise m'Patrick oge, Arthur duf, Rsdmund duf, and William M'Edmund, all of Powerscourt, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 10*s.* each.—22 June, xiii.

1819 (1368.) License to Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor of Ireland, and chief prothonotary, chirographer, and filazer of the Common Bench, to be absent in England for six months.—23 June, xiii.

1820 (6299.) Patent of presentation of Henry Fulks, clerk, to the vicarage of Kilpatricke, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Maryman, clerk.—At Dublin, 30 June, xiii.

1821 (1411.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Cloncurry in Oughterreany, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years from the end of the present lease; rent £9 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to let except to persons of English nation or born within the Pale. Recites a lease, xxviii., Hen. VIII., from the abbot of Thomascourt, to Nicholas Hancok, William Neweman, and Nicholas More, priest.—30 June, xiii.

1822 (5573.) License to William Collier, gent.; to alienate the English. monastery of S. Peter de Rabio called Monaster Rericke alias Monasterderge, *as leased in No.* 1737. To be held subject to the same conditions.—1 July, xiii.

1823 (1431.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of four shops and a tenement newly built on the garden, in the city of Waterford, extending from Cokes' street in the east to the house of James Maddan on the west, and in breadth from S. Peter's street on the south to the tenement and back gate of S. John's held by Richard Walshe and John Lumbard. To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing lease; rent 26*s.* 8*d.* Not to let to any except English by both parents. Recites a lease from sir Thomas Fitzgeralde, knt., son of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, xix. Hen. VIII., for 59 years, to James Wyese, of Waterford, merchant.—2 July, xiii.

1824 (1389.) Pardon to Brian M'Coghlan, of Feddan, King's co., Ferdorough M'Coghlan, of the same, and Molaghlin m'Brien O'Rigne, of the same, kerns, Cormock [ ]lgarvan, co. Westmeath, freeholder, James Dallamere, of Clonegone, same co., horseman, Thady [ ], of Thesker, co. Galway, and Donald M'Brasill, of Tirenesker, co. Galway, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 12 fat cows. *Part destroyed.*—4 July, xiii.

1825 (6092.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a great messuage called Teacrohan, and the lands of Teacroghan alias Killarde, co. Meath. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 622; rent 51*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents or born in the Pale, and not to charge coyne.—[6 July, (xiii.?)] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 96, and vol. 33, p. 108.)

1826 (1282.) Pardon to Maurice Gwyne, soldier and ancient bearer; indicted of slaying with his sword Nicholas Barnewall, of Kilmahiock, co. Dublin, gent., in the cemetery of S. Michan's church, in the suburbs of Dublin.—13 July, xiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1827 (1404). Lease, under queen's letter 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony
English. Lowe; of a cottage by the Newegate of Dublin, a little tenement at the boldrynge in the city, a house upon the quay and a scaffold or vault on the backside of the quay of Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 1328, rent 40s. Not to let except to English by both parents.—17 July, xiii.

1828 (1367). License to Lancellot Alforde, esq., clerk of the hanaper; to be absent in England during his pleasure.—13 Aug., xiii.

1829 (1336). Commission to Robert Harpoole, gent., sheriff of
English. Catherlogh or other sheriff for the time being, and Henry Davells, of the same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the co. Catherlogh; with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise, observing however, in all points the instructions of the lord justice.—28 Sept., xiii.

1830 (1339). Commission to Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy
English. council, Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., Mark Wycombe, gent., sheriff of the co. Dublin or other sheriff for the time being, Robert Pypho, esq., William Bassenett, and Christopher Cruse, of the Nall, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the co. Dublin, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1831 (1342). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormound and Ossery,
English. high treasurer, Oliver Grace, gent., sheriff of the co. Kylkenny or other sheriff for the time being, Richard Shethe, of the Upper Courte, gent., Gerald Blanchvile, of Blanchvileston, Thomas Den, of the Grenan, and Walter Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1832 (1343). Commission to Edward More, esq., sheriff of Louth,
English. or other sheriff for the time being, George Plunkett, of Bewley, Nicholas Tathe, of Rahesker, Thomas Babe, Robert Tathe, of Cokyston, and Christopher Dowdall, of Termonfeighen, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, *as in* 1829. 28 Sept., xiii.

1833 (1344). Commission to Rosse M'Goughegan, gent., sheriff of
English. Westmeath or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, esq., James Newgent, of Donnowre, Gerald Fytz Gerrald, William Tute, of Tutestowne, John Tyrrell, of Passe, Thomas Brady, of Clone, and Walter Hoope, of Molyngar, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1834 (1345). Commission to Robert Pypho, esq., sheriff of Kyldare
English. or other sheriff for the time being, Henry Coolley, esq., Thomas Cheston, of Monestereven, John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, John Danyell, of Castell Dermont, and John Davys, of the same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kyldare, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1835 (1346.) Commission to Patrick Bathe, of Rathfeigh, esq.,
English. sheriff of Meathe, or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, of Platton, John Plunkett, of Loghcrewe, Christopher Plunkett, of Carlanston, Michael Delahyde, of Ballentre, Thomas

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Darcy, of Logher, Arthur Brereton, of Kyllean, and Roger Wafre, of the Navon, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Meathe, *as in* 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1836 (1391.) Livery to John Talbott, of Fasaghrowe, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Peter Talbott, deceased. Fine, £12 13*s.* 4*d.* —4 Oct., xiii.

1837 (6127.) Pardon to Edmund Goule, of Corke, merchant; of intrusion in the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Corke, a mill, a moiety of a fishing pool and a salmon weir, land of Half Skeghbegge, Rathmyn, and Gallwiston, co. Cork. Fine, 30 marks.—8 October, xiii.

1838 (1335.) Mandate to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of English. Dublin, to make proclamation in accordance with an Act of Parliament (12 Eliz., ch. 5) by which all persons indicted of treason and not surrendering at the castle of Dublin within forty days after proclamation made, were attainted. Reciting that sundry persons in the counties of Kilkeny, Tipperarie, Waterford, Wexford, Catherlagh, and the Queen's county were indicted. —19 October, xiii.

1839 (1340.) Like mandate to the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford. English. —19 October, xiii.

1840 (1341.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Tipperary.—19 October, English. xiii.

1841 (1338.) Like mandate to the seneschal of the Queen's co.— English. 19 October, xiii.

1842 (1337.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Catherlaghe.—20 English. October, xiii.

1843 (1347.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Wex- English. ford.—20 October, xiii.

1844 (1349.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Kil- English. keny.—20 October, xiii.

1845 (1348.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kyldare, and Piers English Fitz James, of Ballysonon, co. Kildare, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kildare *as in* 218. They are also to punish by death or otherwise, as directed, harpers, rhymers, bards, idlemen, vagabonds, and such horseboys as have not their master's bill to show whose men they are.—5 November, xiii.

1846 (1362.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., lord president English. of Mounster, Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Osserie, lord treasurer, Meyler, archbishop of Cashell, Donyll, earl of Clancartie, Patrick, bishop of Waterford, the bishop of Corke, William, bishop of Lymericke, James viscount of Buttavant, David, viscount of Armoy, Maurice, viscount Decies, the baron of Liksnawe, James, baron of Donboyn, John, baron of Corraghmore, sir Theobald Butler, knt., John fitz William, knight of Keary, George Fettiplace, esq., chief justice of Mounster, Nicholas Walshe, esq., second justice, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Andrew Skyddy, recorder of Corke, Thomas Arthor, recorder of Lymerick, John Meaghe, of Corke, gent., Richard Ailwarde, of Waterford, William Rooche, of Corke, Henry Acworth, of Waterford, Piers Ailwarde, of Faithlike, co. Waterford, John fitz Richarde, of the Fyddans, same co., Patrick Sherloke, of Priorston, co. Tipperary, Redmund Ailwarde, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fydderth, same co., Richard Hacket, of the same, Piers Walshe, of the co. Limerick, William Lacy, the younger, of the Broff, same co., John fitz Edmund Geralt, of Clone, co. Cork, John oge Geralt, of the Ilande, co. Kerry, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute, 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9, in the counties of Waterforde, Tipperarie, Corke, Lymericke, and Keary, and the countries of Desmonde, Beantrie, and Carbery, and all countries south of the river Shannyn in Mounster; to make the country of Desmonde one county and to divide the rest into such counties as may be convenient; to ascertain the number of acres in the counties and countries, to extend them in ploughlands and divide these into baronies.—11 November, xiii.

1847 (1383.) Pardon to Patrick Roche, of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant, Milo Roche, George Roche, and Michael Roche, merchants, and John Baye alias John McDonagh, physician, all of same place; for intercourse with James fitz Morish, or other rebels, in August or September, 1571.—11 November, xiii.

1848 (1385.) Pardon to John McCoghlan, of Carrincastlan, King's co., gent., Cormock boye McCoghlan, of Ballinclothe, John duff McJames, of Kiltolgane, Conley McKegan, of Cowle, Brian O'Durley, of Congouse, and Dermot O'Horan, of Ballenloghane, kerns, John Mony, of Galin, clerk, Coquigerey McDonill, of Clonony, Teig McCoghlan, of Garvally, Edmund McCoghlan, of Leghmanaghan, Ferroll McKegan, of Ballencurre, Donell O'Rigneye, of Ferrye, Carbrye McKegane, of Derekey, Nise McCoghlan, of Lechaghe, Arthur McCoghlan, of Cloghan, Hugh O'Kynye, of Balleloghan, Gilglas O'Quine, of Cloghan, Owen McKegan, of Dryne, Moiller M'Coghlan, of Porteabroghla, Donell McCoghlan, of Lethmanaghan, and Ferroll O'Rigney, of Clonmore, kerns, all in King's co. Security *as in* 897. Fine £20.—13 November, xiii.

1849 (1373.) Pardon to Simon Doben, of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. *Part destroyed. No date.—Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year.*

1850 (1679.) Pardon to Patrick Meaghe and Richard Meagh, of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchants; for aiding the rebel James fitz Morish.—17 November, xiv.

1851 (1730) Livery to Thomas Wackley, of Ballebyrley alias Wacklestone, King's co., gent., son and heir of John Wakeley, late of the same, gent. Fine 20 marks.—24 November, xiv.

1852 (5718.) Grant, under commission, 16 Dec. ix. to John Bedlow, knt., and lady Ismaia his wife; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Martin, son and heir of James Blake, late of Athboye, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority; rent 55*s.* 3*d.* to be increased by 50*s.* 1*d.* on the death of Alison Blake, the widow; retaining 50*s.* for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £12.—24 November, xiv.

1853 (1868.) Commission to Donell Omaghery O'Ferrall, gent.,
English. sheriff of Longford, and Richard Steynes, constable of the castle and gaol of Longford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 1827.—1 December, xiv.

1854 (6221.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony
English. Lowe; of a moiety of the lands of Westerkernee, Esterkernes, and Littlebolies, co. Meath, the messuage in the suburbs of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

city of Dublin against the churchyard of S. Michael of the east part, extending in length from the tenement of William Hackett, clerk of the same parish, on the south, to the land of William Tiryo on the north, and from the high street on the west to the land of the proctors of S. Mary in the parish church of S. John the Evangelist of Dublin on the east, also the moiety of Helen Hores mead alias Gibbet mead near Dublin. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease to John Margetts; rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.* for the lands in Meath, 2*s.* for the messuage and 2*s.* for the mead.—[3 December, xiv.] (*See* Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 149.)

1855 (1728.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., captain of the English. Cavenaghes and John Rooe, gent., sheriff of Catherlaghe; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, *as in* 1829.—4 December, xiv.

1856 (1742.) Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., of the co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford and the territory of Shilviryn co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—13 December, xiv.

1857 (1731.) Livery to Edward Ichyngham, esq., son and heir of Osburn Itchyngham, knt., deceased. Fine £36 8*s.*—18 December, xiv.

1858 (1458.) Pardon to Donald moyle M'Teig. Fine 40*s.*—21 December, xiv.

1859 (1461.) Pardon to William O'Leyne, late of Rathudde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine £3.—21 December, xiv.

1860 (1468.) Pardon to Nicholas Tive, late of Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow, yeoman. Fine 40*s.*—21 December, xiv.

1861 (1486.) Pardon to John fitz Pers Stackbold, Edmund Hacket, of Ballehennebry, (William Hacket, his son. *Struck out.*) Theobald fitz Richard Stackbold, of Ballinelennagh, and Henry Power, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each—21 December, xiv.

1862 (1487.) Pardon to John O'Shee, Richard Mirrick, Rory O'Teig alias Shennagh, Peter kiegh O'Hedrene, John Foster, William roth O'Shee, Mahound m'Donnagh Kirrane, Teige fitz Conghor O'Carrane, Theobald fitz Pers Stackbold, David fitz Teige O'Connell, Cormock O'Lannegan alias Lehane, William German ker (n?), David m'Donnagh O'Conyll, kern, Richard Fitz Thomas, James O'Conyll, John O'Bolger, of Wolls, Edmund O'Rean, of the Old Abay, William O'Hiky, of Garridowe, Edmund roe O'Brenane, and Malaghlen liegh O'Breynane. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1863 (1488.) Pardon to Shane O'Bardan, David m'Mortaghe McDa, Donogh m'Teig O'Bryno, Moriertagh McGilpatrick, Dermot O'Brone, Donill m'Rorie McGilwarten, David m'Moriertaghe McTeig, Donogh m'Garilt McJohn, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen Flyne, kern, Bane m'Cahir McFuerres, Donogh McBanne, Lysagh m'Shane carragh m'Shymon O'Brine, John Hacket fitz William, Gibbon fitz Gibbon Forstall, and Edmund Evolyne galloglas, all of Catherlaghe. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 December, xiv.

1864 (1490.) Pardon to Oliver m'Morishe McCodde, kern, Robert m'Morishe McCodde, Robert m'Redmond McCodde, Teig O'Tierne, Robert Toben, Patrick Forstall fitz Richarde, Gerald

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Alexander, Redmund Burke fitz Geffrey, Thomas Mo Morice, John Roche fitz David, Con O'Doran, William O'Kevan, Rory duf O'Brine, Moriertaghe O'Bryn, James Purcell, of Glan, galloglas, Fenene O'Fowlane, of Grangmac, Edmund O'Brine, of the same, Teig McHee, Malaghlin duf, of Grang-m'William Caraghe, Richard Baron m'Fir, horseboy, Donogh O'Dowle, Peter Graunt, Shane glas Brenaghe, Robert fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, Richard Gorman, William Brenaghe fitz Richard fitz John, Peter m'Brien Ilahard and William Butler fitz John. Fine 5*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1865 (1491.) Pardon to William roe Butler fitz Richard, William Butler fitz Tibot, Donnogh M'Erowe, Edmund Bourke, Thomas Casse, John O'Connill, Philip O'Spelan, kern, Philip M'Forye, Donald O'Dongane fitz William, Richard more Purcell, John O'Coshene, Brian m'Teige M'Cahir, Melaghlen O'Kelly, Maurice Ennose O'Kennedy, Donald boy O'Fogertie, Thady reough O'Molrowne, Thady m'Donell O'Fogertie, Edmund Pursell fitz Geffrey, John Butler fitz Edmond, of Jordanston, William Butler fitz Thomas, of Graceferles, David Riane, of Ballihercoll, James Shortall alias Ferdorgh, of Shannekill, Moriertagh O'Riane, of the old Abbay, Peter O'Rian, of the same, Hugh O'Hikie, of Gareydowe, Gerald Purcell, of Glanwigewe, Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Kilkeroll, and Edmund fitz Davy fitz Davy Fitz Gibbone, kerns. Fine 5*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1866 (1492.) Pardon to Richard McCodde fitz Davie, Thomas O'Phelaine, James Grace, horseboy, Patrick Wale fitz Richard, William Wale fitz Walter, Edmund Wale fitz Phillip, William Wale fitz Richard, Thomas Wale fitz Phillip, William Butler fitz Pers, Edmund Datone fitz Ede, Richard Shortall, James Shortall fitz Walter, Roger M'Carbry, Edmund m'John liegh, Melaghlen fitz William Fitz Thomas, Philip duf O'Vaughere, John fitz James O'Dowley, Geoffry m'Donell oge, Maurice O'Magher, Denis O'Nowlane, Melaghlen reagh O'Feoghertie, Peter Butler fitz Robert, Moriertagh McEdward, Philip Wale fitz Richard, James fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, James Butler fitz Edmund, James Butler fitz Nicholas, and Edmund Fleminge. Fine 5*s*. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1867 (1493.) Pardon to Richard fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, Patrick fitz William Fitz Patrick, Teige fitz William O'Magher, Hugh fitz William O'Magher, John m'Donell O'Brenane, Hugh m' [ ] O'Brenane, Hugh m'Donnogh boy O'Brenaine, Donnogh m'Shere M'Gilpatrick, Thomas fitz Tibbot fitz Robert Pursell, Geoffrey Pursell fitz Robert Pursell, Thomas m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Patrick m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Philip m'Phillipp m'Shane glas, Redmund Grace fitz Ede, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Richard moinagh M'Code, Adam Tobyne, John duf Brenagh, Edmund fitz James M'Code, John m'James M'Codde, William m'James M'Codde, Oliver m'James M'Code, James m'Edmund M'Code, Nicholas Grace, Melaghlen M'Teige, James m'Gerot M'Code, Gerald M'Code, and Shane Brenagh, kern. Fine 5*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1868 (1496.) Pardon to Owen m'Donogh O'Brenane, Dermot reough O'Brenane, of Glanwigowe, Richard Fanninge fitz Robert, of Garridowe, Maurice Datone, Robert Purcell, One rwo Flyne,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Melaghlen O'Coylone, Owen O'Nowlane, Langhlen O'Byrne, Gerald O'Faa, Donald reagh O'Kelly, Laghlen reough O'Kelly, Donald O'Colletan, Lesangh M'Shane, Edmund O'Tole, Thomas Dempsie, Walter m'Robert M'Ede, Edmund m'Pers Ewstace, Donald O'Magher, Morgh m'Tirlagh O'Bryne, Shane roe M'Phally, Gerald O'Nowlane, Donnogh M'Branne, William oge M'Sheman, Donnogh bullene O'Nolane, Robert Power, Thady m'Donnogh O'Kernye and Walter Butler fitz William, kerns. Fine 5*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1869 (1497.) Pardon to Redmund Hacket fitz William, Peter Power, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Thomas boy Comen, and Teige M'Convey, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1870 (1538) Pardon to Branne m'Oene M'Kill, Patrick riogh M'Leisse, Edmund Butler fitz John, Malachy fitz Donnogh rwo, and Philip Comen fitz John, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each. —21 December, xiv.

1871 (1539.) Pardon to Philip Hacket, of Garranc, Walter Hacket, of the same, Richard Ketinge, Dermot O'Nowlane, horseman, and Moroghe O'Nowlane, horseman. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1872 (1541) Pardon to Arthur boy Kevanagh, Dermot M'Donell, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Cale m'Davie M'Sheman, and James M'Fir, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1873 (1552) Pardon to Moriertagh O'Rian, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, horseman, Donald or Donagh O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancard, horseman, Cahir O'Bryne m'William m'Fir, late of Correnloske, gent., Barnaby O'Brine m'William m'Fir, of the same, gent., and Shane M'Cahir, late of Cloghgrenan, kern. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1874 (1553) Pardon to Denis m'Neile O'Lallor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Patrick Pursell fitz Davy duf, and Teige O'Leyne, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1875 (1554) Pardon to Richard Fanyng fitz James, John Fanninge fitz James, Walter O'Donell, Patrick Quemberford fitz Richard, and Peter Butler fitz Edmond, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1876 (1555) Pardon to Gilpatrick reoghe m'Leshe m'Edmond duf Kevanaghe, late of Kepaghe, co. Carlow, Gerald O'Brine m'Shane balliny, late of the Keppaghe, Theobald Butler m'Thomas, late of Lisnevir, Richard Butler m'Robert m'Edmond gankaghe, late of Williamston, and Edmund M'Gerald, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1877 (1556) Pardon to Richard Butler gankaghe, late of Lisbane, horseman, Edmund O'Bryne, of Oury, late of Cloghegrenan, kern, Cavacius or Callonghe O'Bryne, late of the same, kern, Branne m'Forishe m'Cahir more, late of Tullaghophelem, horseman, and Shane Walsh alias Brenaghe fitz Edmond, late of Cloghgrenane, kern. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1878 (1557) Pardon to Richard Quembirford fitz Pers, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Philip Grace fitz Richard, and Thomas Wale fitz Richard, horsemon. Fine 20*s*. each.—21 December, xiv.

1879 (1566.) Pardon to James O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancarde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine 40*s*.—21 Dec., xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1880 (1568.) Pardon to George Quemerforde fitz Fowlke. Fine £3.—21 Dec., xiv.

1881 (1585.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, and Brian M'Markes, horsemen, Dermot O'Nolane horseboy, Morogh O'Nolan, horseman, and James reoghe Butler fitz Robert, of co. Carlow. Fine 20*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1882 (1592.) Pardon to Simon or Sheman O'Brine m'Gilpatrick rioghe, late of Tullaghenemraer, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—21 Dec., xiv.

1883 (1623.) Pardon to Edmund English fitz Walter, Thomas Grace fitz Fowlke, Patrick oge Grace fitz Patrick, Gibbone Forstall, (James Grace, horseboy, *struck out*), Leonard Frene fitz James, Edde Frene fitz James, Walter Frene fitz Richard, James O'Brenane, William O'Broy m'Teige, Richard Quemberford fitz Richard, Edmund rowe O'Brenane, Thomas Connoe, John m'Phillip Brennagh, William O'Herman, James O'Herman, James duf Fitz Walter, William M'Graige, Richard Brennagh fitz Oliver fitz Ede, and Walter leigh Pursell, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1884 (1640.) Pardon to Farre m'Gerot O'Brenan, Donogh roe M'Moriertagh, Ennese M'Cragh, John Tobyne fitz Thomas, Edmund m'Donell M'Morishe, Donyll roe O'Fogierte, Edmund m'Owene Ivrenane, Donnough m'Owen Ivrenane, Donyll roe m'Owne Ivrenane, Hugh boye M'Shane, yeoman, Donyll O'Clery, tailor, Donogh m'Ede M'Davy, John roe Fitz Richard, Hugh Neele O'Neill, Moriertagh m'[ ], John m'Teig M'Sheron, Donell Fitz Geoffrie and William m'Teige M'Gerot, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1885 (1654.) Pardon to Ede Forstall m'James, James fitz Edmond Butler, Ownly O'Borger, Moriertagh O'Morghowe, Richard M'Thomas fitz William, Philip Brannagh m'Oliver, Robert Cantwell, Redmund Grace m'Richard reough, Shero O'Mellawe, Adam Grace fitz Ede, Robert Grace fitz Ede, John Grace fitz Ede, Poter Wale fitz Richard, John Grace fitz Richard, Rory O'Birne fitz John, David Fanninge fitz Maurice, Romnet Purcell fitz Geffrey and Robert Pursell fitz James, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1886 (1660.) Pardon to Donnogh liegh O'Brenane, John Donogh O'Brenane, Edmund m'Melaghlen mele, Geoffry fitz Dorby O'Brenane, Donell ballagh [ ], Thomas M'Owen, Donogh M'Owene, Thomas Fitz Robert, Philip Fitz Robert, William rwo Shortall, Hugh M'Co[ ] harper, Richard [ ], Thomas Toben fitz William, Thomas m'James Tobyne, James duf fitz John Fanninge, Edmund rwo fitz Phelip O'Magher, Teige O'Magher, and John m'Ede M'Code, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—[21 (?)] Dec., x[iv.]

1887 (1661.) Pardon to Faughnee O'More, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, and Theobald M'Richard, of the same, horsemen, Thady O'Bryn alias Teig O'Clognie, late of Tullaghnemraer, kern, Edmund Purcell beg, of the same, Collane m'David m'Shimont O'Bryne, late of Leskervy, and Edmund m'William M'Fir, horsemen, Cahir m'Tirlagh duf M'Edmonde, and Teig Kinsellagh, kerns, Edmund m'Tirlagh roe ne Dolohye, Donogh m'Hugh O'Bolger, Morogh M'Malaughline, kern, Moriertagh Kevanaghe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

kern, Melaghline O'Kellye, Donogh O'Nolan, Tirlagh O'Nolan, Dermod og O'Neile, Donogh O'Kellye, kern, and Robert Purcell, kern. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1888 (1662.) Pardon to Robert O'Kenet m'Phillip IKennet, Philip Fogertie, Edmund Purcell, Hugh m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Teige m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Thomas Brenagh fitz Robert, William M'Evagher, John m'Phillip Purscell, Conghor more O'Magh, William keagh M'Edmond, William Donell, Robert Freyne, Robert Grace fitz Patricke, Donnogh Fitz William, Geoffrey Fanninge, Edmund M'Cahir, and Molaghlen bege O'Magher, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1889 (1663.) Pardon to Donald m'William O'Magher, Richard rwo fitz Pers Pursell, Edmund more M'Donell, Thomas m'Fire O'Magher, Dermot m'William O'Magher, Brasill O'Brenane, John m'Donogh O'Felome, William Nugent fitz Thomas, David Fitz William, Thomas O'Magher, Edmund O'Brenane boy, Richard m'Nicholas Butler boy, Hugh boye m'William M'Shane, Hugh O'Fogertie, Edmund M'Breyne, Thomas fitz Tibbot duf Butler, Philip duf O'Shee, and William Keilly Burke, kerns. Fine 10*s.* each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1890 (1664.) Pardon to Nicholas Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh, Robert Pursell fitz E[ ], Richard Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh, Leonard Shortall fitz Robert og, of Claragh [ ], Teige O'Nowlane, Robert Faninge fitz Richard, Patrick m'Donell dorghe, John Fanninge fitz Davie fitz M[ ], William O'Kerroll, David O'Riane fitz Dorbe, of Gurtine, Cahir O'Rian fitz Dorby, of the same, Callagh m'Tirlagh O'Brene, John O'Cahill, Thomas Cantwell, Ferre M'Ennese, Philip O'Fogortie, Robert O'Coyne m'Philip O'Coyne, and Geoffrey Pursell fitz [ ], kerns. Fine [ ].—[21 Dec. (?)] xiv. *Torn.*

1891 (1509.) Pardon to John Archedekin alias M'Codye, chaplain. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1892 (1510.) Pardon to Robert Ennse, late of Kilkenny. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1893 (1511.) Pardon to Philip Grace m'Shane m'Oliver, late of Graces courte co. Kilkenny, horseman.—23 Dec., xiv.

1894 (1512.) Pardon to James Grace m'Shane, horseman. Fine £3. —23 Dec., xiv.

1895 (1513.) Pardon to John Purcell glas, late of upper Claraghe. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1896 (1514) Pardon to James Purcell fitz Richard, late of Ballinlemonte, kern. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1897 (1515.) Pardon to Walter Brennaghe, late of Castelhele, in the Walshe montayne, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1898 (1516.) Pardon to Edmund Galdie, late of Rathenur, co. Kilkenny, kern. Fine 40*s.*—23 Dec., xiv.

1899 (1462) Pardon to Donald M'Gilpatrick m'Shane, late of Kilmoker, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1900 (1466.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell reoghe, late of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Dec., xiv.

1901 (1472.) Pardon to Richard Wale, late of Pottelrath, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 40*s.*—24 Dec., xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1902 (1476.) Pardon to Robert Walshe alias Brenaghe, late of Crowallye, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine £6.—24 Dec., xiv.

1903 (1575.) Pardon to Shane Grace, late of Glashare, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1904 (1583.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler, of Kilferagh, Philip Grace m'Oliver, late of Gracecourt, Walter Butler fitz Edmond, late of Melaghmore, Nicholas m'Donell, son of Donell M'Pers, of Cloghta, and Thomas O'Da, of Gurtines, gentlemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 Dec., xiv.

1905 (1593.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell fitz James, late of Jeripounde, kern. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1906 (1594.) Pardon to Thomas Den, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1907 (1595.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Pursell more, late of Knockboghan, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1908 (1596.) Pardon to John Purcell m'Redmond alias Ferdoroghe, of Garrget, kern. Fine £13 6*s*. 8*d*.—24 Dec., xiv.

1909 (1597.) Pardon to Tirlaghe O'Bryne oge, late of Kilmacoliver, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1910 (1598.) Pardon to Gillernewe m'Teig O'Maghir. Fine £4.—[24 (?)] Dec., [x]iv.

1911 (1599.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler fitz Robert, late of Kilkenny, yeoman. Fine 40*s*.—24 Dec., xiv.

1912 (1602.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, late of Knockboghan, horseman, Edmund Swetman, late of Castellif, Redmund Arstekin fitz Richard, late of Clonecony, kern, William Arsteken, of the same, kern, and Oliver Walsh alias Brennagh, late of Scartie, gent. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1913 (1603.) Pardon to Donogh O'Lallor, late of Kilkenny, kern, Owen m'Donnogh voy, late of the same, kern, James Quembirford fitz Pers, late of Stephenston, kern, John Clynton fitz John, late of Bannagh, idleman, and Laurence Power, late of Knocktogher, burgess. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1914 (1604.) Pardon to Philip Grace, of Cleggagh, yeoman, Philip Watton, of Growe, gent., Robert Sentleger, of Fennoreston, gent., David Howling, of Kilbry, and William Croke fitz Walter, of the Grange, yeoman. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1915 (1615.) Pardon to Walter Power, late of Knocktogher, burgess, Peter fitz William McCody, Oliver reough Faninge, late of Faryne, Nicholas Quembirford fitz Richard, late of Garrahiky, horseman, and James Cody fitz William, late of Kilcoponagh. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1916 (1616.) Pardon to Shane McCody more, late of Clonecashen, Henry Quembirford, late of Monnorowe, and David Prowte, late of Castellif, kerns, William Purscell rowe m'James m'Phillip, late of Kilkenny, and James Toben fitz Walter, late of Rathistone, horsemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1917 (1617.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz James, late of Jeripont, kern, Peter Quembirford fitz Richard duf Quembirford, late of Clone, horseman, Farre m'Dermot leigh O'Brenane, late of Idough, kern, Richard Gale, late of Gawran, horseman, and John Swetman, late of Castellif, gent. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1918 (1618.) Pardon to Dermot O'Magher, late of Castellif, Oliver Shortall, late of Ballioran, horseman, Shane Brenagh fitz Oliver,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

kern, James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Ballispillan, gent., and Patrick m'James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Lisvaen, gent. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1919 (1619.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of Walter Butler, of Ballifoile, John begg Butler, late of Ratheard, Richard fitz William FitzRedmond, late of Tullighan, Donnogh m'Edmond McDavid, and Thomas Butler fitz Richard, late of Fennor. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1920 (1620.) Pardon to Moragh m'Shane Leinagh, late of Cortneboly, Laughlin duf McSwyne, late of Dorrehede, David m'Shane boy, late of Shoranbege, Donell more m'Mulmory McSwyne, late of Lisdowny, and William Croke fitz Thomas, late of Cowly, gent. Fine 20*s*. each.—24 December, xiv.

1921 (1465.) Pardon to Walter Butler, late of Glanvoygowe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—27 December, xiv.

1922 (1454.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1923 (1455.) Pardon to Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballyfowill, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—28 December, xiv.

1924 (1456.) Pardon to Thomas Cantwell, of Cantwellscourt, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1925 (1457.) Pardon to John Rochfordo, of Killary, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s*.—28 December, xiv.

1926 (1459.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Pauliston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1927 (1460.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Butler, of Paulistou, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1928 (1463.) Pardon to Gerald Blanchfeld, of Blanchfeldiston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 100*s*.—28 December, xiv.

1929 (1485.) Pardon to Theobald Butler and Maurice Butler, brothers of Walter Butler, of Ballinfoile, horsemen. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.

1930 (1545.) Pardon to William Ailward, of Ailwardston, Redmond more Forstall, of Kilbrid, William McShane, of Balgrenan, Richard McThomas, of the same, and Edmund Forstall, of Monefowrn, gent. Fine 20*s*. each.—28 [December ?] xiv.

1931 (1546.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund Butler, of Knockenkilly, John m'Donell owny O'Ryan, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, horsemen, Thomas Purcell, of Fowlkesruth, husbandman, and David Blanchfeild. Fine 20*s*. each.—28 December, xiv.

1932 (1547.) Pardon to Walter Vale, late of Ballekirin, James Walsh alias Brennagh oge m'Walter, late of Ballilegane, horseman, Richard Quemerford boy fitz Richard, late of Deingine more, horseman, Thomas Quemerford oge fitz Richard, late of Ballibur, horseman, son of Richard Quemerford, of the same, gent., and Eugene or Owene m'Donogh buy, late of the same, kern. Fine 20*s*. each.—28 December, xiv.

1933 (1548) Pardon to Patrick Shortall, of Donmore, Peter Blanchfeild, of Jenkinston, Thomas Freny, of Ballilock in the Rowre, Edmund Doben, of Lesnetan, and Redmund Daton, of Curlohyn, gentlemen. Fine 20*s*. each.—28 December, xiv.

1934 (1550) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, of Uppirclaragh, Edward Swetman, Thomas Barron fitz Edmond, of Brownsford, Maurice

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Pers Baron, and Walter Forstall, of Forstalston, gentlemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—28 December, xiv.

1935 (1572) Pardon to Shane O'Fagirtye or O'Fogartie. Fine 55*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1936 (1573) Pardon to James Brenaghe fitz Robert, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1937 (1574) Pardon to Gilduf O'Rely. Fine 55*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1938 (1576) Pardon to Maurice or Moryghe M'Swyne, late of Callan, galloglas. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1939 (1600) Pardon to William O'Dowlen, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40*s.*—28 December, xiv.

1571–2.

1940 (1448) Pardon to John or Shane Cantwell m'Pers, late of Moicurke, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1941 (1449) Pardon to Thomas Dobbene, of Lysnetany, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £4.—2 January, xiv.

1942 (1450) Pardon to Theobald Butler, late of Kilcaishe, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1943 (1451) Pardon to Richard Butler, late of Ballinrosse, son of Peter Butler, of Grallaghe, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1944 (1452) Pardon to Donill M'Piers, of Cloghla, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1945 (1453) Pardon to James Butler fitz Richarde, gent. Fine 100*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1946 (1467) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Garrancaman, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1947 (1474) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Annaghes, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1948 (1475) Pardon to James Freny, of Ballyredye, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1949 (1499) Pardon to Richard oge Quemerforde, of Ballybur, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1950 (1500) Pardon to Thomas Grace, rector of Callan. Fine £20.—2 January, xiv.

1951 (1501) Pardon to Walter Forstall, of Monhowen, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1952 (1517) Pardon to John Butler fitz Piers, of Ballinrose, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1953 (1518) Pardon to Robert Forstall, of Kilferaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1954 (1519) Pardon to Edmund Barron, of Brownesforde, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

1955 (1520) Pardon to Richard Baron, of Bornechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1956 (1521) Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourte, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1957 (1522) Pardon to John Purcell alias Ferdorogh fitz Edmond Purcell, late of Burresleagh, gent. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1958 (1523.) Pardon to Andrew Fitz Thomas, of Donmore, co. Kilkenny, serjeant. Fine 40*s.*—2 January, xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1959 (1524) Pardon to Richard Purcell more fitz William, late of Ballinrose, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1960. (1525) Pardon to James Butler fitz Piers, late of Ballinrosse, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 January, xiv.

1961 (1540) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, Henry O'Mulrian, Robert fitz Nicholas Sheth, of Mowgan, Edmund Toben fitz James and Walter Toben fitz Richard. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 January, xiv.

1962. (1542) Pardon to James Gale fitz Pers, late of Kilmore, kern, Constantius or Constance Ailward, late of Carrickmagriffen, gent., son of John Ailward of the same, gent., Eustace Croke fitz Richard, late of Boly, horseman, Richard Power, of Crompescastell, horseman, and Walter Tobyn, of Bevelyn, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 January, xiv.

1963 (1543.) Pardon to Richard fitz John Butler, horseman, Richard Grace fitz Nicholas, Gerald m'Fir O'Bryen, horseman, Leonard Shortall, of Kilrenagh, and James fitz Pers m'Shane Butler, of Ballida, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 [Jan.?] xiv.

1964 (1544.) Pardon to William Butler fitz John, and Edmund O'Duire fitz Phillip, Gillneuf O'Duire, William O'Duire, and Gilduf O'Duyre, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1965 (1584.) Pardon to Patrick Grace m'Ricard bane, of Thurley, O'Kennedy donne, John Butler, of the Durhes, John glas O'Mulryane, and James Pursell fitz William. Fine 20*s.* each. —2 Jan., xiv.

1966 (1586.) Pardon to Edmund Prendirgast fitz James, of Newcastell, Thomas Travers, of Kedragh, Thomas O'Kerroll, of Mortelleston, Walter fitz Richard, of Karick[ ], Richard Toben fitz Walter, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1967 (1605.) Pardon to James Brenagh, of Downemogan, Peter Granut, of Ballynerlagh, gent., Redmund m'Morish M'Costall, of Ballikif, Richard m'Shane Shortall, of Browniston, and James Daton, of Ballinecony, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1968 (1606.) Pardon to Robert fitz Walter, of the Frehames, horseman, Thomas Prendirgast, of the same, horseman, Richard Burke fitz John, of Priorston, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, of Grangsedyn, and John fitz Symon Cantwell, of the Killens, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1969 (1607.) Pardon to Philip Hacket fitz Patrick, late of Ballyhigan, Patrick Funninge, late of Glangawle, horseman, William O'Boghan, late of Roscree, kern, Thomas Butler, late of Fennaght, gent., and William O'Dowley, of Rosenharley. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1970 (1608.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibald, of Nighome, gent., Richard Butler, of the Nanaughe, clerk, Peter fitz Edmond, of the same, horseman, John fitz Edmond of Balliduf, kern, and Richard Butler fitz Robert fitz Edmond, of Ballyane. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., 1571.

1971 (1609.) Pardon to James fitz Oliver gowe Walsh, William m'Edmond m'Owen Elarthe, William m'Cragh O'Hefernan, bard of Rosonyany, John m'Oliver Brennagh fitz James, of Clonervay, and Edmund Forstall fitz James, of Collanney, gent. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1972 (1610) Pardon to Thomas ballagh Toben, James fitz Pers oge Butler, horseman, James Comshinnagh, Edmund Walsh, of Balli-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

boghan, horseman, and Thomas fitz Walter Prendirgast, of the Frehamee. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1973 (1611.) Pardon to Richard Brenagh fitz John, of Aughermolt, farmer, Robert Smyth, of Glascor, gent., Edmund Grace fitz Walter, Peter Butler, of Woncistowne, and Gerald m'Ferre O'Breyne, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1974 (1612.) Pardon to Walter reough Forstall, of Dongarvan, William m'James m'Walter, of Ballynforsoig, Owen O'Brenan, of Rahenallo, otherwise called O'Brenan, Darby boy m'Dermot, of Clonkan ni Shennagh, and Donnogh m'Neile Illalor, horsemen. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1975 (1613.) Pardon to James m'Oliver, of Lisdrolin, gent., Peter fitz Mathewe Brennagh, of Likehefowir, husbandman, Peter Gall, of Garrancaman, horseman, Edmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, and Richard Brennagh fitz James ne Caharragh, horseman. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1976 (1614.) Pardon to John eglanne, of Lisvalen, Shane m'William m'Patrick oge, of Clonedotie, Richard Purcell m'William, late of Ballikishan, Thomas Purcell m'Gilpatrick, of Loughne, and William Butler fitz Tibald. Fine 20*s.* each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1977 (1447.) Pardon to John Butler, of Ardmayle, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1978 (1526.) Pardon to James Tobene, late of Killahee, in the Comshenaghe, gent. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1979 (1527.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Cantwell, late of Moycarkye, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £20.—5 Jan., xiv.

1980 (1528.) Pardon to Nicholae Hacket, late of Ballytarsne, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1981 (1529.) Pardon to Shane English, of Donnestowne. Fine 40*s.* 5 Jan., xiv.

1982 (1530.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prendirgast, of Newcastell, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1983 (1531.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Ratheronan, co. Tipperary. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1984 (1532.) Pardon to James Prendirgast, of Newcastell. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1985 (1533.) Pardon to Richard Butler rioghe fitz William fitz Tibbot, late of Brittas co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1986 (1534.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, baron of Loghma. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1987 (1535.) Pardon to Auly O'Kennedy, of Croy. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1988 (1536.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Clonemelchon, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1989 (1537.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, of Burrisleyagh. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1990 (1558.) Pardon to Uriell or Mulrony O'Karroll alias Morishe m'Callowe, late of Roscree, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine 100*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1991 (1559.) Pardon to Edmund Burke, clerk, rector of Killari. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1992 (1560.) Pardon to Philip Comen fitz George, of Ballynrahyn. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1993 (1561.) Pardon to Cavatius or Collee M'Suine, late of Ormond, galloglas. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1994 (1562.) Pardon to Thomas ne Contise alias Thomas Fitz Gerald. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1995 (1563.) Pardon to Peter m'Ricard duf, late of Ormond. Fine 40*s.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1996 (1564.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Tulleveane. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—5 Jan., xiv.

1997 (1565.) Pardon to Ireill O'Kenedye, late of Ormond, gent. Fine £5.—5 Jan., xiv.

1998 (1442.) Pardon to William Faning, of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—[6 Jan. (?) 15]71.

1999 (1443.) Pardon to Thomas Butler macTibbot owre, late of Kiltenan, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine 40*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2000 (1444.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of the Grallagh, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—6 Jan., xiv.

2001 (1445.) Pardon to David Walshe, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—6 Jan., xiv.

2002 (1446.) Pardon to Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Ballynry. Fine 40*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2003 (1478.) Pardon to John Purcell, alias Ferdorough. Fine £10 13*s.* 4*d.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2004 (1479.) Pardon to John Burke, late of Ballilogan, gent. Fine 100*s.*—6 Jan., xiv.

2005 (1666.) Pardon to Oliver Cantwell fitz Piers.—6 Jan., xiv.
This fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the notice in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

2006 (1752.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony
English. Lowe, gent; of the chapel of our Lady, in which is now a bakehouse, near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. To hold for forty years, from 1591; rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to let, except to English by both parents, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1663.—10 Jan., xiv.

2007 (1464.) Pardon to Richard Croke, of Bowlicke, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2008 (1469.) Pardon to Oliver Marres, of Droghednefarny, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2009 (1470.) Pardon to Moriertaghe M'Brene, in the co. Tipperary. Fine £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2010 (1471.) Pardon to Redmund Marres, of Lateraghe, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2011 (1473.) Pardon to William Faning, of Farrynrory, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2012 (1477.) Pardon to John Butler of Pollekary, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2013 (1481.) Pardon to Peter Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £10.—11 Jan. xiv.

2014 (1480.) Pardon to Robert St. John, of Sedanistone, co., Tipperary. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2015 (1498.) Pardon to John St. John, of Cuolaghe, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

2016 (1502.) Pardon to William M'James, of Kilfiekill, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40*s.*—11 Jan., xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2017 (1503.) Pardon to John Keting, of Nicolliston, co. Tipperary. Fine, £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2018 (1504.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Knockgraffine, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan. xiv.

2019 (1505.) Pardon to Thomas O'Magher. Fine, 40*s*.—11 Jan., xiv.

2020 (1506.) Pardon to Conell m'Shane glas. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2021 (1507.) Pardon to Milo Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2022 (1508.) Pardon to Brian O'Kenedy, of Lacke, farmer. Fine, 100*s*.—11 Jan. xiv.

2023 (1587.) Pardon to William Power, of Rathgowlee, co. Tipperary. Fine, £5.—[11 Jan., xiv. ?]

2024 (1588.) Pardon to Philip O'Duyre, of Killnemannaghe, co. Tipperary, alias O'Duyre. Fine, £20.—11 Jan., xiv.

2025 (1589.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £6 13*s*. 4*d*.—11 Jan., xiv.

2026 (1590.) Pardon to Gillenenewe O'Magher, alias O'Magher, in co. Tipperary. Fine, £6.—11 Jan., xiv.

2027 (1591.) Pardon to ( ) Marnell, of Slivardagh, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jany., xiv.

2028 (1624.) Pardon to Richard Dene, late of Newhouse, Edmund Cantwell fitz James, late of the Grenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gilpatrick oge, of Castelconnor in Idough, Farre O'Brenan m'Moriertagh, late of Coulevan in Idough, Shane row m'Tiege ecownyne, late of Donugill in Idough, and Shane O'Brenan m'Donill, late of the same, kerns, Edmund Gall fitz Pers, late of Carryncoman, horseman, Thomas Butler, late of Kenlez, Richard Butler, late of the same, Ricard ne growgie, late of Callan, and Peter Walsh alias Brenagh fitz Edmond, late of Walsh montay, kerns, Walter fitz Thomas fitz William, late of Litlegroe, Richard Launt, late of Ketingston, yeoman, Donnogh m'Cahir egowle, late of the same, and Dermot buy O'Brenan, late of Idough, kerns, Stephen Howth, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Elias or Ellis Forstall, late of the same, idleman, and Edward Smythson fitz Hough M'Egowne, late of Donnoghes, kern. Fine, 10*s*. each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2029 (1625.) Pardon to Melaghlen O'Rian, late of Growe, Leonard more Freny, William O'Hee m'Teige, late of Killm'Oliver, James O'Broder, Nicholas Cantwell, late of Gawrane, Patrick Wale fitz William, late of Tullaghmoyn, Conly m'Fannyn fyn, late of Downmogan, piper, Shane O'Redy, of Knocktogher, shoemaker, Neile O'Brenane, late of Kilneby, Cnoghor O'Brenan m'Dermot m'Shane duf, late of the same, Richard Brenagh fitz Robert, late of Ballincowle, Peter Tome, late of the same, James O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Donnogh O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Shane O'Bowill, late of Loweston, Dermot O'Magher row, of Kilferagh, Donnogh O'Madden, late of Ketennes, and Richard Fannynge, late of the Old Grange. Fine, 10*s*. each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2030 (1626.) Pardon to Robert M'Cody, late of Kilkenny, kern, Shane boy O'Karroll, late of Chappell, labourer, Brasill O'Brenan, late of Idough, kern, Dionysius Fludd alias Donnogh O'Multilly, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert duf Purcell fitz

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Patrick, late of Theard, kern, Maurice carragh O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, pedler, Hugh O'Divye, late of Irishtone of Kilkenny, mason, Donell O'Hegane, late of the same, mason, James Dullhame fitz Ellis, late of Kilkenny, Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, Richard fitz William M'Cody, late of Grannagh, kern, William Purcell m'Gilpatrick oge, late of Callighill, kern, Shane Pursell m'Gilpatrick, late of the same, kern, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of Fedowne, kern, Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, William Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, David downe O'Riane, of Bowerkill, and Oliver Walsh fitz Edmond, of Slive Brennagh, gent. Fine, 10*s.* each. —11 Jan., xiv.

2031 (1627.) Pardon to Donagh O'Clere, late of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny, Philip O'Magher m'Donoghe, late of Melagh[ ], Thomas O'Magher reoghe, late of Ballymakawe, Shane Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of Innestiock, Oliver Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of the same, Richard Butler m'Edmond ne boly late of the same, Robert Faning m'William oge, late of the same, Teig duff, piper, Lisaghe more, William Eury, late of Kilkeny, William O'Hikie, late of Glashare, William McDonogh, late of the same, Teig, late of Kilberighan, John Shortall, late of Brentchurche, David O'Rian, late of the Newhose, Shane O'Breheck-naghe, late of the same, John O'Maghir, late of Garrancase, and Shane O'Magher, late of Gawran, co. Kilkenny. Fine 10*s.* each. [11] J[anuary, xiv. (?)]

2032 (1628.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge O'Murghe, of Balleghran, footman, James O'Dowill, bootman (footman?), Shane McEe, Donell McShane, William McShane, Donell fitz Andrewe, of Rathe brahbragh, husbandman, Donell O'Kenedy, John Kelly, and Redmund Cantwell, farmers, Ferdorogh McCody, of Cowlcassine, and William fitz Edward Quemerforde, of Meilissan, Thomas fitz Edwarde, of Danginmor, and Donogh riogh O'Cody, of Meilessane, kerns, George Swetman, Milo Barron, brother of Richard Barron, of Bornechurche, Maurice Baron fitz James, kern, Richard O'Knavyne, kern, and Teig riogh McCarte. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2033 (1629.) Pardon to Robert Arstekin alias McCody, late of Tullaghter, Edmund Arstekin alias McCody, James Arstekin alias McCody, of Tullaghter, Peter Arstekin alias McCody, late of the same, Gibbon Blauchfeild, late of the same, Henry O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, James O'Hidiene, Morigh O'Briene, Melaghlen duf O'Riane, late of Balligriffen, Nicholas Cantwell fitz Symon, late of Plebardiston, Gerald fitz Morice Fitz Gerald, late of Balligriffen, Shane O'Farill, late of Knocktogher, Theobald Burke, late of Ballilinche, Donyll duf O'Hurilly, Geoffrey Purcell, of the Old Grange, footman, Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, of the same, Geoffrey O'Brenan, of the Grange, footman, and James Barret, of the same, footman. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2034 (1630.) Pardon to Walter Forstall fitz Redmond, of Kilbrid, Richard Forstall, of Knockscamlane, Walter more Riane, of the Gartines, Peter Forstall, of Forstalston, and Peter McShane, of Balligregan, kerns, Richard Baron fitz Pers, groom, Morgh m'Morogh McCahir, and Farganine m'Moriertagh O'Briene, kerns, James O'Haregan, harper, Walter Freny, of Ballyredy,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donogh m'Neile O'Lallor, Robert Grace, of Rosnovell, John Grace m'Edmond, of the same, Redmund Grace fitz Edmond, of the same, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Derby fitz Walter O'Riane, of Iland, David O'Rian, brother of the same Walter, and William Walsh fitz Richard, of the Moilaghmore, kerns. Fine 10*s*. each.—11 January, xiv.

2035 (1631.) Pardon to Patrick oge Purcell, of Garret, horseman, Maurice O'Dermode, late of Garrywabe, Philip O'Howlegan, late of Ballymackawe, tailor, John O'Bow, late of Browneston, Muragh carragh, late of Ballige, gent., Henry Rowe, late of Garrihorody, Richard Grace m'Edmond, late of Killrindowne, Donnogh m'Moragh McEe, late of Castelkill, James Mowtinge, late of Ballygawrane, Donald or Donnogh O'Clere, late of Killagh, Eugene or Owen O'Hikie, late of the same, Redmund McCody, of Kilkenny, Robert McCody, of the same, Nicholas or Molaghline rowe O'Cahill, late of Dughmore, Richard Butler fitz John, late of Ballymor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, late of Cottrell's-grove, James Brennagh fitz Edmond, late of Moycally, and Richard Purcell, late of Ballinloghlint, (and Malachy or Melaghlin O'Riane, late of Growe, *struck out.*) Fine 10*s*. each.—11 January, xiv.

2036 (1653.) Pardon to Ennese O'Merise, of Clone, Gillebryanene O'Mulloney, of Damaghe, harper, William m'Shane can O'Brenan, of Clone, Donell O'Rian, of Clone, Walter Walshe fitz Edmonde, John Walshe fitz Edmond, William Walshe fitz Edmond, Richard Walshe fitz Oliver Walshe, John fitz Oliver Walshe, David Aresteken fitz Edmond, of Rathnure, William O'Meskill, of the same, kern, Walter Power, of the same, tailor, James Walshe fitz William, of Cloneconny, Richard m'Shane m'Walter Brenagh, of Barbeh, kern, James Morighowe fitz David, of Ardbeg, groom, William m'Shane m'Ee O'Neile, of Lamerston, kern, Edmund ballagh Butler and Thomas roe Pursell, of Rathinroth, kern. Fine 10*s*. each.—11 January, xiv.

2037 (1656.) Pardon to Geoffry Purcell fitz Tibbalt, John Kellie, of Kollistone, yeoman, John Grace, Moriertagh M'Kelly alias Keragh, Patrick fitz Morice O'Nolane, of Adrostone, husbandman, Richard fitz William Brennagh, Richard Swetman, Theobald Butler, of Balliduf, Oliver Freny, of the same, groom, Gihhon Forstall, of Forstalston, gent., John Forstall, of the same, Phelan boy O'Lorcane, of Portrasshen, Robert Aretekin fitz Nicholas, of Clone, Edmund duf Archdeacon, of the same, John moore O'Hollichan, of the same, Donnogh fitz Edmond Fitz David, of the same, Moriertagh Brenaghan, of the same, and Callough O'Brine, of the same. Fine 10*s*. each.—11 January, xiv.

2038 (1665.) Pardon to Neill O'Bryne, of Tullagh, husbandman, Gilldufl [ ], of Lislonyne, husbandman, Walter Dobhyne, of Lysnekany, kern, Edmund m'Donell McShane, of Kilknoke, James Blansfeld fitz Gerald, Leonard Blanchefeld fitz Gerald, Geoffrey O'Mulloy, of C[ ]baghill, Thomas Grace fitz James, of Ballne[ ], Donnogh O'Merise of the same, kern, Walter Purcell, of Ballic[ ], Robert Purcell, of Dy[ ]etone, Edmund more Blanchfeld, kern, Derbe Neile, of Blancheveldeston, husbandman, Oliver fitz Edmund Blanchfeld, Dermot [ ], of Ellard, and David O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Padene O'Ferroll,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Busshopslogh, and Derby gowle alias Devereux. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2039 (1667) Pardon to John Hacket, of Hacketston, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 January, xiv.

2040 (1669) Pardon to Jordan Marres, of Killenale, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 [January (?)], xiv.

2041 (1670) Pardon to James Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Polroan, kern, Edmund more m'Robert Brennagh, of Ballibeh, kern, John m'Oliver Brennagh, of Cowbehie, kern, Redmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, Walter Brennagh brother of Richard Brenagh, John Brennagh, his brother, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Rathkirin, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Portroane, kern, Edmund Henebre, of Polroan, husbandman, James Bardane, of Kiltoghan, husbandman, James ro fitz Edmond, and Theobald Butler fitz James, Edmund fitz James, and Richard fitz James, kerns, Cahir more Brennagh, Robert Purcell fitz James, Denis Cavanagh, and Philip Walsh. Fine 10*s.* each.—11 January, xiv.

2042 (1482) Pardon to Walter Buteler, of Balliduf, groom, William O'Nilly, horseboy, Thomas Baron, of Shanbeigh, groom, Talleighney O'Mulconery, of Cowlegad, rymor, William Creif, of Carrig, William Walshe, of Ballilinche, Richin Brennaghe alias Clabbne, of Kilkregan, Redmund Grace fitz Richard reagh, Redmund O'Dody, of Coppony, Donogh O'Donill, of Radnywe, Robin m'Piers Brennaghe, of the same, kern, Richard Graunte, of Bussherston, Edmund reagh Brennaghe, kern, Peter fitz Nicholas, of Flemigiston, Geoffry Forstall, of Carrikneclonny, Ec O'Neile, groom, Shan M'Moriertaghe, of Casteltoune, Donogh grane, of the same, William Croke, of Aghermolte, groom, Thomas O'Magher, of Garvik, kern, Nicholas m'Thomas, of Castellif, kern, Rory O'Bergin, of Kilmokar, tailor, John m'Edmond M'Cody, of Ballynirke, horseman, Mahowne O'Howgan, of the same, horseboy, Richard Blanchfeld fitz Patrick, horseboy, Richard Grace, of Rathile, horseboy, Tirlagh gangaghe, of Holycros, and Rory O'Fogortie. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2043 (1494) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Oliver, Nicholas Grace fitz Richard, James fitz Richard m'Shano M'Cody, kern, Thomas Tobyn, of Grenan, groom, Donnogh O'Bolyer, of the same, labourer, Morish M'Shane, horseboy, Richard O'Ken, of Garrincoman, groom, Redmund Brennagh, brother of Richard Brennaghe, Oliver Brennaghe, his brother, Walter m'Shane Brennaghe, of the Grange, groom, Philip Henebre, son of Maurice Henebre, groom, Conoghor O'Connowe, tailor, William Graunt, of Carincoman, servant of Peter boye, Walter O'Donill, of Rathenny, gent., Hugh Moinechane, Robin Tobyn, Mulrony O'Kerroll, Robert Levorues, Simon Nugent, Donogh O'Kenedy, James reaghe Pursell, Gillegrome m'Phelane O'Nuyllan, Derby Brennan, Richard Pursell alias Baron, Edmund Kenedy, John Phel[ ], John Hackethe fitz William, of Casshell, and Nicholas Shortall fitz Patrike. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2044 (1495) Pardon to Philip O'Flyn, late of Kilkeny, Freghre O'Dowyer, late of the same, Donald or Donogh rowe O'Kenlan, late of Chappell, labourer, Shan keighe O'Kelley, late of Cowlecrahie, idleman, Richard more m'Morghe M'Ee, late of Castellif, Rory O'More, late of the same, horseboy, Robert O'Cahill, late

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Jerepont, Laghlen O'Daly, late of the same, William ower, late of Ballinecowle, John Galty, late of Knocktogher, labourer, Patrick Elles, late of the same, husbandman, William Fitz James, late of the same, shoemaker, Patrick m'Morghe M'Gilpatrik, late of Killneby, Shan O'Brenan, late of the same, Morghe M'Dowley, Dermot M'Richin, late of Rossnenowe, William Howling, of Danginbegge, Philip Mirre, of Callan, carpenter, David m'Shane Brenaghe, horseboy, David m'Sheron ro O'Ryan, Redmund reagh Freny, Tirlaugh M'Bryn, Morishe fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Nicholas fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Gerald fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Melaghlen gankaghe O'Ryan, John fitz Edmond, and Adam Grace fitz Edmond. Fine 5*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2045 (1549) Pardon to Richard Shortall, of Rathmore, gent., Walter Toben, of Burresleaugh, gent., David Gall, late of Thurls, alias Leaugh, horseman, Gilduf m'Swyne ny Bryn alias Gilduf m'Breyn M'Swyne, galloglas, and Richard Marris, of Killenaile. Fine 20*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2046 (1551) Pardon to Conghor more O'Magher, kern, James [ ], horseman, Thomas Pursell fitz Pers, of Downemean, horseman, Walter leiegh Pursell, of Bollick, and Richard Stackbold fitz John. Fine [ ].—12 January, xiv.

2047 (1567) Pardon to James Laffane, of Ballingree, co. Tipperary. Fine £6.—12 January, xiv.

2048 (1569) Pardon to William Swetman, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2049 (1570) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Dareloskane, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2050 (1571) Pardon to Owny m'Donnoghe oge, of Balliaghe, farmer. Fine 100*s.*—12 January, xiv.

2051 (1577.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Moinarde, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv.

2052 (1578.) Pardon to Richard Keting, of Moretone, co. Tipperary, Fine £3.—[12 Jan. (?)] 1571.

2053 (1579.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Kilconnill, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100*s.*—12 Jan., xiv.

2054 (1580.) Pardon to Donogh O'Kerny, of Ballidoughe, alias O'Kerny, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv.

2055 (1581.) Pardon to Edmund Moclere, of Mocleriston, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100*s.*—12 Jan., xiv.

2056 (1582.) Pardon to Philip O'Kenedye, of Castelton, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine £6.—12 Jan., xiv.

2057 (1641.) Pardon to Donnogh O'Hikie, of the same (*sic*), Richard Case, of Ballicowdihie, Donnogh O'Lallor, of the same, Dermot liegh O'Meagher, of the same, William O'Dougher, of the same, James fitz Richard M'Codie, of the same, Gerot Launt, of Ketingston, John fitz Thomas Arstekine, Robert Grace fitz Walter, William Helie, of Bannanowgh, Thomas Calman, of the same, horseboy, Teige O'H[ ], of Dunfert, husbandman, Peter Hardman, yeoman, William O'Duf, of Kilmokar, tailor, John O'Bergine, of the same, kern, John Clinton fitz John, of Casteldonghe, gent., Robert Purcell fitz Geffri, and Richard Purcell fitz Patrick. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2058 (1646.) Pardon to Thomas Shortall, of Cowlecash, John Shortall, of Killoskullane, husbandman, William Shortall, of Inneskarty, husbandman, John fitz James Grace, of the same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

idleman, Edmund Cantwell, John fitz Robert Shortall, Philip Shortall, Edmund fitz Thomas Butler, James Case, Walter Evenline, of the same, Richard Cantwell, of Pomeston, Richard Cantwell, of the same, horseman, James Shortall fitz Richard, Robert Arstekin alias M'Code, Derby connogh O'Phelane, of the Abbey of Leix, John O'Dowlany alias John Taylor, of Glashar, Gilpatrick O'Bregine, of Glashar, and Melaghlyn O'Phelane, of the same. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2059 (1647.) Pardon to Donald O'Connell fitz John, Thomas O'Connell fitz John, Manus O'Farill, Malaghlin gankaghe O'Rian, Melaughline more O'Broynne, Robiston fitz Tibald Butler, James Morishe fitz William, Morish more M'Connor, Thomas Purcell fitz Thomas, of Ballyshane more, Richard Waston fitz Richard, James Tobbine fitz Morishe, Edmund O'Dowill, William fitz James, Piers Brenaghe, Richard Hanregane, of Knocktogher, yeoman, Walter Freny fitz James, of Ballyredy, kern, William M'Cody, of the same, kern, Ode M'Cody, of the same, kern, and Hugh m'Owny M'Casshine, of Rathilt, physician. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2060 (1648.) Pardon to Derby m'Shane duff, of Killnesboleskan, William M'Dermody, Conghor M'Dermody, Teig ballaghe, Shane dorrighe m'Molaghlin m'Shane duff, of Killneboleschane, Neile duff m'Molaughline, of the same, Gilpatrick m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, William m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, John m'Dermot m'Shane duff, Shane m'Owen O'Brenane, Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crotte, Edmund oge m'Edmond duf, Shane roo m'Teig Eclonyn, Melaghlin M'Shearee, Moriertagh m'Teig M'Shearee, Donnogh ne Kille, of Kildough in Kill, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crott, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, of Aghee. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2061 (1649.) Pardon to John Grace fitz James, David M'Code, Richard [ ], Edmund [ ], Ferdorough O'Hekie, James Casse, John Casse, Thady O'Roircke, Melaghlen [ ], Morish [ ], Nicholas [ ] Thomas, Hugh roe M'Mavid, of Castellif, kern, Walter [ ], Richard [ ] fitz Nicholas, of Castellif, kern, Maurice Daton fitz Patrick, kern, Gillernow [ ], Morish more O'Donell, of Tipperaght, kern, and John Brennagh fitz [ ]. Fine [ ].—[12 Jan., xiv. (?)]. *Torn.*

2062 (1650.) Pardon to Richard m'William m'Adam Brennagh, of Corbally, Redmund Arstekin fitz Pers, of Lechannaghe, Patrick fitz James Arstekin, of Coppony, Edmund fitz Patricke Arstekin, of Nacestowne, Thomas fitz Patrick Arstekin, John Power, of Lehannagh, Morgh leigh M'Arte, William Doben m'Harry, of Lisnetany, Melaghlen O'Boye, of Cloughlar, James Forstall, of Carrickneclony, Walter Forstall fitz Edmund, Shane Purcell m'William, of Cloncody, kern, John Pursell m'Phillipe, of Cappehedyn, kern, James m'Gerat O'Brenan, kern, Molaghlin Lieghe, of Kildarigan, Owen M'Edmond, of Kilroben, James M'Edmond, son of Owen M'Edmond, and William m'Teig O'Brenan. Fine 10*s.* each.—12 January, xiv.

2063 (1657.) Pardon to James St. Leger, of Tullaghbroge, Edmund Geere, Edmund fitz Oliver Walsh, Moriertagh m'Shane Eveally, John m'Shane Walsh, Thomas duf m'Richard Harrghan, John m'William Butler, David m'Edmond M'Davy, John duf m'Richard Walsh, Patrick Stooke, Philip m'William m'Shane M'Nicholas,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Oliver m'Richard Walsh, John m'Peirs m'Shames Walsh, William m'Phillip Walsh, Ferdorgh groth M'Thomas, John m'William m'Edmond O'Narde, William m'Donnogh Engowlo, and Hennese M'Cragh, son of William M'Cragh O'Fernan, bard. Fine 10*s*. each.—12 January, xiv.

2064 (1658.) Pardon to Richard reogh O'Hedine, of Aghe, Philip Quemerford, of Ballyvacca, Donnogh O'Harraghan, Edmund m'Thomas M'Pers, Richard m'Robert Geralde, George Quemerford fitz James, of Butlereswod, kern, Edmund Quemerford, of the same, Nicholas Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Peter Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Richard m'Edmond Quemerford, of the same, kern, James fitz Edmond Butler, of Glanecomen, kern, John fitz Edmond Butler, of Cowle roo, kern, Thomas Sent leger, of Cloghara, Walter Coman, of Aghermolt, groom, Thomas Wale fitz Richard, Geoffry O'Rian m'Gilleduf, of Ballyourk, Molaghlin duf O'Rian, of Gawran, kern, and Robert Grace fitz Richard. Fine 10*s*. each.—12 January, xiv.

2065 (1659.) Pardon to John M'Evard, of Rosoniani, Robert m'Phillip m'James Fitz Pers, of Roohston, Nicholas Brennagh, of the same, yeoman, John more M'Gillebridy, groom, Geoffry Lant, of Ketingston, Leonard Freny, kern, Thomas O'Meagher, Thomas Forstal, of Carrickneclonyo, Philip m'William Pursell, Edmund fitz Donell O'Doile, Edmund fitz Richard Purcell, Peter m'Edmond Butler, Thady O'Morissa, William Nugent, Philip O'Fergerti, Edmund M'Dermot, Leonard Purcell, and Moenes Piper. Fine 10*s*. each.—12 January, xiv.

2066 (1483.) Pardon to Nicholas Fannyng fitz Geffrey, of Faniniswodd, John Roche, of Pryoriston, Barnabe Rowe, late of Bures, Teige rowe O'Kelley, Walter Buteler, horseboy, Humfrey O'Cormoke, horseboy, William Tobin, horseboy, Derby O'Maddy, Thomas Marnell, Shan m'Donnogh O'Kelley, Shan Donnoghe O'Fogortie, Philip m'Robert Pursell, Maurice Mares, scholar, Rory O'Cronegill, William Lacy avoye, Thomas Pursell, horseboy, Edmund O'Roide Buteler, Donald O'Dowill, Peter roe fitz Edmond Brennaghe, Rory begg O'Caroll, Edmund boye, of Carrike, William O'Fyny, late of Cloghgrenan, Walter Buteler m'Robert, Thady O'Niell, horseboy, Shan O'Horan, horseboy, James Dewhouse, Thomas fitz Robert Stacbold, Philip O'Cahan, Hugh m'Morishe more, Mahon M'Shane, Theobald fitz William Fitz James, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen O'Flin, kern, and Thomas Croke fitz Richard. Fine 5*s*. each.—17 January, xiv.

2067 (1621.) Pardon to Edmund roe Butler m'Shane, John Maragh, late of Caliagh magriffen, idleman, Redmund Prendirgast, late of Newcastell, kern, Teige M'Grah, late of Burresleugh, Edmund Grace, late of Thurlez, horseman, Hugh O'Kennedy, late of Ballyawe, gent., Patrick Hacket, late of Ardmaile, kern, Nicholas Quembirford fitz James, late of Killory, kern, Downe Maguier, galloglas, late of Balmodagh, gent., Edmund Butler, of Fennagh, Eugene or Owen boy O'Garvyne, of Balligrout, Teige O'Fagh, late of the same, John Butler fitz Tibbalde, Moriertagh reoughe, of Clonebowe, William Mounsell, of Mounselston, Maurice mantagh O'Folane, Thady m'Donnogh m'Shane mantagh, and John O'Folane. Fine 10*s*. each.—17 January, xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2068 (1622.) Pardon to Thady M'Cragh, Theobald Mounsell, of Ketangston, Edmund O'H[edin(?)], of Ballyamerie, Edmund Faminge, of Ballingary, Thomas Faminge, of the same, Robert Faminge, of the same, Robert Faning, of the same, Donell M'Ega[ ], labourer, Walter O'Sheth, Edmund O'Higane, of Clonemell, Derby O'Hiegheren, smith, Robert m'James Freny, kern, William O'Duire, kern, Thomas roe m'Richard Tobin, Edmund roe Butler, of Tample ehen, Theobald Butler, of the same, James Fanning fitz Thomas, of Ballintagert, and Richard Fanning fitz James, of the same. Fine 10*s.* each.—17 January, xiv.

2069 (1601.) Pardon to the provost and burgesses of the town of Cashell, co. Tipperary. Fine 100*s.*—17 January, xiv.

2070 (1632.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Fine £5.—17 Jan., xiv.

2071 (1633.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Callane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—17 Jan., xiv.

2072 (1634.) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of the town of Carrick, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2073 (1635.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Gawrane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2074 (1636.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Innistioke, co. Kilkenny. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2075 (1637.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of the town of Fidert, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2076 (1638) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of Knocktogher, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2077 (1639.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of Clonmell, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2078 (1655.) Pardon to James beg fitz Edmond Tobbine, Richard fitz Walter Sheathe, Edmond beg fitz Robert Tobine, John fitz James Tobine, William fitz Thomas Tobine, Thomas moile fitz Teig O'Sheathe, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Ullick oge Burke, of Ballivadig, Theobald M'Shane, Donald M'Phillipe, kern, Theobald beg m'William M'Walter, Shane og O'Dowier, Gilleduf O'Fahe, Patrick Pursell, of Prioriston, kern, Patrick Kerny, of the same, kern, John Daniell fitz Darbie, of Meileriston, Philip fitz David Murphy, kern, and Richard Tobbine fitz Walter. Fine 10*s.* each.—17 Jan., xiv.

2079 (1484) Pardon to Oliver Blanchfeild, late of Quirkeston, and Richard Blanchfeild, late of the same, horsemen, Maurice Smythson, late of Balligrane, and Peter Baron, of Goslingston. Fine 30*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2080 (1489.) Pardon to Edmund Sex, of Bollick, Thomas Case, of the same, William Redmond, of Killelles, husbandman, Edmund fene Purcell, of Bollick, James O'Laghnan, Patrick Isame, William Isame, Thomas fitz Tibbot Purcell, of the Rowske, John Fanninge fitz William, of Farren[ ], Patrick O'Dowlene, of the same, John reough, mariner, of the Abbey of Leix, Eustace Croke fitz Edmond, of Fennor, Robert Croke fitz Thomas duf, of the samo, Gerald Prendirgast fitz Phillip, of Ballibege, Richard Bourke fitz Roland, of Clone, Donnogh O'Droughie, of the same, Robert Creagh fitz Thomas, Edmund

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

fitz Pers Butler, of Dongane, Peter oge fitz Pers Butler, of the same, Henry Bramoke, of the Carrick, Redmund fitz John Stackbold, Walter fitz William Stackbold, of Cloinelismoline, and Thady M'Kelly, of Killoskehan. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2081 (1642.) Pardon to Manus Faning fitz William, kern, Robert Faning fitz William, John Faning fitz Robert, David Faning fitz John, Teig M'Fynne, William M'Donnoghe, William roo O'Magher, Robert Marries, kern, James Faning fitz Oliver, Thomas Cantwell fitz John, of Glangawll, kern, David Stooke fitz Edward, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Geoffrey Dowline, James ballaghe, of Painston, Richard more fitz Walter Power, Richard Morice fitz Jordan, William Marris his brother, and David Wodlock, of Loghkarve. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2082 (1643.) Pardon to Robert m'Phillip M'Shane, Dermot m'William M'Shane, Derby O'Duire fitz Phillip, Cornell O'Duyre, kern, John O'Duire, kern, Melaghlin O'Duire, Thady O'Duire, Donnogh M'Donell, footman, Conghor M'Teig, M'Cragh M'Teige, Philip reough, Conghor M'Dermot, John Cuirk, Thady M'Phillip, galloglas, James ballagh O'Mulla, galloglas, Theobald m'Pers carragh, Dewaltagh M'Breno, and Edmund O'Helie, galloglas. Fine 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2083 (1644.) Pardon to Shane Fanning fitz James, of Ballitigerte, Peter Shortall fitz Oliver, of Clorane, kern, James Driling, of Kilberaghan, Thomas O'Cormoke, of Rathannegh, husbandman, Morgh M'Edmond, of the Gallin, tailor, John fitz Morish, his son, Mahound O'Corman, of S. John's, kern, Hugh m'Edmund O'Kennedy, of Ballineclogh, kern, William reough O'Cahill, of Cloughpriore, Nicholas Whit, of S. John's, kern, Brian O'Karoll, of Lisbany, kern, Thomas duf fitz Edmond Launder, Edmund Bourke m'Devid, of Ballithomas, Redmund Bourke, his brother, John fitz Donnogh O'Dullaney, of Rosenharley, James fitz William m'James of Comsinagh Butler, William O'Mare m'Teige, of the same, and Romnet Purcell, of Bollick. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2084 (1645.) Pardon to Gerald O'Murhowe, of Knockgraffin, piper, Redmund Englishe, of Whitchurche, kern, William Englishe, of the same, Edmund fitz William Loneregan, James English, of Balligeran, Richard fitz Pors, of Cloughbridy, Donnogh liegh O'Phelome, William fitz Walter Tobbin, of Aughvole, Donnogh Oduff Sheath, John fitz Richard Tobbin, Thomas fitz Richard Tobbin, Nicholas Sheath fitz Donnell, Thomas liegh fitz James Tobbin, James fitz Piers Butler, footman, David moile fitz Jemes Tobbin, Donnogh fitz Walter Sheath, John fitz Welter Tobbin, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobbin. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2085 (1651.) Pardon to Oliver Grace fitz John, of Garrihige, kern, Philip Grace, his brother, Roland Grace fitz Nicholas, kern, John reough O'Kennedy, kern, Connor m'Meleghlen Felame, Doneld m'Ee O'Maghir, kern, Melaghlen m'Rory O'Magher, kern, William fitz James Brennagh, of Ballinefosagy, Richard Purcell, of Dirreleigh, Oliver Fanninge, of the Creanbeg, Thomas Purcell, of Kilkirrill, John glas Brennagh, David Hennebry, Patrick Fitz Geffrey, of Ballinfinsog, Theobald M'Walter, of Kildrony, Ed-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mund m'Theobald, his son, Richard M'Phillip, and William Fiane, of Lisnetany. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2086 (1652.) Pardon to Thomas fitz Pers Hacket, Teige O'Caroll, of Mortelston, Edmund Butler dowlagh, of Balliwaden, kern, James Fitz Walter, kern, Gilduf Fitz Walter, John fitz Richard Toben, Edmund fitz Robert Toben, Moyle morieragh M'Swenagh, Melaughlin m'Connor Kerog, James Shortall fitz John, John Grace fitz Phillip, Peter Loro, Shane fitz William Fanninge, Patrick M'Edowlinge, Richard fitz Pers M'Phillip, James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick Purcell, Henry O'Cahill, and John M'Thomas. Fine, 10*s.* each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2087 (1673.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., president of the province of Munster.—21 Jan., xiv.

2088 (1678.) Pardon to James Sherlock fitz Thomas, of Butlerston, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, and Matthew Wise, of Waterford, yeoman, sub-sheriff. 1 Feb., xiv.

2089 (1677.) Pardon to Thady boye m'Hubberd O'Ferroll, gent., late captain of Clanconor in co. Longford. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £8.—12 Feb., xiv.

2090 (1695.) Grant to Patrick Savage; of the office of seneschal of
English. that portion of the territory of the Arde in the north of Ireland, of which his late father Rowland was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with the profits appertaining; with power to assemble and command the inhabitants for defence; to punish malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron. Recites an order indented, made 26 Oct., 1559, by the lord deputy, between Rowland Savage and Redmund Savage concerning the captainship of their nation, whereby Rowland was to have the expenses of captain upon the following townlands, Ballyncontome in the Arde, Tullagharnan, Ballydoke, Tewesilie, Ballyntawragh, Ballynekyntyny, Ballynegrenagh, Ballyfynnor, Ballyworred, Tollnecrewe, Ballywlake, Ballywartor, Tolnerussely, Knooknyller, Ballygarvocan, Tollnegor, Dyrry, Corrock, Ballyherly, Ballyhenry, Ballyomorghie, Ballyfonoragh, Donehye, Ballygraffan, and Ballynyckoll.—22 March, xiv.

1572.

2091 (1755.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony
English. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Rathmore, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease by the prior and convent of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, 12 July, xxxi., Hen. VIII. to Thomas Alen, gent., and Mary, his wife. Rent, £8. Not to let to any not of English parents, and not to levy coyne.—31 March, xiv.

2092 (1723.) Commission to Thomas Maisterson, of Fernes, co.
English. Wexford, esq., and Richard Synott, of Ballybrenan, same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, with the same powers *as in* 218, the freehold limitation being placed at £10 a year.—4 Ap., xiv.

2093 (1697.) Grant to O'Qwyne, gent.; of the office of seneschal of
English. the country of Muntergellgayn, co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers *as in* 2090.—6 Ap., xiv.

2094 (1727.) Commission to Nicholas Malbey, esq., and to the
English. sheriff of the county Downe for the time being; to execute

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

martial law in the countries of Lecayle, M'Cartaynes country, the Duffren, and the Arde, in the north parts, *as in* 2092.—10 Ap., xiv.

2095 (1710.) Grant to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the ports of Cork and Kynsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 Ap., xiv.

2096 (1707.) Grant to Reginald Elkyn; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 Ap., xiv.

2097 (1705.) Grant to Michael Kettellwell, gent.; of the office of collector or receiver of the customs of wine in Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining. —14 Ap., xiv.

2098 (1732.) Livery to Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Thomas Kent, late of Rayeston, same co. Fine, £15.—14 Ap., xiv.

2099 (1740.) Commission to sir William Sarsfylde, knt., sheriff of English. the co. Dublin, and Edward Barnewall, of Dreynnaghe, co. Dublin, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 1829. —26 Ap., xiv.

2100 (1741.) Commission to Francis Agarde, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the Birnes country, Coulranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolyn, and Glancapp; excepting persons having land worth 40*s.* a year, or goods to the value of £20; and with power to treat and conclude terms with rebels.—27 April, xiv.

2101 (1676.) Pardon to Hugh ballaghe m'Morierte, of Cowlnaboy, co. Wexford, horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £3 6*s.*—5 May, xiv.

2102 (1675.) Pardon to Patrick Dowdall, of Drogheda, merchant; for discharging at Drogheda 26 tuns of Juberaltare wines without having paid the duties. Fine £50.—6 May, xiv.

2103 (1685.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge Cavanaghe, of Ballylowe, co. Carlow, and Cahir m'Geralt Cavanaghe, of Kilgaran, same co., gentlemen, Donald m'Moroghe gear Cavanaghe, of Fenoghe, Owen Dowlaghe, of Teghenrylane, and Morogh M'Tirlaghe, of Ballystaplocke, horsemen, Gerald oge O'Nolane, of Ballylowe, and Tirloghe M'Donoghe, of Rathcaroge, kerns, Cahir carraghe m'Moriertaghe Cavanaghe, of Cloghecristick, gent., Donill M'Donoghe, of Ballylowe, Arthur M'Morierte, of Ballylowe, John M'Hughe, of Ballyteig, Moriertaghe M'Edmonde, of Rathcarog, and Fardorroghe O'Doran, of Payniston, kerns, Cahir glas m'Geralt M'Art, of Ballybeg, horseman, and Moriertaghe M'Inyrr, of Kilgreny, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. *Marked* "Mortaghe og and 14 of his men."—6 May, xiv.

2104 (1726.) Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpoole, English. of the county Catherlaghe, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, *as in* 2092.—6 May, xiv.

2105 (1724.) Commission to John Rooo, gent., sheriff of Carlow; English. to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe *as in* 1829.—10 May, xiv.

2106 (1689.) Pardon to Brian or Breyn m'Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt. Security *as in* 897, in Ulster. Fine 400 good fat cows.—17 May, xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2107 (1756.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund
English. Darcye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Urney, lands & 5*s.* 4*d.* chief rent of Clonaghe, and lands of Kilmore, co. Kildare, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide attainted. To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 48*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an archer of English parents or born in the pale. Not to let to any but of English parents or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Recites No. 1245. Fine 48*s.* 8*s.*—22 May, xiv.

2108 (1674.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Waterford, alderman, and Anastacia Madden, his wife.—23 May, xiv.

2109 (1694.) Pardon to Donell M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, galloglas, Breyn M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, Tirrelagh M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, and William Dowgan, galloglasses, Dermot roo, tailor, Edmund O'Morogho, and Teig O'Conegan, yeomen, James O'Shaneghan, butcher, and Donogh m'Ey O'Beggelly, galloglas. Security *as in* 897.—23 May, xiv.

2110 (1706.) Grant to Henry Smythe, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare *vice* John Bathe, gent. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xiv.

2111 (1700.) Grant to Thomas Tuncks; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Karrickfergus; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—31 May, xiv.

2112 (1733.) Grant to Robert Dillon, of Riverston, gent., second justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Henry Draycot had.—5 June, xiv.

2113 (1722.) Commission to Edward FitzSymon, esq., attorney
English. general, John Bath, esq., queen's solicitor, Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Thomas Merrick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Whitney, John Barnese, Robert Abowen, and John Barrington, gent.; to be commissioners under 11 Eliz. sess. 3, ch. 9, for the country of Iregan otherwise O'Doyn's country, to make inquisition and survey of its lands and boundaries, and if thought fit to join it to the Queens's county.—8 June, xiv.

2114 (1713.) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to
English. execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kyldare and Catherlaghe, *as in* 218.—10 June, xiv.

2115 (1714.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fytzpateryck, of Upper-
English. ossery, knt.; to execute martial law in the countries of Upperosserye and Leix called the Queen's county, *as in* 218.—11 June, xiv.

2116 (1699.) Grant to William Piers, gent., seneschal of Clandeboy; of the office of collector of the customs of wine in Carrickfergus; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—16 June, xiv.

2117 (1725.) Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howth, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, esq., second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliams, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Bath, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Mallahid, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, esq., Christopher Cruse, of Nall, Mark Barnewall, of Dunbro, and Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, gentlemen; to cause to come before them all the inhabitants, of whatever degree, of the county of Dublin, and the crosses and marches of it, to assess and array, according to their property, the number of horse and foot which they should supply, and to make separate musters or arrays of the men of each barony; making a return to the lord deputy before the 1st of July.

Like commission for Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, baron of Trymeletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Hussey, knt., Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevers, knt., Patrick Barnewall, knt., Barnaby Scurlok, William Bath, Robert Dillon, esquires, John Talbot, of Rolleston, gent., Richard Sedgrawe, of Killeglan, gent., Christopher Darcy, of Platen, esq., Simon Barnewall, Gerald Wesley, of Dengyn, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Cusake, Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, Patrick Bath, of Rafegh, John Hamlen, of Smytheston, John Barnewall, of Drogheda, John Plunket, of Loghcrive, gentlemen, the provosts of Novan, Athboy, and Trym, and the sovereign of Kelles.

Like commission for Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Petit, knt., George FitzGerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of Taghmon, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donnowre, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, gentlemen, and the provost of Molingar.

Like commission for Louth; to Thomas, archbishop of Ardmagh, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., John Bedlowe, knt., Edward More, George Plunket, of Bewley, Nicholas Tafe, of Ballybraghan, esquires, Robert Tafe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlowe, of Kilsaran, the provost and bailiffs of Arde and Dondalke.

Like commission for Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Ewstac, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Maurice FitzGerald, of Lakagh, knt., William Sarsfeild, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, esq., John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffey, Gerald Fitz Morish, of Allon, Redmund oge FitzGerald, Walter Birmigham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, the sheriff of the county, and the sovereigns of Nase and Kildar.

Like commission for the county Carthelagh; to the bishop of Leighlen, Henry Davels, Robert Harpoll, James Ewstace, esquires, John Rowe, sheriff, and John O'Barr, gent.

Like commission for Kilkenny; to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, esq., Edmund Butler, of Powliston, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, senior, Gerald Blanchfeild, of Blanchfeildston, James

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shortall, of Ballylorcan, Oliver Grace, of Gracescourt, Walter Gall, sheriff of the county, (*blank*) Sheeth, son of William Sheeth, gentlemen, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomaston, and the provost of Inestiok.

Like commission for Wexford; to Edmund, viscount Mountgaret, John, bishop of Ferns, Nicholas Whit, seneschal of the county, Thomas Dillon, justice of the same, Christopher Chevers, knt., Nicholas Deverox, knt., John Ewstac, of Castelmarten, Thomas Masterson, esq., Anthony Cokley, esq., Matthew Fitz-Harres, gent., Richard Synnot, vice seneschal, John Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of Wexford and Ros.

Like commission for the King's county; to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the county, Robert Cowley, gent., Nicholas Harbart, esq., Richard Crofte, of Casteljordan, and Thomas Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the Queen's county; to Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the county, Thomas Mirrick, sheriff of the county, William Portas, gent., John Whitney, gent., and John Barnes, gent.—17 June, xiv.

2118 (1681.) Pardon to William Harrolde, of Dublin, tailor.—18 June, xiv.

2119 (1715.) Commission to Christopher, viscount of Gormanston; English. to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Westmethe, *as in* 218.—18 June, xiv.

2120 (1746.) Commission to James Flemyng, lord baron of Slane, English. and Christopher Flemynge, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of Methe, *as in* 2092.—20 June, xiv.

2121 (1747.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle and manor of Fernes, the lands of Fernes, Ballymacshane, Ballyranell, and Ballyhandrowe, co. Wexford, and the rents and customs of the countries called Edmonde Duffes country, McVadock, and McAmore. To hold for 30 years, from 1579, rent £10. To reside on the premises or keep an able tenant there, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Recites a lease *fiant no.* 251 Ph. and Mary. Fine £10.—3 July, xiv.

2122 (1748.) License to Edmund Darcye; to alienate the premises English. leased by the preceding, to any persons being English by both parents.—5 July, xiv.

2123 (1716.) Commission to Rosse Magoghegan, of Moycassell, gent.; English. to execute martial law in the barony of Moycassell, otherwise called Kynallyaghe, co. Westmeath, *as in* 2092.—8 July, xiv.

2124 (1717.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wellesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Barnaby O'Hart, jurist, official of Meath, and Richard Bealyng, of Dublin, gent.; to be delegates in an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, A.M., LL.B., official principal of the metropolitan court of Dublin, in favour of John Dongan, the plaintiff, in a matrimonial cause against Rosina Quatermasshe, of Dublin.—10 July, xiv.

2125 (1701.) Grant to Hugh Moston; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Galwaye; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—23 July, xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2126 (1702.) Grant to John Luker, of Waterford, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Watterforde and Rosse; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—24 July, xiv.

2127 (1704.) Grant to Anthony Enos; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Lymeryck; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—2 Aug., xiv.

2128 (1698.) Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of collector and receiver of the customs of wine at Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—4 Aug., xiv.

2129 (1671.) Pardon to Roland, bishop of Clonfert, and Malachy YMolony, clerk.—6 Aug., xiv.

2130 (1686.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, esquire, lord viscount of Mountgarrett, Walter Butler fitz Edmonde, of Garryduf, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Richard gankaghe Forstall fitz Walter, of Lisdonye, same co., horseman.—8 Aug., xiv.

2131 (1680.) Pardon to John Drake, of Maudlens, co. Meath, horseman, Thady O'Keane, of Rathbegan, same co., husbandman, John O'Maile, of the same, cottier, and John Coyne, of the same, husbandman.—10 Aug., xiv.

2132 (1703.) Grant to Connell O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the country of Slaught William in the Annaly now in the county Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers *as in* 2090.—10 Aug., xiv.

2133 (1718.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of
English. the army; to execute martial law, throughout Ireland, *as in* 218, and with power to conclude terms with the rebels and enemies.—12 Aug., xiv.

2134 (1691.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount of Thurles, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord of the liberties and regalities of the county Tipperary, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—14 Aug., xiv.

2135 (1672.) Pardon to Philip O'Dwere, of Ballymolyn, co. Tipperary, gent.—17 Aug., xiv.

2136 (1683.) Pardon to John Archer fitz Walter, late of Kilkenny, Teig O'Murrisye, yeoman, Molrony O'Karroll, horseboy, and Loghlin O'Dale, late of the same place.—17 Aug., xiv.

2137 (1684.) Pardon to John Brennagh fitz Richard gankagh, of Deveston, co. Kilkenny, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Ballyne, same co. horseman, Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same, and Walter Frene fitz Edmund, of the same.—17 Aug., xiv.

2138 (1682.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Darreloskan, co. Tipperary, gent.—18 Aug., xiv.

2139 (1719.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., Walter Gall,
English. esq., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, and Richard Shethe, of Kylkenny, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—20 Aug., xiv.

2140 (1744.) Commission to James, lord baron of Donboyne,
English. seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary, John Talbott, esq., justice of the same, Richard Shethe, gent., treasurer of the same, Edmund Butler, gent., attorney of the same, and James Tobyn, gent., sheriff of the same liberty; to execute martial law in the liberty of Tipperary, and the country of Ormounde, *as in* 218.—24 Aug., xiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2141 (1692.) Pardon to Brian O'Molloye and Arthur O'Molloye, his brother, of the King's co. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—3 Sept., xiv.

2142 (1753.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane. (Reciting No. 1028.) To hold for 30 years, from 1588; rent 40*s*. Also the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Kilbegan, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kilbegan, Thuyre, Aghenemanaghe alias Ballenowe, Eymowe, and the Grange of Ballelugge, co. Westmeath. (Reciting No. 1391.) To hold for 30 years, from 1590; rent 50*s*. 8*d*. Not to alien without license, nor to set to any but of English parents, or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 10*s*. 8*d*.—5 Sept., xiv.

2143 (1720.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English. castle and gaol of Longford, and Fergus O'Ferrall, of Ballentober, co. Longford, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Longford, *as in* 218.—6 Sept., xiv.

2144 (1721.) Commission to Nicholas Whyte, esq., master of the English. rolls, and seneschal of the co. Wexford; to execute martial law in the co. Wexford, for two months, (without the usual limitations or authority to treat). Recites the open rebellion of Bryan m'Cahir, Feagh m'Heugh, Matthew Furlonge, and others.—8 Sept., xiv.

2145 (1708.) Grant to Anthony Wilcocks, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber; to hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s*. 8*d*., as John Harpeny or any other had.—8 Sept., xiv.

2146 (1687.) Pardon to Rory oge O'More, of the Queen's co., gent., Conill M'Neile, Leisagh m'Conell oge, Donald M'Gilpatrick, John M'Rory, Farr M'Conell, Rosse m'Rory roe, Edmund m'Sean m'Teige, Patrick m'Sean m'Teig O'Lalor, Brian m'Fergenanim O'Kelly, Ouhir m'Neile M'Rossy, Gerrod M'Brean, Philip M'Heugh, Edmund m'Donell M'Teige, Peter m'Conell M'Mortagh, Melaghlen more M'Teige, Hugh m'Donell M'Henry, David m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, Donogh M'Brene, Sean m'Donell O'Horichain, Rory m'Thomas O'Henese, William m'Donell M'Teig, Mortagh m'Donogh Lehie, Edmund m'Moriertagh oge, Tiege m'Moriertagh oge, Mortagh mergagh M'Gilpatrick, Tege ro MacGillenewe, Peter moynegh M'Henry, Cahir M'Dermode, William M'Donogh, Donell gromey M'Donogh, Sera M'Mortagh, Dorby m'Rory M'Thomas, Dorby M'Teig, Edmund m'Rossey breag, Edmund M'Hue, Rossey M'Oney, Dorby M'Gilpatrick, Leisagh m'Gerald M'Levis, John Grane m'Rossey, Fearr m'Rory Torrens (*sic*), Patrick m'Rory M'Terrens, Neile M'Gilpatrick, Molaghlen duy M'Gilpatrick, Melaghlen m'Donell M'Drig, Patrick m'Donell O'Lalor, Thomas reough M'Shane, piper, Patrick M'Donogh, Donogh m'Shane vanie, Gerod beg M'Cahill, Conchor ro M'Shan, Edmund m'Thomas nase, Fardorogh M'Luy, Dorby m'Mortagh O'More, Donell gromey M'Oney, Neile M'Ferdoragh, Teige m'Mortagh m'Teig oge, Donell m'William m'Shane oge, Conor roe M'Morogh, Teig ro M'William, Donogh M'Kermedy, Donogh M'Davie, John m'Gery M'William, Conor M'Ferdorogh, William moyle m'Dorby fyn, Dorby m'William O'Dowley, Mortagh M'Leisagh, Keadagh M'Rossey, Morogh oge

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Morogh, Donell m'Edmond M'Shane, Terrelagh M'Dermody, Bren M'Donogh, Dorby m'Torrence M'Shane, Edmund m'Rory M'Levis, Conell boy M'Rossey, Leisagh M'Rossey, Donell m'Oney more, Owen m'Leisagh M'Oin, Patrick m'Morise boy, Rory m'Neile M'Owin, Tirrelagh m'Neile M'Owin, Shane m'Teige M'Conchor, Donell oier MacGilpatrick, Edmund m'Neile M'Edmond, Shane m'David M'Neile, Dorby m'William M'Patrick, Shane m'Sean M'Cosin, Donogh ny valley O'Conrahy, Mortagh m'Teig M'Sera, Brian m'Patrick M'Donchyn, piper, Mortagh m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Sean m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Tirrelagh m'Art M'Gilpatrick, Mortagh m'Sean M'Keady, Donogh M'William, Teig m'Gilpatrick M'Teig, Gilpatrick M'Donell, and Teig m'Donogh m'Teig m'Melaghlen M'Ivoy, all of the Queen's county. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xiv.

2147 (1743.) Commission to Francis Cosbye, esq., seneschal of the English. Queen's co., Anthony Colcloghe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., Robert Harpoll, John Barrye, Richard Gorsse, John Wodd, and Matthew Lynt, gentlemen; to make enquiry of the ancient bounds of the barony of Odrone, co. Carlow, the lawful inheritance of sir Peter Carewe, knt., and to certify to the Chancery.—25 Sept., xiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 549, art. 12. *For the return see article* 13 *there.*)

2148 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 26.) Deed of submission of Conor, earl of Thomond.—At Dublin, 27 Sept., 1572. (Cal. P. R., p. 548, art. 11.)

2149 (1735.) Grant to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal secretary English. of England, and Thomas Smythe, esq., his son; to be colonels over all soldiers maintained at their cost, and over the territories and inhabitants of the great and little Ardes, and such other territories as are mentioned in their letters patent. To last for seven years, unless revoked in the meantime; with power to enter the great and little Ardes with an army, and expelling all rebels and seditious persons, to possess and inhabit the same; to govern the soldiers and inhabitants; to determine all civil causes except pleas of land, and punish all criminals except traitors and coiners; and to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country. Recites English patent, 5 Oct. last, and order to the deputy, 16 July, 1572.—29 Sept., xiv.

2150 (1736.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., and Thomas English. Smythe, his son, to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes, and other territories mentioned in their letters patent, *as in* 218 (the amount of chattel property securing exemption being £20).—29 Sept., xiv.

2151 (1688.) Pardon to John Power, lord baron of Curraghmor. 5 Oct., xiv.

2152 (1737.) Commission to Edward Goldesmythe, of Dublyn, Christo- English. pher Cruse, of the Naall, and Mark Wyckam, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin; *as in* 1829.—8 Oct., xiv.

2153 (1749.) Lease, under letter of the council, 9 July, and queen's English. warrant, 13 July, xiv., to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the priory of canons of Doerane, in Connaght, and its possessions, *as in No.* 1314. To hold for 21 years, from 1589, at the same rent and conditions.—12 Oct., xiv.

2154 (1750.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English. le Straunge; of the abbey of Loghsewdye, with its possessions, *as*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in 882. (*Babutt written* Rabutt). To hold for 21 years, from 1587, at the same rent. Maintaining an archer of English nams and surname, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—12 Oct., xiv.

2155 (1751.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English. le Straunge, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants (leased by No. 1123). To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent 50*s*. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne.—12 Oct., xiv.

2156 (1734.) Grant to John Morgin, gent.; of the office of controller of the wine imposts in Dublin; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—17 Oct., xiv.

2157 (1754.) Lease, under letter of council 9 Sept., 1571, and English. queen's warrant, 5 July, 1572, to Edward Byrne, soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swerdes, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent, £4 5*s*. 2*d*. Residence in person or by a sufficient armed tenant required. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1105.—18 Oct., xiv.

2158 (1690.) Pardon to Gerald M'Thomas, of Ballygebon, co. Limerick, and David M'Thomas, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—20 Oct., xiv.

2159 (1693.) Pardon to Richard fitz Nicholas Plunket, of Martirie, co. Meath, gent., Dowlin O'Murren, of Ballymyhan, same co., kern, Katherine Walshe, his wife, and Peter O'Lenan, of Ballymyhan, same co., cottier. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s*. each.—20 Oct., xiv.

2160 (1709.) Grant to John Russell, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—20 Oct., xiv.

2161 (1712.) License to Robert Barnewall, lord of Trymletiston; to be absent in England during two years, for study, or other purpose.—20 Oct., xiv.

2162 (1739.) Commission to Patrick Sherlock, of S. Kateryn's, near English. Waterford, esq., sheriff of the co. Waterford; to executs martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xiv.

2163 (1738.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English. King's county, Francis Cosby, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, and Robert Cowley, of Croghan, King's co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, O'Donne's country, O'Molaghlyn's country, parcel of the co. Westmeath, the Qusen's county, O'Molloye's country, parcel of the King's co., M'Galle's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, Maconghlan's country, parcel of the King's co., and Magoughegan's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—8 Nov., xiv.

2164 (1745.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English. King's co., Francis Cosbie, esq., seneschal of the Queen's co., Robert Cowley, of the King's co., gent., and Owny m'Hughe, of Clanygowny, King's co., gent. Recites that some O'Cconnors and certain of Callagh mac Tirrelaghe's sons and of Magoughegan's sons and others, had risen and committed depredations on the lands and people of Owny m'Hughs, in the King's co., and Rosse Magowghegan, in Kynaliagh, co. Westmeath. The commissioners are empowered to assemble the inhabitants, and to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

pursue the rebels in the King's co., O Donne's country, O Molaghlyn's country, in co. Westmeath, O Molloye's country, in King's co., M'Galle's country, in co. Westmeath, Macowghlan's country, in King's co., and Magowghegan's country, in Westmeath, and any other country they fly to, to confiscate to the crown the goods of all persons aiding them, to call in the aid of the Tyrrells and the inhabitants of any other country to which the rebels fly, and to obtain provisions, but not oppressively.—8 Nov., xiv.

2165 (1711.) Grant to Launcellot Alford, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Henry Draycott or John Thomas had.—8 Nov., xiv.

2166 (1729.) Livery to Richard Walshe, son and heir of William Walshe, late of Carickmayne, co. Dublin. Fine £5 10*s.* 0*d.*—12 Nov., xiv.

2167 (1696.) Grant to Shane McNe marie, gent., chief of his name; English. of the office of seneschal of the country of Clancullan alias McNe maries by west in the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour: with the same powers *as in* 2090.—[ ], xiv.

2168 (1904.) Lease (under letter of English privy council 9 July, English. and queen's instructions 13 July, xiv.) to Michael Fitzwilliams esq; of the glebe of the church of Axderoylyke, and the tithe corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, rent 18*s.* (held under *No.* 908). Land in Dardeston, co. Meath, rent 24*s.* 4*d.* (held under *No.* 901, and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). The rectory of Donamore and the lands of Knockboy, Reveston, Wotton, Mughoreston, much Roberteston, little Roberteston, Taylforston alias Newton alias Ailfordeslonde alias Tylnerslandes, and little Bulcston co. Meath, rent £29 12*s.* 0*d.* (held under *No.* 996). The site of the manor of Donamore and lands, a watermill and land called Myllstricke alias Myll meedstryke in Donamore, land of Much Bulleston and Newton, co. Meath, rent £16 10*s.* 0*d.* (held under *No.* 985 and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the existing interests, at the rents above noted. Maintaining one English horseman and two archers on the manor of Donamore. Provided that he shall not assign without license, nor let to any not of English nation, and shall not charge coyne or other exactions.—21 Nov., xv.

2169 (1779.) Pardon to William Coyle, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the robbery of £10, two little boxes worth 20*s.*, 4 pair of boots £4 each, and a coat £4, from John Bancks, of Dublin, gent.; also for burglariously entering the house of John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, at Dublin, and taking one featherbed worth 10*s.*, a linen coverlet 3*s.*, a coat 10*s.*, a tin bath 5*s.*, a carpet 10*s.*, a couch 5*s.*, and two colored coverlets 40*s.*—27 Nov., xv.

2170 (1786.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane OMolloy, of the Doores, Cahire boy OMolloy, of Clonkene, Donogh OMorists or OMorres, of Killene, and Terence M'Bryan, of Clonkene, all in King's co. gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—27 Nov., xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2171 (1873.) Commission to sir John Perrott, knt. president of English. Mounster; to arrest the ship, merchandise, and crew, and to value the merchandise of a great ship laden with divers rich wares noted to be of the value of £15,000 sterling, belonging to subjects of the queen's ally the king of Spain which had arrived in Youghell—the prohibition on traffic between England and Spain still continuing. *See No.* 2192.—27 Nov., xv.

2172 (1782.) Pardon to Donill ONeill, son of Pheloney ruffie, Eugene or Owen ONeill and Con ONeill, brothers of Donill, Donogh M'Morgho, son of Phelone modderie M'Morghe, Carbrie M'Shane, Murtaghe M'Shane, his son, Brien M'Shane, Tirlagh M'Shane, Hugh M'Shane, Nelanus or Neill M'Shane and Brien M'Shane, sons of Hugh, Henry M'Shane, Brien OFegan, Art M'Morghe and Donogh M'Morghe, sons of Eugene, Manus M'Morghe and James M'Morghe, sons of Edmund, James M'Morghe, son of Bernard, Bernard M'Morghe, son of Patrick, Gilleduf M'Morghe, Arte OFegan, Hugh ODonill, Pheloim bane M'Morgh, Pheloim modderre M'Murghe, Donatus M'Morghe, son of James, Edmund OCone, Cowle OCone, son of Edmund, Phelom OCone, Gerald M'Mahon, Fardoghe OCone, Edmund OCone, Owen M'Graney, Donogh M'Graney, Arte ONeill, Carbri M'Morghe, Gerald M'Shane, Owen M'Shane, Collowe M'Shane, Hugh M'Cardell, Collowe M'Cardell, Tirlagh M'Cardell, son of James, Philip M'Cardell, Manus M'Cardell, Brien O'Neil, Cowle M'Cardell, Neil M'Glasney, Cowle M'Shane, Henry revum or ravus M'Shane, Henry M'Brien, son of Phelom, Shane more Woreagh, Donatus or Donald duf OMoregan, Arte m'Shane OCone, Henry ONeill, and Donald ONeill, sons of Phelom niger. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—30 Nov., xv.

2173 (1770.) Commission to Donell, bishop of Laghlen, Henry English. Davels, esq., John Hooker, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of Catherlagh, gent; to enquire whether the barony of S. Molyne has been withheld by Bren m'Caher Cavanagh from Anthony Colclogh to whom it was leased as part of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford. Recites Colclogh's petition to be discharged from the rent or put in peaceable possession.—1 Dec., xv.

2174 (1866.) Commission to Thomas Lambyn, of Marybrough, English. Queen's co., gent.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—3 Dec., xv.

2175 (1864.) Commission to Richard Synott, vice-seneschal and English. sheriff of the county Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 Dec., xv.

2176 (1865.) Commission to Sir Patrick Barnewall, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 Dec., xv.

2177 (1876.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., sheriff of co. English. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—5 Dec., xv.

2178 (1773.) Pardon to Thomas app Morgan app Thomas, of Marryborough, Queen's co., soldier.—5 Dec., xv.

2179 (1759.) Pardon to Edmund m'Prior M'Gynnesse, of the co. Down, gent.—10 Dec., xv.

2180 (1763.) Pardon to Brian m'Phelym alias Bernard son of Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt.—10 Dec., xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2181 (1867.) Commission to Robert Moston, esq.; to execute martial
English. law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—24 Dec., xv.

1572–3.

2182 (1774.) Pardon to Calvacius or Callagh OMolaghlyn, gent., chief of his nation, Conacius or Con OMolaghlyn, gent., Terence or Tirrelagh mac Neill OMolaghlyn, gent., Brian mac Cormock M'Coughlan, gent., Cohegre ODowlyn, Donald ODowlyn, Neill ODowlyn, Redmund ODowlyn, Laghlen OKynge, Thadeus or Teig ODowlyn, and William m'Breen OFure, kerns, followers of the said Callagh. Fine £5.—8 Jan., xv.

2183 (1858.) Commission to James Haydon, gent., provost marshal
English. of Munster; to execute martial law throughout the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry, *as in* 218.—9 Jan., xv.

2184 (1881.) Grant to Lancellot Alforde, esq.; of the office of surveyor and estimator of the queen's manors and lands. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 English.—16 Jan., xv.

2185 (1832.) Pardon to James Husse, of Galtrym, co. Meath, gent. —20 Jan., xv.

2186 (1760.) Pardon to James Toben, of Killahy, co. Tipperary, gent., William fitz James Brenagh, Kilfekill, same co., horseman, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Gawlen, same co., tailor.—21 Jan., xv.

2187 (1882.) Grant to Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Mirreyonge, co. Dublin, knt.; of the offices of prothonotary, or prengnater, keeper of the writs, and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Jan., xv.

2188 (1761.) Pardon to Neile O Molloy, son of Theobald O Molloy, of Kilduffe, King's co., gent., Keane O Molloye, his brother, gent., and Owen O Kear, of the same, horseboy. Security *as in* 897. Fine £3.—28 Jan., xv.

2189 (1775.) Pardon to Conacius m'James O Moylaghlin, of Breynaughe, co. Westmeath, Richard Hope, of Correston, same co., Richard duff Nugent, of Lavaleiston, same co., and Peter Walsshe fitz Nicholas, of Rathmoyle, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 4 marks each.—28 Jan., xv.

2190 (1896.) Grant to Tirrelagh m'Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of the
English. office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam, in the co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country or punishment of malefactors; to attack and punish all malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, idle men and women; and to hold a court baron.—29 Jan., xv.

2191 (1900.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiv., to Anthony
English. Lowe, gent.; of a house and garden without the Dames gate, Dublin, lying between S. Andrew's lands on the east and S. Nicholas' lands on the west, and from the queen's highway on the north to the queen's mill on the south, (held under lease from the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave, xxix. Hen. VIII., to Walter Tyrrell and Margaret his wife, at a rent of 4*s*.) The church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(held under *fiant No.* 6 *Mary*). The site of the house of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin and 15 messuages in S. Michan's parish, one in S. Patrick's street and one in the New street (held under *No.* 986). A house and shop in the High street Dublin by the high pype there, (held under lease from William Fowle, prior, and the convent, of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, in 1515, to John Candell, of Dublin, merchant, for 122 years, at a rent of 16*d.*). To hold for 40 years from the determination of the existing interests; rent £8 9*s.* 6*d.* Not to assign except to English.—29 Jan., xv.

2192 (1871.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., president of English. Mounster; to sell a great Spanish ship and its lading of rich merchandise valued at £15,000 sterling which had arrived in Youghill. Recites *No.* 2171. Power is given to treat similarly any vessel belonging to any Spaynard, Portyngall, or Flemynge, arriving in his province.—3 Feb., xv.

2193 (1901.) License to Robert Dillon, esq., second justice of Connaught and chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for 4 months.—10 Feb., xv.

2194 (5576.) License to Christopher Fagane, of Dublin, merchant, assignee of Edmund Fitz Alexander under *No.* 1811; to alienate, to any being English by both parents, the tithes altarages and manse of the parish of Martrie, co. Meath, held under *No.* 1438. To be held subject to the same conditions.—10 Feb., xv.

2195 (1857.) Commission to Anthony Colclowghe, of Tynterne, co. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—14 Feb., xv.

2196 (1777.) Pardon to Edmund M'Swyne, of Rossebren in Carbrye, Colly m'Edmond M'Swyny, Brian m'Edmond M'Swyny, Owen m'Bren Yghashidye, Owen m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Downe m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Owen m'Donoghy m'Conchor I Donill, Connochor m'Donoghy m'Conoghor I Donell, Connoghor duffe m'Durmydy I Donell, John m'Melaghlen I Daly, Owen m'Owen I Donnell, John O Shirine m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Shane I Hiren, Melaghlen m'Tirrelagh I Hyryin, Hugh M'Gynillye, Owen M'Gynillye, Edmund M'Gynillye, and James buoy m'Melaghlen I Daly. Fine 60 good fat cows.—14 Feb., xv.

2197 (1778.) Pardon to Edmund M'Gibbon, gent., Joan Toben fitz Thomas, his wife, and Thomas ne Geyre, of Clanchonor. Security *as in* 897.—14 Feb., xv.

2198 (1772.) Pardon to Eady moell Barrie, of Kinsale, co. Cork, husbandman, William Leary, of the same, mariner, and Conchor m'Dermot M'Bruney, of Ballentymore, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine 40*s.* each.—15 Feb., xv.

2199 (1776.) Pardon to Rory alias Ferdoragh M'Shihie, of Lisfynyn, co. Waterford, gent., Manes M'Shihie, of the same, gent., Edmund M'Shihie, of the same, gent., sons of Ferdoragh, Donill m'Shane M'Conemarre, of the same, galloglas, and Eustace Roch fitz Thomas, of Rosgrelle, gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 Feb., xv.

2200 (1860.) Commission to Robert Cowley, of Castell-Crowghane, English. esq, sheriff of the King's co., and Richard Pepper, of Lynne-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

marraghan, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—16 Feb. xv.

2201 (2764.) Copy of order of lord deputy and council, under order of the English council, 22 Feb., xiv and queen's letter 21 Feb., xiv., relating to the payment of cess in the barony of Odrone, at the instance of Sir Peter Carew. Once a year at least the lord deputy shall decree a rate for provisions according to the numbers maintained in the fort of Laghlyn, that the barony be charged ratably with the other portions of the co. Carlow, and the particular prices of the victuals shall be expressed. When money shall be imprested for payment of the garrison the constable of the fort shall make a ratable deduction to pay for the victual received from the barony. To prevent the arbitrary taking of victual by the soldiers, the lord of the barony shall appoint persons to levy the cess indifferently. In fixing the prices abatement shall be made from the prices in the next market towns to the extent of 4*s.* for every beef, 4*d.* for every mutton, 8*d.* for a bushel of wheat, 4*d.* of malt, and 2*d.* of oats. Also that [ ] the garrison be answered of their victuals as in other places at ordinary rates, viz.: a beef 12*s.*, a peck of wheat, 4*s.*, a peck of [ ], and oaten malt, 2*s.* 8*d.* Sir Peter Carew the lord of the barony being now constable of castle of Laghlyn shall provide the 20 horsemen there as he thinks fit, these orders to come into force on the appointment of a successor. If the lord deputy come with a large force he shall be provided at the accustomed charge for hostings. —16 Feb., 1572.

2202 (1668) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballynecor in Cowlranilt, gent., Feagh m'Hough, his son, Edmund m'Shane, his brother, Gerald m'Shane, his brother, [ ] m'Hugh, his son, Gerald or Gerod m'Feagh m'Redmond, Redmund og m'Redmond m'Shane, John m'Hugh, son of Hugh m'Shane, James [ ] m'Hugh, son of the same Hugh, Hugh duffe M'Donill, of Knockragh, gent., Moriertagh leagh, John glas M'Donill, Edmund duf M'Donill, Dermott ge[ ] m'Hughe M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Conchor m'Geralt M'Donill, of Kilcoman, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donill, Melaghlen carragh m'Geralt M'Donill, and John m'Geralt M'Donill, of the same, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Ballynecor, Owen m'Dermott carragh, of Kilcaman, Hugh m'Dermott carragh, Moriertagh m'Edmond duff, Donogh m'Edmond duffe, Morch m'Edmund duffe, Melaghlen m'Edmund duff, and Donill m'Geralt m'Hugh, of the same, Edmund m'Cahir m'Phelym boy, Brien m'Tirrelagh m'Phelym boy, Donogh m'Conchor m'Geralt, of Kilcoman, Dermott carragh m'Conghor m'Geralt, of the same, Morghe [ ] O Nolan, in co. Carlow, Tirrelagh O Birne m'Teig itrowan, Bryne O'Byrn m'Teig itrowan, Hubert boy m'Walter M'Tibbat, Morish og m'Hugh [ ], of Kirikie, gent., Tibbot m'Morish og, his son, Donill leagh M'Melaghlen, of the same, Cahir og m'Cahir, of the same, Donogh og m'Donogh, of the same, Edmund m'William M'Inally, Hugh more M'Phillip, of Clonehurky, Dermott og m'Dermott, of the same, Hugh more m'William duff, of [ ], Melaghlen [ ] duffe, of the same, Tirrelagh m'Hugh M'Glassne, Alexander Byrne, servant of Hugh m'Shane, Gerald M'Donogh, of Balli[ ], Donill [ ], Melaghlen m'Morch duff, of Ballynecarge, Donill m'Owen duff, of the Carran[ ], Dalvagh M'Donill, of Aghryme, Donill [ ],

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dalvagh ro M'Dermot, of the same, Teig beddy, footman, Donill m'Teig beddy, Hugh m'Teig beddy, his sons, Hugh [ ] M'Owen, of Rossehaien, William og, of the Keppagh, John duffe m'Teig reagh, of the Shean, Dermott M'Moriertagh, of the same, Tirrelagh [ ], of the same, Gerald m'Morche duff, of the same, Molmory m'Toiell M'Keigho, Hugh m'Teig Ichoyn, of Kilcoman, Ferginnaunym m' [ ] m'Phelym [ ], Leisagh m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Edmund m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Art m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Teig m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Moriertagh m'Hugh M'Davy, of Clare, Gilpatrick duffe m'Hugh M'Davy, David duff m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, and Donill m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, of the same, John M'Henry, of Aghrym, Donill M'Thomas, of the same, Teig M'Thomas, of the same, Henry m'Shane Tyrue, William m'Hugh leagh, of Bally [ ], John ballagh m'Morch m'Morish duff, Moriertagh M'Teig, of Ballynknoyck, Donogh gear, of Knockran, Gilpatrick duff M'Donogh, Hugh m'Teig M'Donill [ ], Morch m'William M'Davy, of the same, Teig bane m'Morish m'Donogh duff, Morish m'Donogh duf, Melaghlen m'Morish m'Donogh duf, Donill moyle M'Dermott, Donill O Scolly, kern, Owen O Scolly, kern, Dermot oge m'Dermott m'Shane [ ], Donill m'Dermott m'Shane riewey, William moyle, yeoman, Thady m'William moyle, Thomas m'Dermott M'Ynlagh, Melaghlen duff, of [ ], Tirrelagh M'Morch, of Ballydonilro, James M'Morch, of the same, Hugh m'Donogh og, of Ballymony, Hugh m'Hugh, of the same, Gilpatrick [ ] duff m'Cahill M'Stephin, John O Dea, of Knocknefeagh, Teig O Dea, of the same, Gerrod O Dea, of the same, Donogh m'Tirrelagh ower, of Preban, John Enas m'Tirrelagh ower, of the same, Hugh m'Dermott ower, of the same, Moriertagh boy M'Owen, of Balliconock, Leisagh M'Owen, of [ ], Tirrelagh M'Gilpatrick, of the same, Donald dorch m'Edmond M'Melaghlen, Teig O'Ryan, horseboy, Cahill ro O Morcho, Gillodnff [ ], shoemaker, Thady duff m'Shane ny poile, Dermott duff m'Shane ne poile and Meiler m'Shane Bourke. Fine 20 marks, to be paid by Hugh m'Shane. *Partly defaced.*—16 Feb., xv.

2203 (1767.) Pardon to Dermot m'Owen M'Nicholl, of Ballyrichard, Gerald m'Owen M'Nicoll, Moriertagh m'Owon M'Nicoll, Donogh m'Owen M'Nicoll, and Fardorogh m'Phelim M'Nicoll, of the same. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2204 (6322.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2205 (1768.) Pardon to Dowill m'Edmond balligh M'Donill, galloglas, Walter m'Edmond wally M'Donill, galloglas, Donogh m'Neill M'Donill, Rory m'Marks M'Donill; Walter m'Walter M'Tibbot, Peter Keting m'James Keting, Owen duff m'Donoghe O Dovin, Gerald duf m'Donoghe O Dowill, and Melaghlin boye O Reyle, galloglasses. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2206 (6328.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2207 (1810.) Pardon to Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Ferenokelly Queen's co. horseman, William, his brother, Terence og M'Donill,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of same, and Lysaghe O Conor, of Donsheyne, King's co.—Security *as in* 897. Fine 13*s.* 8*d.* each.—17 Feb., xv.

2208 (1909.) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to sir Morice fitz Thomas
English. FitzGeralde, of Lackagh, co. Kildare, knt.; of the rectories of Oregan alias Rossennoles, Rierymore, Kilmanymyn and Castell Breack, in O Doyne's country in Queen's co. with the advowson of the vicarages; the rectories of Coulbenker, Queen's co., and Ballycowlle by Ardescole, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Erree, the rectory of Ballenekille alias Balletample in Offaley in King's co. with the advowson; (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, to said sir Morice and dame Margaret, his wife, for 29 years); the parsonages of Ardefynan, Ratheronane, Mortelyston, and Kylmologe, (the advowson excepted) (held under lease from the same hospital to the same, 1559, for 29 years); and the rectory of Kylcock, co. Kildare (held under lease of 25 March xiii., to Henry Kinge of Dublin, merchant). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms; rent 16 good beeves or marts for the rectories in O Doyne's country, and 8 for Colbenger and Ballycowllan, and £8 for the remainder. Not to assign, except to English, without license.—18 Feb. xv.

2209 (1806.) Pardon to John O Huggyn, of Kiltober, co. Westmeath, kern, Brian M'Kegane, kern, Donill M'Kegan, and John roo O Keawan, horseboys, Hugh O Brenane, galloglas, William riaugh M'Rory, of Ballyhome, Knochor M'Rory, of same, Brian O Coffy, Rosse M'Owen, and Thomas O Cartan, kerns, Rory O Kyngy, rymor, Owen O Brenane, Cormock bane M'Kegane, Donill reough m'Melaghlon bane, Teig O Hedewane and Felym riough M'Cahir, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—23 Feb., xv.

2210 (1843.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegan, of Kiltobber, co. Westmeath, gent., Arthur M'Goghegan, of same, gent., Knochor M'Goghogan, of Dormore, same co., gent., Teige O Brenan, of the Crevegh, same co., and Moriertagh O Brenan, of same, horsemen, Leisagh m'Fally M'Goghegan, of Knokaist, same co., gent., Owen m'Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, Donogh M'Onhy, of Kynahy, Ferroll M'Fiaghy, of same, William O Brenan, Tirlagh O Kinge, Leysagh O Kinge, Sollo O Kinge, Brian O Kinge, and Morogh boy O Downegan, kerns. Security *as in* 897. "Bryn Mac Goghegan and xv. of his men."—23 Feb., xv.

2211 (1846.) Pardon to Conlye M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., Mortagh O Brenan, of Ballynad, co. Westmeath, horseman, Gerald M'Richard, of Donemony, same co. horseman, Owen boy M'Goghegan, of Knockast, gent., William Duling, of Ballybrod, husbandman, Donogh O Kellye, of Gnywe, Donill O Monnighan, of Donower, Owen Shenaghe, of Kylcosy, King's co., Bryen Shenaghe, of same, and Rore og O Molaghlen, of Boragh, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine 5 marks for Conlye, and 20*s.* for each of the others.—23 Feb., xv.

2212 (1757.) Pardon to Cormock M'Groirke, kern, Oyle M'Suffie, and Anna More. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* each.—26 Feb., xv.

2213 (1880.) Appointment of Richard Vyney, of Balrotherye, co.
English. Dublin, gent.; to the office of overseeing and searching all hides and leather tanned in the county Dublin, with power to seize leather tanned imperfectly, or in any place unlicensed under the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1572-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

statute 11 Eliz. c. 2. To hold during pleasure, retaining one-half the value of the forfeitures. No leather may be sold until examined by him and sealed with the broad arrow head. He is to receive ½*d.* for each hide so sealed.—27 Feb., xv.

2214 (1895.) Grant to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of all the manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexforde. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—5 March, xv.

2215 (1894.) Appointment of John Taylor and James Skasebrick, English. of Dublin, yeomen; to oversee the tanning in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 2213.—17 March, xv.

2216 (1889.) Grant to David Roche; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the city and port of Limerick, and currator of that city. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as William Galwey, John Walsh, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas Creaghe, had.—20 March, xv.

2217 (1762.) Pardon to William Peirs, of Carrickfergus, esq.—24 March, xv.

2218 (1792.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, son and heir of William Bourke, of Castelconyll, co. Limerick, gent. Security *as in* 897. —24 March, xv.

1573.

2219 (1841.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, D.D., archbishop of Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the archbishop.—29 March, xv.

2220 (1874.) Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, knt., sheriff English. of the co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—13 Ap., xv.

2221 (1875.) Commission to sir William Sarswell, of Lucan, co. English. Dublin, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, *as in* 218.—13 Ap., xv.

2222 (1872.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvyn; to exe- English. cute martial law in the county of Westmeath, *as in* 218.—15 April, xv.

2223 (1833.) Pardon to Theobald Dallamare, of the Suard, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine four marks.—18 Ap., xv.

2224 (1829.) Pardon to Morish M'Goghegan, of Newton, co. Westmeath, gent., Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, horseman, Owen M'Goghegan, of Lesmayne, same co., kern, Neile M'Goghegan fitz James, of Lissechilly, same co., kern, Mortagh O Daly, of Bolenechilly, same co., horseman, and Donill O Doyn, of Loghhamsynnagh, King's co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—20 Ap., xv.

2225 (1822.) Pardon to Alexander m'Callogh O Donall, of Tinnykill, Queen's co., Walter m'Callogh O Donnall, of same, Donogh m'Callogh O Donal, [ ], Brian m'Callogh O Donall, of same, Mulmorrye M'Connell, Neale boy M'Connell, Tirlogh m'Phelim M'Connell, Tyrlogh m'Walter M'Conell, Goro m'Donell M'Conell, William m'Sheraye M'Conraye, William O Dullan, of the same place, Shane ballagh M'Conraye, William O Fullane, of same, Donogh O Fullane, Connor O Fullan, Teig [ ] Brian, Donogh m'Teig, Hugh m'Teig O Brinan, David m'Shane M'Conraye, Dermod m'Morghe no bracke, Carrall O Bryan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fininge m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Farduf m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Tirlogh m'Shane M'Tirlogh, William m'Brian M'Hugh, Shane more Magwyre, Phelem O Hoye, Shane M'Carmicke, Neale Occkelly, Brian O Madden, Laghlen O Fullan, Robert O Vayle, Hugh Occkelly, Dermond M'Gennen, Teig O Briggin, Tyrlagh piper, Awan O'Dullane, Alexander piper, Richard m'Toig M'Gerrald, Teig og M'Teig, Gylpatrick M'Cormock, Rory O Trassye, Teig O Trassye, Gilpatrick O Bergyn, Dermond O Dullanie, Teig O Dullane, Shane O Dullane, Donall O Morgho, Donogh O Kelleye, Donogh O Birgyn, Donogh m'Laghlen og, Awlee duff Occkelley, Rore O Kelley, John Sutton, William O Dayle, Rore m'Teig O Ferrall, Bryan m'Teig O Farrall, Donell m'Teig O Farrall, Teig M'Gennan, Edmund M'Gennan, Mortagh M'Caboye, William moyle O Fullane, Mortogh m'Brian M'Conraye, Cayre m'Laghlen O Moore, Hugh m'Donall O Bryn, Teig m'Donall O Brynn, Donell m'Edmond O Fullane, Gilpatrick m'Mortoghe M'Oboye, William M'Keoris, and Gil [ ] O Kenan, of Tynnekill.—20 Ap., xv.

2226 (1899.) Livery to Philip Devereux, of Wexford, gent., son and heir of James Devereux. Fine £5 15*s.* 4*d.*—21 Ap., xv.

2227 (1814.) Pardon to Hugh O Coffy, of Rogerston, co. Westmeath, gent., Owny O Coffy, of same, gent., Teig M'Fyon alias M'Moriertagh, of the Carne, same co., husbandman, Redmund m'Hubbert Dalton, of Lawleston, same co., horseman, and William Tirrell, of Ballaboy, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—23 Ap., xv.

2228 (1893.) Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—23 Ap., xv.

2229 (1898.) Livery to Edmund, son of Richard, son and heir of John Darcy, of Rathwyre, co. Westmeath. Fine £9 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Ap., xv.

2230 (1812.) Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O Dowell, Hubbert duf M'Tirrelagh, Fergenanym fyn O Morcho, James Rian m'Redmond, Owen O Rian, of Shanboy, David m'Sheron O Birne, William O Kelly, John ne Contie O Kelly m'Bren, Cahir m'Owen O Dowell, Donill m'Owen O Dowell, Dermot m'Owen O Dowill, Fergenanym m'Owen O Dowell, Morgh m'Cahir O Dowell, John m'Donell O Rian, Henry m'Donell O Rian, Edmund m'Donell O Rian, Geoffrey m'Donell O Rian, Fergenanym O Rian m'Sheron roe, Morgh O Rian m'Sheron roe, David ro O Rian m'Shane O Rian, John m'Edmond M'Feagh, Morish leagh O Dowell m'Dermot, Dermot m'Padyn karragh, Thomas m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Moriertagh moyle m'William O Dowell, Thady m'Mortagh O Dowell, William m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Edmund m'Donogh og M'Edalle, James m'Donogh og M'Edalle, Donill m'Donogh oge M'Edalle, One m'Geralt M'Edalle, Morgh ro m'Dermot O Dow, Dermot M'Thomas, Moriertagh m'Shane duf, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duf, Donald M'Donogh, Nicholas fitz Henry M'Richard, James Brittagh, Donogh duf, and Richard olole M'William.—26 Ap., xv.

2231 (1815.) Pardon to Shane m'Teig O Mollinge, William Kearde m'Donnoghe, Teig O Molling m'Donnogho, Ennes carraghe, Hugh O Kelly, Geoffrey rioghe O Ryan, Moriertagh O Rian

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

mac Riccard O Rian, Owny O Rian m'Morogh O Rian, Gilpatrick duff m'Morogh O Rian, Morghe more O Curren, Conchor O Curren, Conchor O Curren m'Iviccare, Moriertagh og m'Moriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh O Dowell m'Cahir I Gowell, Hugh m'Morghe M'Collytan, Edmund duff m'Gilpatrick M'Collytan, Edmund duf m'Teig M'Colitan, Donnogh duff m'Teig M'Collytan, Ferdoragh m'Gilleduf M'Collytan, Moriertagh O Madden, Edmund beg O Kelly, Donald O Clowan m'Morghe, Donald mergagh m'Brien O Kelly, Dermot m'Dermot owraghe, William more O Magher, Conchor boye O Meagher, Owny O More, Donald m'Edmond m'Owne O Rian, Edmund Walsh m'Cherles, Shane m'Roben kyttagh, Donogh m'Cahir I Gowill Cavanaghe, Edmund m'Roben kittagh, Moriertagh m'Donill M'Iner, Shane carraghe m'James O Dowell, James O Dowell m'Morish liagh, Morghe more m'Teig O Dowell, Tirlogh O Dowell m'William, Gilpatrick O Dowell m'Tirrelagh, Moriertagh O Fogertie, of Williamston, and Donald owre O Fogertie m'Moriertagh.—26 Ap., xv.

2232 (1824.) Pardon to Brien m'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Elizabeth Byrne, his wife, Owne ny Cahir m'Arte, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Cryen m'Cahir m'Art Kevanaghe, Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Art Kavanaghe, Donald reagh m'Murgh backagh Kavanaghe, Edmund m'Tirrellaghe Kavanaghe, Dermot O Rian m'Donell m'Owen, Edmund m'Dermot owraghe, Donogh duf m'Morghe O Rian, Edmnnd owre m'Donald reagh Kavanaghe, Donnogh O Madden, Edmund m'Dermot O Dowell, James m'Dermot O Dowell, Morghe O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Fargananyn ro O Dowell, John roo O Dowell, Teig more m'Gilpatrick O Dowell, Dermot moore O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Donald O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Moriertagh roe O Dowell m'Art, Owen m'Art roo O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Teig O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Padyn boye O Dowell, Dowle m'Padyn boy O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Moroghe Kavanaghe, Arthur Kavanaghe m'Gerald, Dermot Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Dowlyn Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Donald Kavanagh m'Cryhen, Morish Kevanaghe m'Donill, Donald Kavanagh m'Morghe m'Art, Brian Kavanagh m'Donnogh m'Morghe, Gerald Kavanaghe m'Donnogh m'Morgh, Maurice m'Morgh Kavanaghe, Donnogh Kavanaghe m'Dermot, Edmund Kavanagh m'Dermot, James O Nolan, yeoman, and Melaghlin reoghe O Kelly, yeoman.—26 Ap., xv.

2233 (1805) Pardon to Adam O Curryn m'eviccarie, John roo O Kelly m'Conchor, Shane O Molling m'Donoghe, Morogh duf m'Arte M'Donell, Edmund m'Moroghe m'Arte M'Donell, William m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Arthur Kinsalaghe m'Donoghe, Gilleduf M'Colletane, Dermot M'Colletane m'Gilleduf, Dermot m'Shane og M'Colletan, Gerald m'Bryn O Birne, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Cahir, Brian Kavanaghe m'Cahir, Donogh Kavanagh m'Gerald, James ro m'Roben kittagh, James ro O Kelly, Gilpatrick O Madden m'Teig, Conchor O Dowell m'Walter O'Dowell, Walter m'James O Dowell, Donald duf m'Edmond, David Frenye, Donald Kevanaghe m'Brien, Donogh beg, Edmund Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh Kavanaghe, and Thomas Long, of Knocken, husbandman. Brien m'Cahir's men. —27 Ap., xv.

2234 (5656) Grant of English liberty to Barnabas O Daly, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Carickylyen, gent., and Eugene or Owen oge O Daly, of Donglas, gent, and their issue.—28 Ap., xv.

2235 (1903) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanihurste, of
English. Dublin, gent. ; of the site and temporal possessions of the house of nuns of Odder, co. Meath, *as in No.* 306. To hold for 21 years in reversion, rent £28 5*s.* 4*d.*, maintaining one English horseman, and two archers. Not to assign without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne.—30 Ap., xv.

2236 (1906) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of
English. Dublin, gent. ; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, with the tithes, and the tithes of Calliaghtowne, near Shallone, and all spiritual possessions of the late abbey of Odder, (held under *No.* 307). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing term, rent £8 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2237 (1905) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanyhurst,
English. of Dublin, gent. ; of the lands of Kylmacargen, co. Dublin, (held by him under a lease to Walter Hopp, by the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, *Cal. P. R. p.* 473 *Art.* 107.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 10*s.* Not to assign without license, nor to let, except to English.—30 Ap., xv.

2238 (1907) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of
English. Dublin, gent. ; of the prioral chamber of Kylbegge, co. Kildare, with appurtenances, (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1538, to Nicholas Stanyhurst, for 41 years.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent £10. Provisions as in 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2239 (1918) Lease (*authority—see* 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of
English. Dublin, gent. ; of the tithe corn and hay of Newetowne by the Strond alias Newetowne juxta Mare, in the parish of Carrickbrenan, co. Dublin, (the tithe due to the vicar excepted,) (held by him under *No.* 1733,) and the rectory of Glancapp, co. Dublin, held under *No.* 1331 (assigned by Ryan to Stanyhurst, 20 March, xiii.) To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing terms, rent £4. Not to assign without license.—30 Ap., xv.

2240 (1919) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to James Stanyhurst, of
English. Dublin, gent. ; of a garden and orchard called Colletts Innes alias the old Exchequer, by the church of S. George, in the suburbs of Dublin, of the Queen's ancient inheritance, (held under a lease to him, dated 1 Oct., v. and vi., Philip and Mary.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but English. 30 Ap., xv.

2241 (1823) Pardon to Brian or Barnabe m'Shane O Daly, of Carrikyleyn, gent., Edmund fitz Morishe Roche, of Illane ny fynsyn, John fitz Morishe Roche, of same, Donald m'Donogh m'Donill O Murroghowe, late of Blarny, Donald m'Dermod O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Conoghor O Leyne, of same, and Diermed ryoughe O Muroghowe, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Deason, of same, tailor, David Roche, of Kinur, Shane m'Eany O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Donald O Flynn, of same, Philip O Hoolighan, of Knocknimanaghe, Conoghor m'Teig O Twohillane, of Ballynrisig, and Teig O Leyne, of Knocknimanagh, yeomen, Owen m'John O Daly, of Kilnygleraghe, husbandman, Reyry O Leaghy, of same, yeoman, David O Leighy, of Ballynrisig,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

husbandman, Donald m'Donogh O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, yeoman, Philip Nugent, of Kileyero, husbandman, Teig m'Cormick O Mehegane, of same, yeoman, and William Roche fitz Morish, of Kinur, yeoman. In consideration of their having released all debts due to them by the crown, and all exactions and cesses for the Queen's service in Munster, which had been taken from them.—4 May, xv.

2242 (1848) Pardon to Donald M'Cormock, of Cloghaan, co. Cork, gent., and Cormock, Dermot, and Donogh m'Donell, of same, gentlemen, his sons. Security *as in* 897.—4 May, xv.

2243 (1836) Pardon to David Roch, lord of Armoye, co. Cork, Maurice Roche, of Casteltowne, same co., gent., Ellinor Fitz Morish, his wife, James ny gillagh Roche, Theobald Roche, of Castleton, John Roche, of same, William Roche, of Carrigownane, William fitz Tibbot Roche, of Ballahowly, Theobald fitz Philip Roche, of same, David fitz Philip Roche, of same, gentlemen, John moyle fitz Edmond Roche, of same, Philip Fox, of same, Donogh m'Conchor og O Kif, of same, Edmund fitz David Roche, of Carrigownan, John O Mullanny, of the Creg, Maccragh O Mullanny, of same, Dermot m'Teig m'Dermot O Callaghan, of same, Donill O Leighy, of same, John balif fitz Edmond riough Roche, of Ballygowill, David fitz Tibot Roche, of Licklase, James fitz Tibot Roche, of same, John fitz Tibot Roche of same, and David fitz James fitz Redmund Roch, of Ballihenden gent. In consideration of their having given 139 cows for the support of the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—5 May xv.

2244 (1804.) Pardon to Redmund Casshen, of Faryhy, yeoman, Gerald fitz David M'Gibon, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Roche, of Killahally, gent., William Kyrke, of the Cloher, yeoman, Thomas Kirke, of same, yeoman, Kallaghan m'Conchor O'Kallaghan, of Clonnyn, gent., Edmund Phaly, of Whallieston, gent., John fitz David Roche, of same, Gilleduf O'Daly, of the Carkyr, John O'Dally, of same, Cnoghor duf m'Enoys O'Daly, of same, Thomas fitz Morish lye O'Haghiren, of Castelrwane, James fitz James Roche, of Shanywallymore, David row Roche, of Tamplerowne, yeoman, Brian m'Mortagh O'Nary, of Croygh, Maurice fitz Gerot Roche, of Ballynygaragh, gent., David fitz John fitz Gerot, of same, gent., James riough Shynan, of Castlefoyky, gent., William Shynan fitz James Shynan, of Donarayle, alias Shinan, gent., William Shynan, of same, gent., Philip Shynan, William crone Shynan, Gillidnf Shynan, and William Shynan fitz John, of the same place, and John fitz Ullick Roch, of Kilbyrne, gentlemen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2245 (1807.) Pardon to Gybon Nagill fitz Richord, of Carigichony, gent., James Icollyn Nangle fitz Richard, of same, Maurice ny cargy Nagill fitz Richard, of same, Gerrot ro fitz Richard Nagell, of Cargandnf, and John ny Killy Nagill, of same, gentlemen, Maurice ny cargy fitz John Nangle, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Nangill, of Ballygriffyn, Donald M'Mahowny, of Carigichony, yeoman, Gerot fitz Edmond fitz Piers, of Kapagh, yeoman, Eustas fitz Thomas Roch, of Croghnykry, yeoman, John roo crome O Kennelly, of Croghe, yeoman, Klyny Nagyll, of Ballynegaraghe, James fitz Thomas Roche, of Ballyndrohyd, chaplain,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Eustace fitz Thomas Roche, of same, yeoman, Conoghor O Kyfe, of Ballahowly, yeoman, Elyse Pickot, of Glanore, John Nagill fitz Gerot, of same, yeoman, David Nagill fitz Morishe, George Nagill fitz Morishe, Gerrot beg Nagill, of same place, Gerot Nagill fitz Richard, of Moneanymny, Maurice fitz John fitz Gerot Roch, of Ballinleygan, David rwane O Henoys, of Castellwayne, John Bowsher, of Castelton, Edward Bowsher, Maurice Bowshere, William rioghe Roch, and Redmund boy Roch, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Leyne fitz Enoys, of Glanor, surgeon, Donogh O Flyn, of Cregg, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermody, of of Carkir, David m'Shane wanne Roch, of Ballaghahy, Peter fitz William Roche, of Ballyhenden, and John Lowes, of Castelton, yeomen, and Redmund Roch, son of lord Roche, of same, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2246 (1808.) Pardon to Owen m'Dermody og M'Auly, of Ballynwallishig, Donogh m'Dermode og M'Auly, Conoghor m'Dermody og M'Auly, and Dermot og M'Auly, of same place, gentlemen, John og m'Shane M'Cottier, of Inshynybacky, gent., Philip m'Thomas M'Nicholas, of Bally Iamon, Morogh m'Edmond m'Owen M'Shyhy, of Leclas, Richard m'Thomas, of Ballyianon, David gankagh m'James, of Kylvry, yeomen, Richard riogh m'David Barry, of Ballyrichard, Richard og m'Richard, of Ballyrichard, and William ballagh m'Richard, of same, gentlemen, Gerald m'William og, of Tample Irhirhaghe in the Iland, Owen gankagh M'Conigan, of Courte, yeoman, Meylmory m'Owen yankygg, of same, William m'Owen, of Ballyvylvyn, Edmund m'David og, of Dongorny, Thomas m'David og, of same, James riogh, of same, David m'Shane, of Corvally, John m'Dermody IGarvane, of Dromdony, and Owen ballagh, of Buttyvant, yeomen, Edmund Maugner, of Tampleconnylly, gent., Edmund Magner, of Ahaddy, gent., and Connoghor m'Dermody IYarvane, of Dromdony, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2247 (1821.) Pardon to William m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Ballycourtye, co. Cork, gent., John M'Kenedy, of Bally-John-Gale, gent., James m'Shane movyle Barry, of Dongorny, gent., James balluff m'William M'Cottyr, of Tample Ihyraghe, yeoman, Donogh m'Connoghor M'Donoghy, of Ballyvarnans, Connoghor m'Art og IKyfe, of Mowne Donylly, yeoman, Gerald boy m'William M'David, of Ballycourtye, gent., William m'Shane lea, of Ballytubyrid, and Richard m'Shane lea, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Teig M'Tirlagh, of Curraghinyvoy, James lea m'Shane M'David, of Ballyvelherig, Dermot O Dorryny, of Carrigyvrick, Thomas O Dorryny, of same, Connoghor duf M'Dermody, of Kylchuryhyn, and John O Dorryny, of Karrigyvrick, yeomen, Edmund m'Shane moyle, of Castel lehane, gent., Gerald m'Richard M'Shane, of Balyn woulherig, gent., Teig O Kyf m'Kyf m'Donill, of Knockargan, yeoman, Lwygh m'Art m'Owen I Kyf, of Conny Inyallig, yeoman, John moyle m'David m'Robert Barry, of Castellehan, gent., Shane m'Conoghor Iea, of Courte, and Shane m'Rikyrde Iea, of same, yeomen, James m'Nicholas Barry alias M'Shyams, of Anaghe, Malaghlin m'Dermydy og M'Auly, of Ballyvaliskigg, and Philip O Dargane of same, gentlemen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2248 (1826.) Pardon to Owen m'Awly O Swylwane, of Kilmyne, Donald, Donogh, Teig, and Moriertagh, m'Awly O Swylwan, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the same, Dermot m'Conchor O Swylwan, of Clonegiall, John O Skelly, of Castelnycory, Owen m'Conchor M'Cragh, of same, Shane O Konill, of same, Cnoghor m'Owen m'Cnogher, of Ballymaccork, and Teig m'Owen m'Cnoghor, of same, yeomen, Donyghy m'Cahir O Kallaghan, of Dromnyne, gent., Cahir og O'Kallagan, of same, gent., Kallaghan m'Cnoghor, of Clonmyne, gent., Donigh m'Donill M'Carty alias m'Ny Colly, of Kantork, Donill ryog O Kif, of same, Donogh m'Cnoghor O Kif, of same, Cnoghor m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Donigh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Thomas m'Owen M'Morrogho, of Bally m'morcho, Owen m'Thomas, of same, Teig og m'Teig m'Donill moy, of Killuglory, Fynen m'Owen O Swylwan, of Ballybronan, Donell m'Teig m'Donogh O Kallaghan, of the Pallis, and Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh, of same yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2249 (1827.) Pardon to Moriertagh mantaghe, of Butewant, yeoman, William m'James Butler, of same, John O Towhygg, of Granshigg, William M'Dermydy, of Rathwarigg, Edmund M'Dermody, of Lyssycromyn, Ahirnelaghe, of Aghe Dullan in Barry Roe's country, Teig m'Dermody Irwirdan, of Court, and Redmund M'James, of Downowrligg, yeomen, James riogh m'Shane nywtowne, of Carrigtowhill, Moriertagh M'William, of Foty, yeoman, Philip m'Anly de I Owllyghan, of Fydy, Donogh m'Dennes I Owllyghan, of same, Teig O Morcho, of same, John M'Owen, of Crosswehye, Donald m'Konoghor M'Fynyn, of Court, Fynyn m'Conoghor M'Fynyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermydy M'Fynyn, of same, William gankagh m'Robert roo, of Bally m'Ryamon, and John m'William m'Shane Barry, of Ballynycor, yeomen, Robert Malphant, of Ballynyclassy, gent., Robert m'James M'Cottirr, of Corryvally, yeoman, Robert m'Edmond more, of Rahgabban, gent., David m'Edmond og Barry, of Scartywarrigg, gent., and Edmund Cott, of Garryduf, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2250 (1828.) Pardon to Theobald fitz David, of Ballyhenden, gent., John m'William boy Roche, of Ballyclohye, and David fitz John Roche, of same, yeomen, James fitz Morish fitz John, of same, gent., David ro Pigott, of same, John O Kyfe, of same, John m'Donogh fitz David O Henous, of Donmaghin, David fitz Donogh O Huenous, of same, John fitz David m'Donogh O Henous, of Curyhwoy, Thomas ny Kartyne O Henous, of same, Richard fitz David O Henous, of Curhoye, and Thomas fitz Richard O Henous, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Owen fitz William O Haghierin, of Glanor, Philip Iwohir Maugner, of Kuryhoy, yeoman, Maurice Imaylet Roche, of Leganiston, yeoman, Thomas O Kelly, of Glanor, Philip O Kerny, of same, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Leganiston, William fitz Edmond, of same, Robert O Quyrk, of same, David m'Donyghy doyly O Henois, of Faryhye, yeoman, Thomas fitz David O Henois, of same, Donnogh dwillegh O Henois, of same, yeoman, and Richard Cushyn, of same, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2251 (1834.) Pardon to Owen m'Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kantork, Eryvan m'Tirlagh m'Donogh, of same, Thomas riogh O Kallaghan, of Rosigyne, yeoman, Maurice O Koman, of Kantuirk, yeoman, Rory O Conan, of same, son of said Maurice, Donald O Kyfe, of Kyllonane, Gilleduf M'Egan, of Corvally,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Teig og beg M'Egan, of same, Conchor m'Donil O Kuonill, of same, Philip m'Donill O Konill, of Ballyhybahalagh, Donald O Garywan, of same, Teig owre O Garrywan, of Dromore, and Donogh m'Owen M'Inyne, of Ballyhybahalagh, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, of same, Cnochor rioghe O Conyll, of Moyl Ilyeragh, Cnochor m'Teig O Kallaghan, of Dromore, Dermot m'Owen O Callaghan alias baron of Dromore, Dermot m'Teig O Kallaghe, of Garrym'ohny, yeoman, Owen M'Farrill, of Cragan, Thomas angyllont, of Dromore, Teig I Collyn, of Killmalymoriertie, Callaghan gyellagh, of same, Donald m'Thomas riogh, of Rossegyne, Donogh og m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Bellaballagh, and Connor garraf alias m'Donogh I Kellaghan, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May xv.

2252 (1835.) Pardon to Owen m'Donogh M'Carte alias M'Donoghe, of Kanturk, gent., Onorina M'Cartie, his wife, Owen og O Kife, of Ballintober, alias M'Ga, gent., Arthur m'Owen O Kife, of same, gent., Fynyny m'Owen O Kyfe, of same, Owen og beg O Kyfe, of same, gent., Dermot O Skolley, of Castelnycury, yeoman, Onorina og ny Gibbon, his wife, Cornelius O Kallaghan, of Dromore, gent., Malaghlyn M'Awly, of [ ]ashill, gent., Kallaghan m'Teig O'Kallaghan, of Pallays, gent., Rory O Donoghowe, of Rosydonoghowe, gent., Donogh og m'Donoghe M'Donell, gent., Donald M'Cormake, of Ballyhybahillaghe, gent., Moriogh m'Donell, of same, gent, Mahowne og O Konill, of Roseleyne, Donald O Konell, John O Konill, Donogh O Konill, Shiary O Conill, of same, Donald O Conill, of Clonerobine, Dermot O Konill, of same, Teig O Conill, of same, Shane ny hensye O Konill, of same, and Dermot donwlagh m'Awly O Swylywan, of Kylmyne, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 10 cows for the army in Munster and other considerations *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2253 (1842.) Pardon to James Barry, knt., viscount of Buttivaunt and lord Barrymore, Thomas Barry alias Barry Oge, Owen O Swyllyvan, of Byary, knt., alias O Swllyvan Byarry, David Barry, of Court, esq., William Barry, of same, esq., Richard M'James, of Lysgriffyn, gent., John m'Richard, of same, gent., Donald M'Art, of Rathcormyck, Keyf M'Arte, of same, William Stanton alias m'Ivylly Stanton, of Lowtye, gent., David m'Edmond M'Phillip, of Templeton, kern, John Stoykagh, of Castellyhan, yeoman, James fitz John Barry, of Pollycurry, gent, William fitz John Barry, Gerald fitz John Barry, and Richard fitz John Barry, of the same, gentlemen, Stephen Coppinger, of Cork, gent., Richard m'Thomas fowne Barry, of Carrigtowhill, Lwig m'Conoghor roo, of Kwyllballyspillan, yeoman, Fynyny O Kyfe, of Downbollig, and Donald roo M'Morish, of Ballyamsry, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 157 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2254 (1844.) Pardon to John fitz James gankagh Roche, of Kylbyrne, yeoman, James ny glahoge alias M'Hanry, of Curagh-m'hanry, gent., John begg Roche, of same, David Igee O Grygyn, of Clenor, Philip Inyerly O Grygyn, of same, and David fitz Morish m'Donogh doylye O Henous, of Castelkyve, yeomen, John ballyf Roche, of Castellkywen, gent., William fitz James Roche, of same, David fitz Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of Cahirdogan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of same, and John O Henoys, of Ballym'wystell, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelaghe M'Swynye, of Carrig, gent., Owen m'Shane m'Donoghe roy, of same, yeoman, Donald ballagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian Ikawly M'Swyne, of same, gent., Maurice fitz Philip, of same, Colley m'Edmund M'Swyne, of same, and Moylmory m'Edmond M'Swyne, of Castleton, yeomen, Tirlagh mergagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian daragh M'Swyne, of same, yeoman, Maurice fitz David og Roche, of Ballymellgoyle, gent., Edmund og fitz Edmond bane Roche, of Ballynlyegan, Gerald fitz Edmond Roche, of Carrigowny, and James fitz Phillip M'Moylry, of Ballyahowly, yeomen, and John Nagyll fitz Richard, of Moynanymny, gent. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2255 (1845.) Pardon to Moilmory m'Donogh baccagh M'Swyne, Gohorrigh m'Donogh, his brother, Thomas Barry oge, of Ringcorran, gent., Robert Malfont, of Rathmore, yeoman, Donald O Mullany, priest, and John O Loghnan, of Ringcurran, yeoman, of the province of Munster. Fine, 100 fat cows.—6 May, xv.

2256 (1847.) Pardon to Morogh O Brien, Tirlaghe moyle O Bryen, and Tirelagh og O Brien, gentlemen, William m'Morish, gent., son of the White Knight, Garett m'Morish, his brother, William ne boylagh m'Shane Ialman, yeoman, Walter m'Shane, of Knockorne, gent., Donogh m'Cormock Ialman, yeoman, Thomas fitz Morish Thomekin, gent., Ullick Lacye, of Kilcoryly, yeoman, Henry O Mulrian fitz Donill, gent., Moro Travers, his wife, John M'Ferill, William M'Gillenenef, and Patrick M'Gillenenef, yeomen, Donald O Mulrian, of Anagh, Brian bolagh, Morogh keagh m'Teig M'Brien, and Eee ny tolagh O Mulrian, gentlemen, Shane og O Kahisse, William m'Shane bane, Morogho in Tarman, Donald M'William, Conoghor O Moris, Teig M'Gorman, Teig O Grady, Thomas M'William, and Moriertagh M'William, yeomen, Brian ballagh M'Swyne, Oliver Burke, and Philip O Sowlyvan, gentlemen.—6 May, xv.

2257 (1850.) Pardon to Teig gankagh m'Conor I Callaghan, of Dromor, Donill m'Thomas M'Teig, of Kilcranata, Dermot m'Donil, his son, John m'Donell of Kilcranat, Owen m'Donill, of same, and Cornelius m'Owen m'Thomas, of Kilcranad, yeomen, Moragh M'Brein, of Kenthurk, galloglas, Donagh m'Teig alias Bronagh, of Ballyntober, galloglas, Manus O Kif m'Lawe, of Drommore, yeoman, Donogh ro O Konnall, of Drumore, yeoman, James Lumbard, of Cork, merchant, Edward Skiddy, of same, merchant, David Fihyly, merchant, Glasse, of Kenthurke, Donald buy M'William, of same, Donald buy M'Cahill, of same, butcher, John m'William M'Morish, of same, William O Regane, of same, and Donogh O Riegan, of same, yeomen, and Edmund O Clery, of Cork, butcher. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2258 (1851) Pardon to Donald O Sullivain alias O Swllivain More, of Dounkoran, co. Cork, gent., Mary ni Cormicke, his wife; Owen O Swllivain, of Donkierrain, gent., Silli ni vecarri, his wife, Dermot O Swllivain, and Bwoghe O Sullivain, gentlemen, Dermot m'Moris I Brenain, Donald m'Moris I Brenain, and John m'Moris I Brenain, yeomen, of the same place, John m'Marihirti I Brenain, of Donlooch, Thomas m'Marihirti I Brenain, of same, Teige m'Marihirti Y Brenain, of same, Donald m'Teige Y Brenain, of Donkieran, John rowe O Brenain, of Donkieran, Conochowr

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

rowe O Brenain, of same, Conochwre oige O Seeye, of Donlooche, Thomas O Shey, of same, Dermot m'Bwoige Y Hullivain, of Donkieran, Buellagh M'Keygan, of Doonloghe, and John O Dwill, of Donlooch, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 51 cows for the army in Munster, and other conditions *as in* 2241. —6 May, xv.

2259 (1853.) Pardon to Patrick Condon, of Cloghelea, gent., John m'David Condon, of same, gent., John Hikye, of same, Edmund merregagh M'Shyhy, of Karrigynedy, Richard m'Jordan Condon, of Mannyn, Donald in Glanny, of Cloghlea, Peter m'Richard M'Padrykyn, of Karig towrtan, Patrick M'Morice, of Karigyvrik, Peter m'Richard M'Shane, of Garrygawll, Edmund boy m'David og, of Ballym'padrigyn, John M'Richard, of Garry ny gowll, Richard M'Morece, of Clondullan, Redmund rowe Condon, of Cloghelea, Morihirtagh M'Moynes, of same, Donigh M'David, of Killywarig, David og beg, of Raghhony, and Gerald m'James M'Cottyr, of Court, yeomen, John O Finygan, of Lysly, priest, Nicholas Cott, of Garryduf, yeoman, James Water alias M'Iwaterig, of Ballywaterig, gent., James M'Thomas, of Ballym'shane Rowe, gent., William M'Thomas, of same, gent., Redmund Gary, of Ballybrittig, galloglas, Edmund m'Shane m'Redmond, of same, and James m'Redmond og, of Kylchowan, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2260 (1854.) Pardon to Gerald dulache Barry, of Garran, gent., Robert m'Shane Barry, of same, gent., Robert m'Richard M'Edmond, of Scartywarrigg, James balluf m'Shane M'Cottirr, of Ballycoppinger, Richard m'Shane M'Cottirr, of same, Gerald m'Shane, of same, John M'Morroughe alias Shane daghusse, of Court, Gerald m'Richard Barry, of Corrywoyn, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen I Dally, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen og, of Tamplemore, yeoman, John m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Gerald m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballyspillane, James m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Richard m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of same, John m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Leymlary, gent., Gerald m'John Barry, of Lymlary, gent., Robert m'William Barry, of Rowgarran, gent., David m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, James m'William Barry, of Ballycourtye, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Callaghane, of Buttiwant, Dermot og O Garvan, of Dromdony, yeoman, Malaghlyn O Garvan, of Dromdony, and Donogh m'Melaghlyn I Garvan, of same, yeomen, William Pryndergas, of Ballybeg, clerk, and Robert fitz James Prendergas, of same, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2261 (1856.) Pardon to Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig, Teig m'Eig Y Kif, Kahall m'Eigh, Maonas m'Eigh, Donill m'Fynyn M'Carty, of Ballabalkagh, and Conor m'Dermody m'Fynyn, of same, yeomen, Fynyn m'Donill M'Carty, of Drombeg, gent., Donogh O Grane, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Bren, of same, Donogh more, of same, and Edmund m'Donill M'Gillykirry, galloglasses, Donald on Kantee, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Dermot m'Shane Brenagh, harper, Rowry O Kanavan, of Killonan, galloglas, Dermot O Scolly, of Kenthurk, Teig buy M'Enganny, of same, and Dermod m'Aulif M'Dermody, of Iland, yeomen, Teig m'Aulif, of same, Teig ro O Konnyll, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Donagh O Seyne, of Kerrig ny

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

cassell, yeoman, John M'Dermod, of Kenthurk, carpenter, Fayllym m'Eigh Ighohurta, galloglas, Donogh O Kormick, of Castelcur, yeoman, John O Cormick, of same, and Fynyn O Swilliwan, of Castelnacurra, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—6 May, xv.

2262 (1819.) Pardon to John M'Clanghie, of Robertiston, co. Limerick, Edmund Fitz Philipp, of Kilderye, John Casey, of Glanogree, Edmund Burke m'Richard, of Grenan, Theobald Burke m'Richard, of same, David Geghen, Ullick Lacy, of Adare, Thomas og Fitz Gerald, of Ballyfollin, Garret gangagh Rolley, of Rolleiston, Richard bwye Rolley, of same, Gilleglasse O Cassey, of Cloneanne, Thomas O Leyban alias Thomas Y Nowrlee, Conor O Cassey alias Conor ne Carige, Dermot Rian, of Solghot, Thomas fitz Morish Tomekyn, of Ballenecourte, Donald riogh O Cassey, Teig O Cassey, Conor ne Kille O Casey, David fitz Philipp, of Kilderie, Edmund Leo, of Tlouin, Maurice Hobbard, of Rathkele, Ullick Hobbard fitz Morish, of same, Gibbon Cossen, Manus oge M'Shyhy, and Mortagh ro O Casye. Fine, one fat cow each.—8 May, xv.

2263 (1831.) Pardon to Donald m'Donill O Kelly, of the Queen's co., kern, Donald O Moloye, son of Prior O Molloey, of Skregan, in Ferykyall, Morgh m'Rore O Moloey, of Ballynkyenteghe in Ferekall, Donald O Molloey fitz Tibbott, of Rathlyne, Felym O Conor, of Rathangan, kern, and Edmund Seix, of Kilca, horseman. Fine, 13*s.* 4*d.* each.—8 May, xv.

2264 (1837.) Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., sheriff of that county, Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carignymucke, Keallaghan m'Teig M'Cartie, of Greatcastell, Donogh m'Teig M'Cartie, of Couletymurughow, Donald m'Owen M'Cartie, of Drisshane, Donald og M'Cartie, of Kilnymartery, and Arthur O Leary, of Carignygyelagh, gentlemen, Mahon O Leyn, of Knockygogany, Donald O Dowdy, of Kilviehill, and Owen m'Moriertagh O Keallaghane, of Castelnyhinsye, yeomen, Gullyriough O Dunnyne, of Ahirlyveg, husbandman, Donald m'Donogh O Ryurdane, of Muckrowmehy, Teig m'Donell O Riurdan, of Dirryrowe, Richard fitz David Barry, of Ballygarvan, Donylagh O Ryurdan, of Cultymurugh, Dermid m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Mohalaghe, and Conoghor O Crowly, of same, yeomen, Fynyne O Crowly, of Dromegarif, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Flwyn, of Clonemyne, and William m'Donogh m'Shane O Murughowe, late of Blarny, yeomen, Murrugh ny Tully M'Swyny, of Knockynure, gent., David Slabaghe, of Aghs, and Redmund bwy m'David Barry, of Carraghylombardy, yeomen, Dermod moyle m'Donell O Murroghowe, of Kilcrey, husbandman, Keallaghan m'Wohny I Keallaghan, of Carrigedrohid, yeoman, Donald m'William m'Shano O Murrughowe, of Kilcre, Donald m'Edmond m'Shane og O Murrughowe, of Nederit, William m'Edmond O Murrughowe, of same, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlen O Keallaghan, of Blarny, Shane m'Dermed O Keallaghan alias M'ny flahy, of same, Ullig Baret, of Currybehy, Owen m'Donill M'Cartye, of Kilnymartery, William Lacy, of Blarny, Donald og O Conillan, of Blarny, and William Slabaghe, of same, yeomen, David O Leighy, of Ballinrisig, husbandman, Philip O Murrughowe, late of Iniskeyn, yeoman, Richard Slabaghe, of same, yeoman, Edmund og m'Edmond M'Swyny, of Scarif, gent., William O Ryurdane, of Glaanyteawk, Conoghor m'Dermode O Leary, of Inshygyelaghe, Teig og O Cronyn, of Culdorogh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David og m'Da O Hierlyhy, of Ballyvickydy, Conogher m'David O Hiherly, of same, Shane m'Da O Hiherly, of same, Awly m'Teig O Leary, of Carrignygeylaghe, Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig O Keallaghan, of Gortmore, and Shane Kieryagh O Murrugho, of Muckcrowmehy, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 131 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—8 May, xv.

2265 (1840.) Pardon to David m'Donoghe O Conyll, late of Killeylagh, and Edmund duf O Headyne, of Castelton, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241.—8 May, xv.

2266 (1855.) Pardon to Donald boye m'Dermond m'Richard og, kern, Walter M'Shane, of Knockorn, gent., Margaret Power, his wife, Adam Wilso alias Wilsonne, and William Swynnewe.—8 May, xv.

2267 (1892.) Grant to Thomas Prescot, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench, and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 May, xv.

2268 (5864.) Grant to Nicholas Walsh, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of Philip, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2*s*. Fine, £10 16*s*. 9*d*.—8 May, xv.

2269 (1790.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Maurice fitz John Gerald, of Ballyntalor, John O Conery fitz David m'Donill, of Garran, Teige O Solyvan fitz Awly m'Moreherty, of the Lounghurt, Teig O Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Ballymacnycoll, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, and William Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, horsemen, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill m'Conoghor, of Forliegh, Maurice fitz James fitz William Gerald, of Garanevillon, Shane more fitz William fitz Edmond Gerald, of Curydary, Donogh O Mulcahy m'Donill, of Curaghnasleydy, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill ganchagh, of Boughdoyne, Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Poereton, John og fitz John more m'Edmond Gerald, of Curidary, Conoghor m'Shane, of Ballym'art, Shane raghy O Keylla fitz Phillip, of Graignaguran, David O Kella fitz Phillip, of Kilcolligan, Teig O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Terlagh, of Coulenasmyare, Riccard malehy O Mulcahy m'Mahowny, of Kilmanehin, Maurice O Mulcahy fitz David m'Teig, of Russelston, and Teig M'Cragh m'Donogh big, of Kilronan, husbandmen, John anglound fitz William, of Kilmanehyn, yeoman, David O Conery fitz Morish alias M'Awemory, of Ballycyla, Richard O Morthy fitz William, of the Russynes, David Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, William moyle O Dogowyn fitz Edmond fitz William, of Portowne, Nicholas leigh Poer fitz William, of Curaghtagirt, Edmund Power fitz John fitz William, of Ballyndrohit, Darbey O Moellane fitz John fitz Maurice, of Kilclony, and William O Moelane fitz John fitz Morish, of the same, husbandmen. Consideration *as in* 2241. "2nd pardon of Ja. Fitz Gerald is men."—8 May, xv.

2270 (1830.) Pardon to Cormock don M'Cartye, of Downmenwy, gent., Teig M'Dermody, of Ynshys, gent., Conoghor M'Dermody, of Uanly tamgharie, Donogh M'Dermody, of same, Teig O Collan of Malyghanys, Dermot O Cullan, of same, Donald M'Dermody, of Toghir, Teig M'Shane, of Barnynban, Conoghor Morrey, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Dermot M'Fynyn, of same, Conoghor og O Cullan, of Downmenwy, Donald m'Conoghor O Cullan, of same, Conoghor m'Donill I Cullan, of same, Donigh M'Cormyck, of Powlytwohill, Auly M'Rykard, of Clannywollyn, and Fynyn M'Donill, of Downmenwy, yeomen, Teig O Cullan, tailor, David Crouly, of Kiltallwgh, gent., Conoghor O Cruoly, of same, gent., Teig O Mahowny, of Tunagh, Conoghor O Mahowne m'Moriertagh, and Karagh M'Fynyn, of Tawny, gentlemen, Dermot og, of Lisbyaly, yeoman, Karagh M'Donoghe, of Twonykyly, yeoman, and Fynyn M'Cartie, of Kyllahower, gent. Fine, one fat cow each.—9 May, xv.

2271 (1791.) Pardon to James Fitzgerald, of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt., John fitz Morish fitz John Gerald, of Knockemoan, Philip Cragh fitz Rowry, of Kilmanehyn, Gerald Fitz Gerald fitz James, of Ballyongurty, William fitz Morish fitz Thomas Geralt, of Piltowne, Donogh M'Carty m'Cormuck oge, of Lounghirt, Edmund og fitz Edmond fitz Thomas, of the Graig, and John Roche fitz William, of Curaghroch, gentlemen, David Conery fitz Danyell fitz William, of Garran, Derbe Cragh fitz Teige m'Rowry, of Ardmore, Philip Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Geraneban, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Ballynegowne, Donogh O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Torlagh, of Karrigkilly, Richard fitz James og de Geraldyn, of Fearnan, Maurice Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Tynaskairty, William Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Knockandontorck, Thomas M'Cragh fitz John fitz Parson, of Kilgobonit, John M'Cragh fitz Thomas m'Donill, of Coulenasmyare, Brian O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Tirlough, of same, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Derby m'Donill, of Ballym'vaug, Henry FitzGerald fitz John, of Killaster, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ballygeyre, Thomas Toben fitz Henry, of Dromany, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of same, John Toben fitz Gerot, of same, Cormock Allen alias Cormock og O Hallynan, of the Grang, Oliver Lacy fitz David, of Athlikagh, Gerald fitz Richard fitz Thomas Gerald, of Ballyogurty, and Robert Prindergast fitz Robert m'Thomas, of Ardshillagh, horsemen. In consideration that they had supplied 178 cows to the soldiers in Munster, and other considerations *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2272 (1788.) Pardon to John M'Cragh m'Floyne, of Ballyclohy, husbandman, Moriertagh O Moelan fitz John, of Ballythomas, husbandman, John Flahyvan fitz Philipp, of Kylvydy, husbandman, Edmund O Dye fitz Derby, of Brenan, Riccard na hoyre O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of Curehyndoytie, husbandmen, Shane glany O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of the same, serjeant, James Toben fitz Nicholas, of the Kippagh, husbandman, Mahowne O Breyne m'Donogh m'Terlagh, of Barnecoyle, Riccard Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, and Shane mantagh O Phelane m'Donogh, of Ballynamoytaragh, husbandmen, Edmund O Phelane m'Donogh, of the same, yeoman, William Kenedy fitz Thomas, of Haris towne, William duf Power fitz Robert fitz Peirs ro, of Fortuoght, and Thomas Power m'Shane, of Ballymabyn, husbandmen, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond, of Kilvallykilty, gent., Thomas fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Daniel M'Cragh m'Rowry m'Donill, of Mounteyne castell, yeoman, Thomas fitz Richard Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, yeoman, Derby buy M'Donogh, of Kilmocleig, husbandman, Derbe M'Cragh m'Donogh, of Mountayne castell, yeoman, John m'Enas M'Cragh, rymor, John fitz Richard

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, William fitz James Fitz Gerald, of the same, John fitz Gerot fitz James Geralt, of the same, Morish crome fitz John M'Gerald, Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, Donogh O Fowlo fitz John fitz Thomas, Donogh O Fowlo fitz Richard, of the same place, and David fitz Thomas m'Owen O Conery, of the Grang, yeomen. Consideration *as in* 2241. "3rd of Sir Ja. Fitzgeralds men."—10 May, xv.

2273 (1789.) Pardon to John fitz Dorby m'Conoghor O Haghyeran, of the Grang, and Robert Power fitz Edmond, of Dromany, yeomen, William na moghyn Toben fitz Henry, Maurice na bowly M'Hanrack fitz William, David O Hurelly m'William m'Conoghor, Maurice Flahevan fitz Phillip, David M'Hanrack fitz William, William O Heye fitz Teig, all of Dromany, Caroule fitz Edmond m'Caroule, of Karigekylly, Shane na praisky Flahevan fitz David, of Dromany, William O Heye fitz Nicholas, Robert O Hey fitz Edmond, Daniel fitz Edmond M'Caroule, of the same place, Teig M'Cragh fitz Thomas, of Ballykerog, Donogh M'Cragh m'Phillip fitz Thomas, of Geranbane, Thomas O Doly or O Daly fitz Moric, of Ardshillagh, Donogh O Doly or O Daly fitz Mauric, of the same, John roth O Doly fitz Mauric, of the same, Gerot fitz Mauric alias Dowble (or Dowole) boy, of Clonecostrane, Thomas O Flahevan fitz Mauric og, of Moneowry, David fitz Mauric fitz Thomas Gerald, of Piltowne, Thomas O Flahevane fitz Phillip, of Clone, Edmund farsing O Fowlo fitz Mauric, of Curehyndoytie, Maurice O Hurely fitz David m'Conoghor, of Keppagh, and Shane bane O Hureley fitz David m'Conchor, of the same, yeomen, Thomas O Morehy m'Conoghor, of Ballylanagan, serjeant, John O Conery m'Donill m'David, of Ballynaclassy, husbandman, David O Conery m'Donill m'David, of the same, yeoman, and Donogh og O Rewe m'Donogh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman. Consideration *as in* 2241. "4th of sir Ja. FitzGerald's men."—10 May, xv.

2274 (1839.) Pardon to Thomas Desmond alias Fitzgerald, of Meyn, co. Limerick, knt., James fitz John, of Sromkailly, co. Waterford, gent., John O Fiecha, footman, Dermot O Fiecha, horseman, Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohall, gent., William fitz James, of same, gent., Gerald fitz James, of same, gent., Maurice fitz James, of same, John m'Gerod m'James, of same, Teig O Fiecha, of same co., footman, Donald O Fiecha, of same, footman, Redmund Wale, kern, Donald Farsing fitz William m'Morish, Gerald fitz William m'Morish Iagherin, Conoghor keaghe O Haghierin, of Classyganny, Thomas m'William m'Morish Iaghierin, of same, and Teig andwna fitz William m'Morish Iaghierin, horsemen, Edmund m'Maenas m'Conor M'Shyhy, of Kylblayn, co. Cork, gent., Rowry m'Maenas m'Conor M'Sihie, of same, Owen m'Murirtagh m'Conor M'Sihi, of same, Edmund caribreagh m'Owen m'Murtagh M'Sihy, Maenas ruo fitz William M'Shihy, Dermot m'Colla M'Shihy, Owen m'Edmond og M'Shihy, Tirlagh m'Edmond og M'Shihye, Matthew Fiant, clerk, Cornelius Seyn, and James Loys. Consideration *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2275 (1838.) Pardon to Morugha m'Edmund oig M'Sihy, galloglas, Morugha m'Tirrelag M'Donill, gent., David O Flwin, Moris owr M'Concor, and Henry m'James alias Hary anhorsa, of Stickseaynemor, kerns, Tadg m'Tirrelagh M'Donill, gent., Edmund ruo m'Seam fitz William Power, Donall ruo m'Shane Iakaeran, footman, Tirrelagh og Oakaeran, footman, William m'Morish

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Iakaeran, Gerrod ruo m'Moris Iakaehran, Richard og O Hogain, and Moris m'Hauray O Fiecha, footmen, Patragin Wolf, of Williamston, co. Limerick, horseman, Edmund Wolf, of same, footman, John duf m'Thomas m'incrogh M'Cragh, kern, David Russell fitz John, of Meind, co. Limerick, horseman, Thomas Russell, yeoman, Nicholas Fitzwilliam, of Dromard, same co., gent., and Moriertagh duf M'Conchor, of Kinkanywirinareact, kern. Consideration *as in* 2241.—10 May, xv.

2276 (1811.) Pardon to James m'Neill O Melaghlen, of Ballendyrie, Calle m'Mortogh O Knychior, David m'Thomas O Doolen, of Twlavallogh, (Mortogh m'Connor M'Higan, *struck out*), Edmund Hopp, of Balenycoore, Edward Hopp, of same, horseboy, Torlagh Makaron, and James Makarone, of Ballenekill. Fine 20*s.* each. —10 May, xv.

"The name of Mortoghe m'Conoghor M'Igan above blotted out was by my lord's special direction, being one cropt into this pardon through some difference of name; there was a special caveat against him. 2 June, 1573."

2277 (1818.) Pardon to Teig m'Donell M'Kartie, of Diserte, co. Cork, gent., John m'Teig Yhowme, of same, Teig m'Conoghor Yhwome, of same, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Ballynyadig, Dermot m'Teig Yhwome, of Disert, Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Ballynadig, Donoghie m'Dermod M'Owen, of same, and John m'Fynyne orgus. Fine 8 fat cows.—10 May, xv.

2278 (1820.) Pardon to Anne Lombard, of Waterford, widow, and Laurence Codde, of same, yeoman. Fine £4.—10 May, xv.

2279 (1913.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Miler English. Magrath, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aughnemeall, the tithes of Aughnemeall, Parkbally, Enwyne, Killieighteragh, Ballybey, and Aghincon in Ely. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 11*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2168. Fine £11 11*s.* 4*d.*—11 May, xv.

2280 (1817.) Pardon to John Brerton, son of Andrew Brerton, gent. —24 May, xv.

2281 (1891.) Appointment of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, to be keeper of the Great Seal. The lord chancellor, Robert Weston, appointed by English patent, 10 June, ix., having died on the 20th May.—25 May, xv.

2282 (1816.) Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Piers, of Gralagh, gent., Tibald owre Butler fitz Piers, of same, gent., Margaret ni Mulrian, wife of John Butler fitz Piers, Peter Power, of Gralagh, yeoman, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Redmund Hacket, of Horabay, Teige M'Conave, of Gralaghe, Philip O Spillan, of Synon, Richard bwy Fleming, of same, David m'Teig O Conill, of Erry, Teig O Spillan, of Synon, Philip duff O Shee, of Grallagh, William O Shee, of same, Rory m'Shaen alias Shannagh, of Synon, Thomas fitz Tibot duffe Butler, of same, Peter keighe O Heyden, of Mogawrye, William keile Burck, of Gralagh, John M'Konyngham, of Ballee, Terrelagh rwo M'Konningham, of same, Donald O Dowgane, of Billaghin Dromy, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 May, xv.

2283 (1793.) Pardon to James Meede, of Dublin, yeoman; for slaying in self defence Thomas Roydon, gent., in Castle-street, Dublin.—27 May, xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2284 (1809.) Pardon to Donald O'Brien, and Connoghor O'Brien, gentlemen, Brian O Brien, Gullyduf More, Edmund Purcell, Patrick Purcell, Richard O Hallynan, Edmund M'Nicholas, Gerrod Cousyn, Gerald M'Kibon, Cnoghor M'Kowne, Edmund Purcell fitz Patrick, Tirrelagh M'Thomas, and Peter Purcell. Fine one fat cow each.—28 May, xv.

2285 (1916.) Lease (*authority—see* 2168) to Henry Davells, gent.; English. of the customs of the country called the Duffer in co. Wexford, in as ample manner as sir Nicholas Hearon, knt., deceased, late constable and farmer of the manor of Fearnes had them. To hold for 21 years from 1579; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign without license.—1 June, xv.

2286 (1813.) Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 June, xv.

2287 (1825.) Pardon to John fitz Piers Butler, of Seskyn, co. Kilkenny, kern, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of same, kern, Peter Wale fitz Water, William Wale fitz Water, Richard Fannyng fitz William, of Clone, same co., kerns, and Walter Brennagh, of Domakenagh, same co., labourer. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—5 June, xv.

2288 (1912.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English privy council, 20 March, 1572) to Richard Manwaringe, of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery (held under *No.* 1079). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £8 4*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 June, xv.

2289 (1887.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 June, xv.

2290 (1888.) Grant to John Harpeny, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £6 13*s.* 8*d.* as John Dee held it.—8 June, xv.

2291 (1920.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to Michael English. Cueack, gent.; of the lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, posseseions of Chr. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 8*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not aseign or let except to English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £11 8*s.* 8*d.*—[10 June, xv.] *See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 21.

2292 (1877.) Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., chief com- English. missioner of Connaght; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218, but without any limitation.—10 June, xv.

2293 (1870.) Commission to Robert Mostyan, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218.—11 June, xv.

2294 (1921.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to John Margetts, English. gent.; of the tithe corn and hay of Surdalstone and Shillagh in the parish of Kyll, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 55*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let except to English. Fine 55*s.* 4*d.*—12 June, xv.

2295 (1917.) Grant (*authority—see* 2168) to Thomas le Strange; of English. the office of constable of the castle of Roscomyn, with an allowance of 2*s.* a day, and 12 horsemen at 9*d.* each. To hold during pleasure. Demise to him of the site of the priory of canons of Roscoman, and the rectories of Ballenekill, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilronan, with all possessions of the priory, in co. Roscommon, the site of the friary of Roscomon, and the rectories of Drumtamplo and Cloncormackan, in M'Davies country, and all other possessions of the priory in same co. To hold while he remains constable; rent £19 2*s.* 2*d.*—12 June, xv.

2296 (1859.) Commission to William, archbishop of Tuam, Richard, English. earl of Clanricard, Conor, earl of Thomond, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Richard, lord of Athynry, Edward Fitton, vice-treasurer and chief commissioner of Conaght, Rob. Dillon, of Balrath, esq., Tho. le Strange, of Loghsewdy, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the counties Roscoman, Galvoye, and Clare, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the instructions of the lord deputy of 6 June.—18 June, xv.

2297 (1849.) Pardon to James Gerrot, of Kilk[ ], co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Edmund M'Cody, kern, Geoffrey Lant, husbandman, John O Kelly, husbandman, and Any ny vic Woye, of Kilrushc, same co., widow. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 June, xv.

2298 (1852.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of the Newghom, co. Kilkenny, gent., Theobald, Richard, and Edmund, his sons, Donogh Kavanagh, of Kilkenny, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—20 June, xv.

2299 (1922.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of 15 ruinous messuages and gardens in Molynger, co. Westmeath, a croft or faygh near the way called Bater Sedgre, a meadow called Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spittell house of Molynger unto the water of Rathconell, near the king's highway, of the possessions of the late priory of Molinger. To hold for 40 years from the end of any existing lease, at a rent of 9*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—20 June, xv.

2300 (1799.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., lord president of Munster.—22 June, xv.

2301 (1795.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, of Tullogh, co. Longford, and Teig and Brian, his sons, gentlemen. Not to take effect unless he places Hugh O Meohghan and Hubbert Mac Gynnowar in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowlambre, gent., before the 1st July.—(26 ?) June, xv.

2302 (1796.) Pardon to Donell Evaghrie alias Emaghrie, of Robenston, co. Longford, gent. Not to take effect unless he places Donald fower M'Master and Hubbert mac Donoghy marghell in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowlambre, gent., before the 6th July.—26 June, xv.

2303 (1797.) Pardon to Connell m'Shane glas O Mulrian, of Kilealougherd, co. Limerick, Morogh og M'Bryen, of Paleys, same co., Turlaghe m'Connor M'Bryen, of Whiteston, same co., Down m'Connor M'Brien, and Connor M'Brien, gentlemen, Bryen m'Connor M'Bryen, Henry m'Leisye I Mulrian, of same place, Thomas Keting fitz James, of Our Lady abbey, co. Tipperary, horseman, Edmund Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, Philip Brenaghe fitz John, Richard Brenaghe fitz John, Philip Brenaghe fitz William, Edmund Brenagh fitz David, Thomas Brenaghe fitz Edmond, John Brenaghe fitz Edmond, of the same place, (Walshe is an alias of Brenagh in each case), John

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Craghe, of same, tailor, Jovan fitz Owen M'Cragho, of Our Lady abbey, and Henry O Mulrian fitz Donell, of Ownhye, co. Limerick. Fine, one fat cow each.—26 June, xv.

2304 (1798.) Pardon to Ullick Browne fitz Thomas, gent., Ullick Browne fitz Edmond, Teig boy Fitz Dermod, Moris Fitz Dermod, Thomas m'Teig O Mulkirry, Donald M'Donogh, and Donogh O Gredin, yeomen, Ellis Hubbert, gent., John M'Mahowne or M'Mahonye, Philip O Conill, Richard ne Boylley, Rory carrogh M'Shane, John M'Cragh, Thomas boy O Glassyn, William M'Teig fitz Edmond, William Browne fitz Morrice, John O Duollan, William Browne fitz John, John fitz William Browne, Morris fitz William Browne, Nicholas Browne fitz James, Richard maell Bourke, Philip Browne fitz Edmond, and Conoghor M'Teig, yeomen, John Lacy fitz David, gent., Katherine Hubbart, James Browno fitz Thomas, gent., Donogh m'Shane M'Moroho, Donogh O Konon, John Crompe, Donogh Ahsrren, John beg Russell, and Donogh M'Craigh, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 June, xv.

2305 (1910.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe,
English. of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of Kylpoole, co. Dublin, and the tithes amounting to two copies of oats, (held under *No.* 466). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £4 9*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining an English footman. Not to charge coyne. —30 June, xv.

2306 (1908.) Lease, under commission, xv., to John Ussher, of
English. Dublin, merchant; of a house with a wine cellar in Winetavern-street, in the parish of S. John's, Dublin, a little garden over against the castle of Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, a house on the Wood key, where William Purcell dwelle, of the possessions of the rectory of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, Dublin, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin, of Bristowe, in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 15*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign except to English. Fine £3 15*s.* 8*d.* —1 July, xv.

2307 (1758.) Pardon to David White fitz Peirs, of the Grenane, co. Waterford, gent., Sabina de Burgo, his wife, Nicholas White fitz Peirs, of Clonemell, merchant, Victor White fitz James, of the same, merchant, Richard Whit fitz James, of the same, yeoman, William m'Ee O Conrie, of the same, fisherman, Robert Casie, of the same, weaver, and Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk. Fine one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2308 (1771.) Pardon to James Butler, lord baron of Dunboyne, Thomas Butler, of Ballytarsney, gent., Thomas O Carrane, of Barettestowne, freeholder, Edmund O Kelly, of Loghkean, farmer, Thomas fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynard, gent., John fitz William liagh Butler, of Litlegrange, yeoman, Philip Hacket, of Kilbraghie, yeoman, Donogh m'Shane O Meagher, of Ballydwile, yeoman, William Stacbold, dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick of Cashel, Richard Haly, of Casshell, burgess, Nicholas Haly, of the same, student, Edmund Comyn fitz Philippe, of Tullaghmean, gent., Edmund fitz Ullick Bourke, of Torye, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald Butler, of Tollaghcassane, yeoman, Robert Cuirck, of Kilteynane, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald oyre Butler, of Boyttonrath, gent., Theobald Hacket, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meldrome, horseman, Richard fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynenan, gent., Richard bowy Bourke, of Boytonrathe, Conoghor og O Carran, of Myddynigstowne, Edmund doulaghe Butler, of the same, Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of Rathinecarthye, Edmund duf St. John, of Morteliston, Gerald oyre O Moroghowe, of Wyddingiston, Thomas fitz Richard Stackbold, of Knocanfyegh, and Richard fitz Tibbott fitz Thomas Butler, of Blackastell, yeomen. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2309 (1800.) Pardon to William fitz Richard Saint John, of Morteliston, Teig gankaghe O Meagher, of Drangane, Edmund fitz Piers Butler, of Ballykyryn, kern, Richard fitz James Butler, of same, John Bourke fitz William, of Beallacarryn, gent., Theobald fitz Richard Stacbold, of Laynaghestowne, Maladg fitz Derby O Carran, of Mobernan, Walter Butler fitz Edmond ne carhaghe, of Drangan, Walter Butler fitz Tibbott duf, of Wydingiston, Donogh m'Donill I Meagher, of Tullaghmean, Redmund Comen, of Ruskieghe, Teig O Bwile, of Colman, William duf Hacket fitz Walter, of Mileston, Edmund Butler fitz William, of Ballyvadley, James Butler fitz William, of same, yeoman, Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman, Barnaby O Bwile, of Colman, William O Bwile, of same, footman, Edmund Butler fitz John, of Monrestown, Edmund duf Brenagh, of Drangan, gunner, Malladg fitz Thomas I Meagher, yeoman, Patrick oyre Hacket, of Ballynard, Richard Hacket, of Mileston, Moriertagh O Harne, of Kilsylan, physician, and Philip O Harne, of same, kern. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2310 (1801.) Pardon to Richard fitz Tibbot duf Butler, of Wyddingiston, yeoman, William Hacket fitz John, of Gauran, Philip Comyn fitz John, of Graigenlewan, Malladg fitz Donogh O Carran, of Barotiston, Teig fitz Donoghe O Carran, of same, Donogh m'Thomas I Meaghir, of Kyltenan, Theobald Butler fitz Piers og, of Knockenkylly, Dermot ro O Maghir, of Carrignisherragh, and Peter oyre St. John, of Ballynennan, yeomen, Nicholas St. John, of Lysnevyn, footman, Edmund Toben, of Kylteynan, yeoman, John Tobyn, of same, husbandman, Richard fitz Thomas Butler, of Clare, Donald O Kelly, of Bealladrohed, yeoman, Thomas fitz Robert Stackbold, of same, Nicholas Sall, of Casshill, yeoman, John O Meary, of Cloghentany, tailor, Richard fitz Hubard Stacbold, of Grang, yeoman, Conoghor m'Teig Meaghir, of Ballylosky, footman, Teig m'Donoghe I Meagher, of Ballynenan, Morogh M'Shihy fitz Cahill, of Coulebehaghe, Richard fitz John I Meagher, of Ballytarsny, yeoman, John m'Conoghor I Meaghir, of Boitonrath, yeoman, William Butler fitz Thomas liegh, kern, John fitz Thomas Butler, of Coulyny, kern, and Donogh fitz Conoghor O Carran alias Currickyn, of Wydingestown. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2311 (1883.) Grant to Edmund Leverett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, as Robert Byce held it.—6 July, xv.

2312 (1794.) Pardon to Arthur M'Coghlane, gent. Fine 40*s.*—8 July, xv.

2313 (1803.) Pardon to Keadaghe oge O Molaghlin, gent. Fine 40*s.*—8 July, xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2314 (1923.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe,
English. of Lexlipp, gent.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of *No.* 1169, rent £4 7*s.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 July, xv.

2315 (1911.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe,
English. gent.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapel by Ballifermott, S. Laurence land, and the profits of the fair there on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin (held under *No.* 316); the rectory of Gilton, co. Kildare (held under *No.* 293); the lands of Canycotte, Dunoref and Rathergett, co. Kildare (held under *No.* 829). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £13 8*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne. —10 July, xv.

2316 (1897.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to William
English. Hill, of Aleinston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Martry, co. Meath, with altarages oblations and manse, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years, rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but of English nation. Fine £13 6*s.* 8*d.* 22 July, xv.

2317 (1764.) Pardon to Richard m'John Condon alias M'Maug, of Carrickynoury, gent., Philip Suppell, of Kilmochwo, gent., William Suppell, of the same, gent., Gerald M'Thomas, of the same, yeoman, John Leo, gent., Morrys Cwssyn, Richard M'John, Thomas M'William, Conochor M'Phillip, Philip oge, Dermyd M'Donill, Derby M'Donochy, and John oge m'John boy, yeomen, all of the same place, James Feltter, of Ballylyny, yeoman, Thomas m'William M'Donochy, of Cappynychan, gent., Morrihirtagh m'William, of the same, gent., Richard rowe O Donochowe, of Ballychurrig, yeoman, James reough Lacy, of Ballygydyneady, gent., William m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Rachanyn, gent., Gerald m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Pryorstowne, gent., Morihirtaghe O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Teig O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Morris boy Condon, of Karigynownry, gent., Conoghor O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, William Condon, of the same, gent., John og Browne, of Ballybuggody, yeoman, Teig O Hee, of Ballydowan in Barry rowis country, co. Cork, yeoman, and William m'John Lowndon, of Ahlykagh, yeoman. Fine, five fat cows from Richard Condon, and one from each of the others.—23 July, xv.

2318 (1885.) Appointment of William Androsse, of Dublin, yeoman;
English. to oversee the tanning in the counties of Wexford, King's, and Waterford *as in* 2213. He is to receive 1*d.* for each hide sealed. —24 July, xv.

2319 (1863.) Commission to Gerald earl of Kildare; to make war
English. on those of the nations of the O Mores and O Cconnors who were proclaimed traitors, and to punish with fire and sword them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—26 July, xv.

2320 (1902.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv, to Edmund
English. Darcy; of the rectory of Kilbeg and Roberteston, co. Meath, with the tithes and altarages, of the possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £11. Not to assign without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation. Fine £11.—[29] July, xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2321 (1914.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe, of
English. Lexlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathulk alias Rahulk (held under *No.* 997); land beside Babesbridge and the weir there, and lands in Harreston Barrete (held by Walter Gouldinge, gent., under lease); a house and cellar in Wynetavern street called the tailor hall in the city of Dublin (held under a lease from the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr to John Fitzsimons of Dublin merchant, xxx. Hen. VIII, for 40 years); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (held under lease from the same to Patrick Barret); a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted, (held under lease from the crown to Rich. and Pat. Finglas, 27 Jan., iii.). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £5 19*s.* 8*d.* Not to assign or let except to English.—29 July xv.

2322 (5492.) Grant, under queen's letter at Croydon, 20 July, 1573,
English. to George Cresham, soldier, and Ellen Pratt, his wife; of a pension, of £4 sterling, during the life of Ellen.—10 Sept., xv.

2323 (1869.) Commission to James Stanihurst, recorder of Dublin,
English. and one of the general escheators, Launcellot Alford, general surveyor, John Goodale, chief remembrancer, Edmund Butler, of Callane, co. Kilkenny, learned in the laws, and Rob. Puggesly, another of the general escheators; to survey the castle and lands of Galberteston, co. Tipperary, and all other lands in cos. Waterford and Kilkenny which may be offered by N. White, master of the Rolls, and to determine whether they amount to the yearly value of £30 ster., and to examine his title to them; in order that they may be conveyed to the crown as a set off for a discharge from his rent of £30 10*s.* 0*d.* sterling for Lexlipp and S. Katheryns. Recites queen's letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv. —11 Sept., xv.

2324 (1785.) Pardon to Edward Moore, of Melifont, co. Louth, esq. (in consideration of his good service as sheriff of the county divers years), Thomas Babe, of Ardee, same co. and William Waring, of Melifont, gentlemen, Garret O Connor of Dunlere, same co. Mortagh Ocogg O Conor, of the same, Rory m'Owen O Connor, of Ardee, Rowry og O Hennys, horsemen, Cormock duff O Connor, Walter M'Herbert, James M'Herbert, and Morgh more M'Rohyn, of Dunlere, kerns, Henry Mart, of Melifont, yeoman, Mortagh Kelly of Callan, same co., yeoman, and Thomas Browne, horseman.—23 Sept., xv.

2325 (1862.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to raise the
English. inhabitants of Clandeboy, Kilultagh, the Duffren, the Rowte, and the Glynnes, and to lead them against the rebels and enemies within those countries or any other part of the province of Ulster, with power to punish by fine and imprisonment any who disobey his authority. To assist him in recovering those parts of Ulster granted to him by the queen and now occupied by rebellious Irish and Scots.—23 Sept., xv.

2326 (1861.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to execute
English. martial law in the countries of Clandeboye, Kilultogh, the Duffren, the Rowte, the Glynnes, and the Raghelions, in the province of Owlster, without limitation; he may treat with rebels and enemies within the province of Ulster, and conclude terms at his discretion.—24 Sept., xv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2327 (1886.) Grant to Roger Winston, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines at Waterford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—24 Sept., xv.

2328 (1769.) Pardon to John mac Feigh, of Imayell, Donnogh in ae, of the same, William Sex, of Ladytone, Arthur M'Dermot, of Imayell, William O Kyll, Edmund O Kyll, Tirrelagh owre M'Teige, Edmund M'Teig, Tirlagh M'Inuyre, William M'Gerrot, of the same place, Oliver Weslye, and David Weslye.—10 Oct., xv.

2329 (1784.) Pardon to Richard Sheeth, of Kilkenny, gent., Oliver Watton, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert Quoyne, of Suttonrath, yeoman, Geoffrey Purcell, of the same, yeoman, Patrick begg Grace, of Ballylynsy, horseboy, and Helen Roeth, of Kylkenny, spinster.—12 Oct., xv.

2330 (1884.) Grant to Foulk Sandford, gent.; of the office of customer and collector of the impost on wines in Drougheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—18 Oct., xv.

2331 (1802.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, same co., yeoman, George Alen, of Newcastell m'Kynneghan, Morogh m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Blynd wodd, Edmund m'Teige oge O Byrne, Cahir m'Teige oge O'Byrne, Callagh macTeige oge O Byrne, Brian m'Teige oge O Byrne, and Dowly m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Byrns country.—26 Oct., xv.

2332 (1915.) Lease, under commission 15 January xv, to Francis
English. Cosby, esq.; of the tithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrarne, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late house of Gracedew. To hold for 21 years, rent 30*s*. Not to let except to English. Fine 30*s*. 31 Oct., xv.

2333 (1995.) Pardon to Robert Harpoll, of Catherlaghe, gent.—31 Oct., xv.

2334 (1780) Pardon to Rory m'Shane M'Cragh, of Capechwyn, co. Waterford, horseman, John oge M'Cragh, of Lesmore, same co., gent., John m'Dermod Iugen, of Capechwyn, husbandman, Teige O Corban, Maurice Toben, Maccragh O Crottagh, Donogh O Corban, Donald O Corbane, Conoghor m'Teig O Curbane, John roe O Keagalagh, Donell og O Molaghan, husbandmen, Philip leo O Crottagh, kern, John m'Donogh M'Nicholas, kern, Thomas Keting, husbandman, Mary nyne Shane M'Cragh, widow, of the same place, Rory m'Shane m'Rory M'Cragh, of Knockforie, Thomas og M'Cragh, horseman, Brian m'Donell M'Breyne, Philip O Kegelagh, Dermott O Keagelagh, Maurice m'David m'Morish M'Cragh, Morrogh O Breine, Connoghor m'Shane O Corbane, Derby O Sheneghan, and Thomas Doben fitz Nicholas, kerns, of the same place. Fine, one fat cow each.—4 Nov., xv.

2335 (1781) Pardon to Maurice Power fitz Nicholas fitz Morish, of Grenan, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Breyne, of Knockanchinlin, Moriertagh m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballynafoynsheoigy, Tirrelagh m'Donell O Breyne, Edmund Suppell fitz John, of Ahady, Philip fitz Richard M'Phillip, of Ballymony, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Garrantorton, horsemen, Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk, Teig m'Donill O Breyn, of Ynshedrisly, John m'Donogh m'Donill

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mulcahy, of Colliganwodd, Derbe m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballyconery, Walter Woayde or Void fitz Phillipp, of Corbally, John Woyde fitz Phillipp, of the same, and Philip fitz Morice anyarla, of the Grang, husbandmen, Walter O Hallaghan fitz Richard, of Dromany, serjeant, Teig ro O Floyne m'Moriertagh, of the same, yeoman, Matthew O Breyne m'Dermody, of Knockanchinlen, husbandman, Donald O Breyne m'Morogh, of the same, Thomas bane Brenagh fitz Phillipp, of the same, William m'Donogh m'Phillipp O Fowlo, of the same, and Derbe fitz John fitz Thomas O Fowlo, of Desees, yeomen, James Keating, of Foagh, husbandman, William fitz Richard O Morghy, of Ynshedrisly, and Conoghor O Morehy fitz William, of the same, serjeants, Riccard fitz William O Fowlo, of Kilknockan, husbandman, Cormock m'Dermody O Fowlo, of the same, yeoman, Derbe m'Donell O Forhane, of the Wodhouse, serjeant, William m'Donell O Forhane, of the same, yeoman, Donald O Gehin m'Rowry, of Carrickilly, serjeant, Moriertagh m'Maurich O Corkeran, of Portowne, husbandman, Donald m'Shane m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Kilgobonit, yeoman, Donald fitz Phillipp m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Cloney, and Thomas m'Shane m'Donill M'Cragh, of Monteyne castell, yeomen. Fine, two fat cows from Maurice Power, and one from each of the others. 4 Nov., xv.

2336 (1787.) Pardon to William Power fitz Thomas, of Brenan, and Gerald Nugent fitz John, of Cloncoscran, gentlemen, William Tobyn fitz Morish gankagh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman, Cahill M'Sheby m'Dermody, of Coulcbeagh, Dermod more M'Sheby m'Conoghor, of Athmeane, and Breyn M'Shehy m'Conor alias Fargancurye, of the same, galloglasses, Teige m'Edmond O Moroghe, of Loughert, Walter Inure fitz Philipp, of Knockmoan, and Edmund Brenaghe fitz Thomas, of Ballymony, yeomen, Donogh O Keyfe m'Cahill, of Dromany, horseboy, Philip O Flahevan fitz John, of the same, horseboy, Maurice O Keyla fitz Philip, of Collyganwod, Edmund Nugent fitz Nicholas, of Cloncoscrane, James fitz Thomas fitz John Gerald, of Dromany, John fitz Piers, of the same, and Dermot O Solyvan m'Fynyn alias M'Anahar, of the same, yeomen, John og O Hey fitz John, of the same, cook, Richard O Hoy fitz Maurice, of Ballyhowyne, yeoman, Maurice Power fitz Edmond, of Ballynaparky, horseman, James O Hey fitz Maurice, of Dromany, yeoman, Margaret Quane alias Marine bwoy, of Waterford, spinster, David nagartye fitz William M'Maurice, of Ballynaparky, yeoman, William og fitz William Roche, of Curraghroch, horseboy, Donogh O Fowlo m'Cormyck m'Dermody, of Carrigeyrey, Edmund Browne fitz David rioghe, of Carickekylly, Maurice Browne fitz David reoghe, of the same, and Teig ballaghe O Moresa m'Roury, of Powreston, serjeants, Shane necowly fitz David m'Phillipp O Keyla, of Collyganwod, yeoman, and Walter Mandefill fitz Edmond, of Ballyhoyne, horseman. Consideration *as in* 2241.—5 Nov., xv.

2337 (1766.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh m'Alexander, of Ballyboye, Brian m'Alexander, of Brittas, Callough m'Tirrelagh, of Ballyboye, Donogh duf M'Gerott, of Monfyn, Morcha M'Gerode, of the same, Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Manus, of Burgadg, Edmund m'Tirlagh, of the same, Malaghlin Reille, of Ballyboy, Owen M'Gallaghewym, of the same, Thomas M'Aulaghan, of the same, Owen M'Mortagh, of the same, Edmund M'Gillaroye, of Brittas,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hugh M'Ovin, of the same, Donald .og O Faroll, of the same, Edmund M'Anally, of Dondrome, Walter M'Anally, of the same, and Edmund m'William Bourke, of Kilsevell; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Dirr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long his brother.—8 Nov., xv.

2338 (1765.) Pardon to Donnogh m'Tirlagh, of Ballybwy, James m'Brian, of Brittas, Donald m'Edmond ballaghe, of Owfristoune, Rory m'Marcus, of Ballebwye, Moyler Bourke, of Kilsewell, Donald Calf m'Arthith, of Laken, Fiacha m'Allyc, of Ballybwye, Rory m'Henry, of Srothansoillaghe, Gillidiuff Whit, of Ballybwye, Malaghlen M'Amaster, of Brittas, Doncha Calf m'Fearsithe, of Laken, Edmund O Morcho, of Brittas, Morcha O Fynaghta, of Ballybwye, Donald O Morcho, (of) Owphrystoune, Fyacha m'Tirlagh owir, of Ballyeda, Richard m'John na huale, of Roseliston, and Theobald m'John na bwaile, of Greana; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Derr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long, his brother.—8 Nov., xv.

2339 (6324.) Patent in pursuance of the preceding fiant. At Dublin.—8 Nov., xv.

2340 (1879.) Commission to Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's
English. co., Redmund Brymidgham, sheriff of that county, and William Fyrres, one of the captains of the army; to make war on those of the nation of the O Cconnors, who were proclaimed traitors, and punish with fire and sword, them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—10 Nov., xv.

2341 (1783) Pardon to Robert Kendelmerch, yeoman; indicted for having in self defence killed Henry Webbister, of Dublin, yeoman, at the wood called Beggars boush by Bagatrath, in the co. of the city of Dublin.—11 Nov., xv.

2342 (1878.) Commission to Sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, Edw.
English. Fitz Symon, attorney-general, John Bath, general solicitor, and John Goodale, chief remembrancer; to value the castle and lands of Galberteston, &c., *as in* 2323. Recites queen's letter, 18 July, xiv.—12 Nov., xv.

2343 (6233) Warrant for a writ to discharge James Meede, of
English. Dublin, yeoman, from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed in the Queen's county. He with Edward More, of Mellifont, and Henry Harington, of Dublin, gentlemen, having been bound in £500 to appear.—12 Nov., xv.

2344 (1890.) Grant to Henry Masterson, gent.; of the office of
English. chief serjeant of the country of Kynsellagh comprehending Mac Edmond Duffe's, Mac Vadock's and Mac Daye Moore's countries, and also the countries adjoining called Kilhubboge, Kylcoulnalyne the Duffery, the Morrowes, and Ferrenhamon, in co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. [ ] xv.

2345 (1924) Commission to Rob. Weston, knt., chancellor, Chr. baron of Howthe, chief justice Plunkett, Tho. Fytz William, knt., Wm. Sarsfyld, knt., Edw. FitzSymon, Wm. Talbott, of Mal-[ahide], Walter Goldinge, John Allen, James Goodman, Rich. Nettervyll, [ ] Walshe, of Carrickmayn, Wm. Collyar, of Balrothery, Roger Finglasse, *and others illegible*; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Like for co. Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, visc. of Baltinglasse, the bishop of Kildare, Pyers Fytzgerrald, esq., sheriff, sir Morrice fitz Thomas, knt., sir W. Sarsfylde, knt., John Eustace, of Castlemartyn, Hen. Cowley, esq., Garret Sutton, of Tully, John Allen, of Allenscourte, John Sutton, of Typpar, Nich. Ewstace, of Confye, Redmund oge, of Rahangan, Nich. Wogan, of Rathcoffye, Garret Wesley, of Blackhall, Walter Brymidgeham, of Donfert, Garrold fitz Phillipp, of Kylmaoge, Davy Wogan, of Ladytowne, Will. Peppard, of Levetston, James Flattesbury, of Johnston, and Nich. Lyssett, of Connall.

Like for co. Carlow; to Donnell, bishop of Laghlyn, Henry Davells, sheriff, sir Edm. Butler, James Ewstace, of Freertowne, esq., John Howker, Rob. Harpoole, of Catherlagh, and John Roo, gentlemen, and Rich. Goost, of Catherlagh.

Like for co. Kilkenny; to viscount Mountgarrett, sir Edm. Butler, knt., Walter Gall, sheriff, Edm. Butler, of Callan, Rich. Sheethe, of Kilkenny, esq., Garrett Blanchefylde, of Blanchefylston, (*blank*) Cantwell, of Cantwelscourt, Edm. Butler, of Polleston, (*blank*) Shortall, of Ballylorcan, (*blank*) Grace, of Gracecourte, and James Whyte, of Kelles.

Like for co. Wexford; to viscount Mountgarrett, Tho. Masterson, seneschal, Rich. Synott, sheriff, sir Nich. Deveroux, knt., Ant. Colcloughe, esq., (*blank*) Roceter, of Romaknee, John Synott, of Wexforde, esq., Walter Roche, lawyer, Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, Rich. Waddinge, of Ballycogley, and Nich. Roche, of Newcastle.

Like for King's co.; to Hen. Cowley, esq., seneschal, Rob. Cowley, sheriff, Nich. Harbert, esq., Garrett Fitzgarrett, Jeffery Phyllipps, Rich. Peppard, and Tho. Morryce.

Like for Queen's co.; to Fr. Cosbye, seneschal, sir Barnaby Fytzpaterick, knt., Tho. Lambyn, sheriff, John Barnesse, of the Desert, John Whytney, of the Shyan, Will. Portesse, of the Blackford, and Tho. Merryck.

Like for co. Westmeath; to the baron of Delvyn, Rob. Mosten, sheriff, sir Tho. Newgent, knt., sir Garrett Pettytt, knt., Tho. Nugent, esq., Tho. le Straunge, esq., John Tyrrell, of the Paace, Geo. Fitzgarrett, Rob. Plonkett, James moyle Newgent, of Donnowre, Tho. Tute, of the Sonnaght, Garrett Fytzgerralde, of Rathwyer, Garrott Faye, Garrott Darcye, Will. Tute, of Kyllenan, Tho. Tyrrell, of Molinley, Edw. Pettytt, of Clarington, (*blank*) Hoppe, of Ledwycheton, Richard, brother to John Tirrell, James Tirrell, of Clonmoyle, Garrett Dyllon, of Beckloughdowe, Rich. Dillone, of Dromrathe, Rosse Magoughegan, James oge Dyllon, of Kylkenny, Rich. Dalton, of Myltowne, (*blank*) Fytzgarrett, of Bayonriagh, Rich. Mygell, of Belacorby, James Newgent, of Cowleramrye, (*blank*) Delamare, of Russagh, and Walter Hopp, of Mollengar, constable.

Like for co. Louth; to the lord primate of Ardmaghe, the baron of Lowthe, Rob. Taff, sheriff, sir John Bedlowe, knt., Edw. Moore, of Mellyfaunt, esq., Geo. Plonkett, of Bewley, Nich. Taff, of Ballybraghan, (*blank*) Clynton, of Clyntonstown, (*blank*) Clynton, of the Water, (*blank*) German, learned in the law, Nich. Taff, of Rathehesker, Chr. Dowdall, of Goraust, and Rich. Bedlowe, of Kylsaran.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Like for co. Meath; to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, James, baron of Slane, James, lord of Kyllene, Pat., baron of Donsany, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., L. Dillon, ch. baron, J. Dowdall, second justice, N. Newgent, second baron, sir Pat. Barnewell, knt., sheriff, sir Pat. Hussey, knt., baron of Galtryme, sir Chr. Chyvers, knt., sir Oliver Plonkett, knt., Barnaby Skurlocke, of the Frayne, John Talbott, of Robertstown, Chr. Darcy, of Platten, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Flemynge, of Stevenston, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, John Caddell, of the Nall, Pat. Bathe, of Rakeigh, Simon Barnwall, of Kylbrewe, John Nettervyle, of Dowth, Michael Cusacke, of Rahalron, Chr. Ivers, of Rathtayne, John Byrford, of Kilrowe, Chr. Flemynge, gent., John Plonkett, of Loghcrewe, Wm. Hyll, of Allenstown, Lau. Delahyde, of Meglare, Tho. Darcye, of Donnow, Tho. Caddell, of Harberdstown, Chr. Barnewall, of Roseston, Michael Delahyde, of Bella[ ].—16 [x]v., 1573.

2346 (6089.) Commission to Nicholas [ ], and Edward
English. Waterho[use]; to enquire what vessels laden with wine had discharged at the port of Carigfergus, and what custom was paid. Recites the statute granting the wine impost (11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1), and that divers vessels had discharged there without payment.—[xv or xiv ?]

2347 (2069.) Pardon to Konoghor O Kenedy, Mahowne O Kenedie and Rory O Kenedy, brothers of Konoghor, William m'Phillip O Holeghan, of Kilvrone, Donald m'Shane O Hegan, of same, David Baldon, of Porlonezboe, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Margaret Brasill, John Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballyerke, farmer, Nich. Comerford, of Domerston, same co., husbandman, John fitz William fitz James, and James Brenagh, his brother, of Ballynezfonsheoger, co. Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—2 Dec., xvi.

2348 (1996.) Pardon to Rorye [ ], Conall M'Neill, Peter roe, Fear M'Conall, John M'Rory, Donald M'Gilpatrick, Donald gromy, Teig doy M'Mortaghe, Malaghlin O Leallor, Hugh O Leallor, Melaghlin O Keally, Philip M'Hue, Edmund m'Philipp, Edmund M'Teig, Conall M'Rossye, Patrick M'Rossy, Rossy m'Rory reoghe, Rory O Huysa or O Henesa, Edmund O Dyvoye, [ ] M'Teig, David M'Teig, Feardoraky M'Feaghny, James Talvin, Conor O Deoran, Gilpatrick M'Art, Onhye M'Neill, Cahir O Deorane, Gerode O Kelly, [ ] m'Onhye, Neill O Deoran, Conor O Hoy, Geffrey M'Mortaghe, Torrens O Keally or O Kelly, Breassyll O Kelly, David M'Feaghny, Rossie m'Rory roe, Roury m'Rossy, Rossy [ ] m'Mortaghe oge, Malaghlin M'Neill, Arthur M'Neill, Conor M'Neill, Geffry M'Moilmory, William M'Shean, William M'Derby, Donogh M'[ ] Derbe reogh, William M'John, Shean M'Teig, Rory M'Teig, Fear M'Gilpatrick, Torrens M'William, Conor roy M'Moraky, Donald O Deylyn, [ ], Gerod O Keally, Peter Moynaghe, Lysagh M'Neill, Laysaghe M'Gerald, Donagh M'Shane, Donogh O Keally, Keadagh M'Rossye, Malaghlin O Keally, Donald [ ] M'Onhye, Malaghlin M'Donill, Patrick M'Keady, Oinhye M'Rossye, Donald M'Rossye, Moraghy O Brine, Patrick M'Donogh, Shean Leinagh, Conall M'[ ], Malaghlin M'Edmond, William M'Donall, Donald M'Cahill, Shane M'Costigin, Edmund Lealor, Lisagh bain, Teig M'Ivoye,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donald M'[ ], Patrick O Leallour, Shane O Horochain, Edmund m'Shane, William M'Art and Teig O Meachair.—17 Dec., xvi.

2349 (1932.) Appointment of Walter, earl of Essex, viscount Hereford, lord Ferras of Chartley, lord Bourchier and Lovayne; to be captain general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation and of her forces in Ulster. Also commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, W. earl of Essex, Ger., earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob., lord Rich, Edw. Fitton, vicetreasurer, Nich. Bagnall, marshal, ch. justices Plunket and Dillon, Peter Carew, knt., ch. baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Fr. Agard, John Chaloner, John Garvey, dean of the H. Trinity, Dublin, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Will. Morgan, marshal of the army in Clandeboy, Rich. Finglas, serjeant at law, Edw. Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bath, principal solicitor, Will. Norris, Henry Knollis, Ralph Bowchier, Geo. Carrilton, Nich. Malbey, Tho. Wilford, and Will. Peirs; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy; to make inquiry of all crimes; to deliver gaols; to take recognizances, and do all things contained in the deputy's instructions of 20 Dec., xvi.; and to hear and determine all actions; to take the muster and array; to cess and dispose the Irish for defence of the country; to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good government of the province; to treat with enemies and rebels, give safe conduct, and conclude terms at discretion; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword; and do all other things for the queen's honor and the peace of her subjects; the earl of Essex to be general of the forces in the field. This commission not to interfere with the grant to the earl of Essex of the country of Glandeboy. Queen's letter, 29 Sept., xv.—20 Dec., xvi.

2350 (2065.) Pardon to Henry Quemerford, of Monero, Philip Quemerford m'William, of the same, John Swetman fitz William, of Ballynow alias Earston, and Richard Swetman fitzWilliam, of Castellif, co. Kilkenny, gentleman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—26 Dec., xvi.

2351 (1928.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain
English. general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation in the province of Ulster and of her forces there; to execute martial law in that province, without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies, and conclude terms at discretion.—30 Dec., xvi.

1573–4.

2352 (1984.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1571, to Edmund
English. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Much Ballephenock, co. Wexford (as leased by No. 1296). To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 55*s.* Maintaining one English archer. He shall not let to any but English and shall not charge coyne. Fine 55*s.*—1 Jan., xvi.

2353 (1959.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery, vice Nich. and James Stanyhurst, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—5 Jan., xvi.

2354 (1946.) Commission to Thomas Chattirton, of Lydyard,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

English. Wiltshire, esq., with his friends and followers being natural Englishmen; to invade subdue expel or bring to mercy the people of the countries of Ohrere alias O Hanlons and Galliglas country and the Fues. To remain in force for 7 years from the 28 March, xiii. Recites that sundry parts of the queen's earldom of Ulster being waste and uninhabited or inhabited with wicked and barbarous people some Scottish and some wild Irish, Chattirton had undertaken to subdue and settle with faithful English subjects these countries. He received an English patent granting them dated 5 Oct., xiii.—7 Jan., xvi.

2355 (5877.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of William, son and heir of John Furlonge, late of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £16 13*s.* 4*d.*, retaining £10 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—8 Jan., xvi.

2356 (1960.) Grant to Luke Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—31 Jan., xvi.

2357 (1961.) Grant to John Margetts, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Harpenny or any other had.—14 Feb., xvi.

2358 (2066.) Pardon to John Hacket fitz Richard, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, merchant, Patrick Sall, Patrick Karney, William Boyton, John Sall fitz Symon, Nicholas Convey, and Walter Sall fitz Symon, of same, burgesses, David Hacket, William Yong, Edmund Fleming, Tho. Yong, John Convey, Will. Gregory, Philip Wale, Rob. Sall, Edw. Sall, James Kerney, Edm. Sall, Denes Convey, and Patr. Boyton, merchants, Elena Creif, widow, Rob. Creife or Creaghe, butcher, Will. fitz Teig O Mulvihill, husbandman, Will. Glyn, shoemaker, Tho. Hilly, tailor, John Sall fitz William, merchant, John Hart, burgess, David Reade, and Henry Purcell, husbandmen, Cornelius O Knavin, labourer, Rich. fitz John O Maghir, Rob. Reade, Rob. Fleming, Will. Sall fitz Patrick, Nich. Portell, John Yong, Geoffrey Sall, husbandmen, John Hanyne, shoemaker, Will. Hacket fitz Walter, and Edm. Hacket, husbandmen, and Peter Hacket fitz Edmond, merchant, all of Casshell. Security *as in* 897.—21 Feb., xvi.

2359 (1943.) Commission to sir Morrys Fytzgerralde, of Leycaghe,
English. co. Kildare, knt., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2360 (1945.) Commission to Alexander Barnewall, of Robertston,
English. co. Meath, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2361 (1933.) Commission to sir Peter Carew, knt., and Richard
English. Woode, sheriff of co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 March, xvi.

2362 (1944.) Authority to Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of
English. the forces in Ulster; to take up for his household and for the garrisons at Knockfergus and elsewhere in the province, wheat, malt, bere, rye, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, saltfish, herrings, and iron, leather, wood, coals, straw,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and hay, and all manner of victuals, also requisite artificers and means of carriage by sea or land, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—1 March, xvi.

2363 (1956.) Grant to Richard Sheparde, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munition, and artillery, vice John Harpenny, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for a servant.—1 March, xvi.

2364 (1941.) Commission to Tho., baron of Slane; to execute English. martial law in his territories and lands, being in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 218.—2 March, xvi.

2365 (2067.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, co. Meath, knt., Edw. Tallon, of Staffardston, Edm. Barnewall, of Cookiston, and Hen. Barnewall, of Calciston, gentlemen, Tho. Tallon, of Blackcastell, farmer, Patr. Drake, of Stahalmock, and George bane Drake, of same, horsemen, all in same co.—2 March, xvi.

2366 (2050.) Pardon to Ferdorogh alias Edmund Savag, Patr. boy Savage m'Seneshall, Rob. Savaig m'Jenicock, Edmund Savaig m'Jenicock, George Savaig m'Richard, Edm. m'Richard Savaige, Rob. ro Savaige, James oge Savaige, Rich. Savaige, George Savaige, jun., Revelyn Savaige, Guilduff m'Walter oge Fitz Symone, Will. M'Nemara, Hugh M'Nemara, Brian duf M'Nemara, Hugh boy M'Nemara, Guillerneagh M'Nemara, Owen M'Nemara, Guilleduf M'Nemara, Rich. M'Otheliu, James M'Kellyn, Ellyn M'Kellyn, Edmund M'Kellyn, Nich. M'Kellyn, John moyle O Praye, Patr. ro O Pray, Owen O Pray, Will. Dongan, Neile boy M'Gornaghan, Nich. O Pray, Will. reough O Pray, Gilleduf M'Tympany, James M'Tympany, Patr. M'Tympany, and Jenkyn Hassard. "At the earl of Essex is suit."—4 March, xvi.

2367 (5876.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to William Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Walter Golding, late of Peirston Laundy, co. Meath, gent. Fine £20 6*s.* 8*d.*—5 March, xvi.

2368 (6126.) Pardon to Simon Luttrell, of Luttreliston, William Bath, of Athcarne, Nicholas Harbard, of Monystirorishe, George Bath, of Athcarne, gent., and Henry Rath, of Pyerston Landy, co. Meath, husbandman, whom Walter Golding, late of Pyerston Landy, enfeoffed to the uses of his will; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Pyerston Landy. Fine £5.—5 March, xvi.

2369 (2063.) Pardon to Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, co. Meath, gent.—7 March, xvi.

2370 (1985.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to sir Barnaby English. Fitzpatrick, knight; of the site of the monastery of Agmacarte in Upper Ossorye, the lands of Agmacarte and the tithe corn of the rectory of Agmacartye with the tithes of Cowlekill; the site of the friary of Athbowe in Ossorye, in the country called M'Kilpatrick, and the lands of Athebowe, and the customs of the tenants (3 days reaping corn in harvest, 2 hook days for weeding corn, and one sheep and a gallon of butter in summer from everyone owning 7 sheep.) To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 8*s.* 2*d.* Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not assign without license, nor let to any but English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £9 8*s.* 2*d.*—9 March, xvi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1573-4. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2371 (1986.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Moore, of Mellefount; of the castle of Castelton alias Yonge Castelton, and the lands of Castelton, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperye, Ballifower, Ballioge alias Ballibege, Kilmakellye alias Ballymakellye, Firemore, Ballilaghane, Balaghesallaughe, Tollaughe Coole, and the castle of Towgher, King's co. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 9*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining five horsemen, with other conditions as in No. 474, (the clause relating to hostings to be immediately operative,) omitting the clauses relating to jointures and portions for younger sons, and adding the usual clauses in leases. If Thomasine Cowleye, widow to Robert Cowleye, recover her dower upon the premises, allowance for so much of the rent shall be made to lessee.—10 March, xvi.

1574.

2372 (2064.) Pardon to James fitz Hobert Dillon, of Bonnone, co. Westmeath, and Simon Brian of Killenewre, same co., gentlemen, Rory O Brene, Farroll M'Gulecush (or Gelucush), and Conill M'Gone. Security *as in* 897.—29 March, xvi.

2373 (2068.) Pardon to Edm. Darcey, of Jordanston, co. Meath, Emery Lye, of Ballyna, co. Kildare, and John Lye, jun., gentlemen, Arthur Lye, and Oliver Stevenson, horsemen, Dermot O Cogan, and David M'Moriertagh, yeomen, Hugh bane O Byrne, Nicholl O Nary, and Dermot O Crome, horseboys. In consideration of their services against the O Conors.—29 March, xvi.

2374 (1947.) Commission to Thomas mac Riccarde Tute, of Sonnaght, English. co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—31 March, xvi.

2375 (5854.) Commission to Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Waslye, archdeacon of Dublin, Nicholas Walshe, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Karney, treasurer there, Hary Burnell, gent., and John Bathe, queen's solicitor, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Peter Dillon against Elinor Clinch alias Dillon. Dated 10 Jan., 1573.—16 Ap., xvi.

2376 (1970.) Lease, under queen's letter 12 Nov., 1573, to Robert English. Loftus, gent.; of a moiety of certain tithe corn of the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 975; a moiety of the glebe of Donboyne and other premises leased in 1138 (the orchard in Dublin excepted. *Febo in* 1138 *is written* Freboe *here, and the rent of* 2*s.* 6*d.* *out of the messuage of S. John's is* 2*s.*); also a moiety of certain tithes belonging to the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 1174. To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms. Rent £4 6 18*s.* 11*d.* —21 Ap., xvi.

2377 (5853.) Commission to Thomas Cryeffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, William Dermott, chancellor of Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edmund Butler and John Synott, learned in the laws, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of John Nellan, physician, against Meyler, archbishop of Casshell, and his commissaries in the diocese of Killaloe.—23 Ap., xvi.

2378 (1972.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Lewes, (the chief baron's man); of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of monks in the town of Thomonde in the country of lord Bremingham alias M'Orish in Connaght with its lands and tithes; the site of the friary of Kilbrenane alias Kilnebrenan in Connaght, and 6 cottages and lands there; the ruined house of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

friars of Krevaghbane in Connaght, and land there; the site of the house of friars called the chapel of Taghsessen alias the house of the Saxons in Connaght, with the land and tithes belonging; the site of the monastery of S. Dominic or house of friars preachers of Athanry in Connaght, land in Athanrie, Ballidane and Glue, and the chapel of Tolabane in Connaght. To hold for 21 years, rent £5 4*s.* 11*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Other conditions *as in* 2370.—25 Ap., xvi.

2379 (1938.) Commission to James Wyse, esq., sheriff of co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. 26 (*l*) Ap., xvi.

2380 (1978.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George English. Bowchier, esq., one of her majesty's captains; of the site of the priory of Ballibeg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibeg, the rectories of Ballibeg, Kilkeran, Ardhoyle and Rathbarry, Balliclogh and Ballycastell, Crustemallyny in M'Williams country, Cariktwohill, Castelbegham, Kilcorihan, Killenemallagh, Rossaugh, Downerabbill and Cahirdowgan. To hold for 21 years, rent £41 10*s.* during the first 7 years, and £81 10*s.* afterwards, maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Recites 902 Edw. VI., and that in consequence of the great rent (stated to be £81 10*s.*) and the frequent spoiling of the inhabitants, the arrears amounted on the determination of that lease to £1124. 28 Ap., xvi.

2381 (2057.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferall alias O Ferall Bane, of Tully, co. Longford, gent., Donald Evaghery O Ferall, of Robynston, Teig oge O Ferall, of Culcorre, and Bernard or Breen O Ferrall, of Newton, co. Longford, gentlemen, sons of Faghney, also Donald fower M'Maister, of Ewfkyn, and Hugh MacBradye, of Lysdough, same co. gentlemen. Fine 40*s.* for O'Ferall Bane and 20*s.* each for the others. 28 Ap., xvi.

2382 (1935.) Confirmation of a decree of the president and council English. of Mounster decreeing to Cornell O Driscoll the proctorship or office of Economy of the cathedral of Rosse or Roscarebre which he held for life by deed from Dermot sometime bishop and the chapter. The decree and pleadings are set out in full. O Driscoll appeared by his attorney Marcus Walshe, was answered by the defendant Owen M'Art by his attorney Rowland Powell, who pleaded a previous title through sir Donogh M'Cart, knt., the case came before sir John Perrott, lord president, Matthew, bishop of Cork, and Nich. Walshe, second justice of the province, on 13 Nov., xv., and decree was given for plaintiff for default of defendant in part of the proceedings. Thomas Burgate was clerk of the council of the province.—1 May, xvi.

2383 (1976.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye; of the house of friars of Kilmacaile co. Westmeath, with appurtenances, (leased by *No.* 305); lands of Graunge and Tolhane alias Tolthorne, Raduff, Walstone and Rathewogane [in the country of Fartullagh] co. Westmeath, (leased by *No.* 1588). To hold [for 30 years from the end of the recited leases]; rent [£6 3*s* 10*d.*]. *Part destroyed.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 32, *p.* 36.)—2 May, xvi.

2384 (5855.) Commission to Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, English. Thomas Crife, chanter of S. Patrick's, John Kerney, treasurer of the same, Harry Burnell, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Richard Beling, gentlemen, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, against Myler, archbishop of Cashell. Dated 16 April, 1574.—2 May, xvi.

2385 (2055.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, knt., baron of Downekillen and earl of Clanricard.—5 May, xvi.

2386 (5851.) Commission to John Kerny, treasurer of S. Patrick's, John Magwyer, prebendary and canon in the same, John Batho [ ], Edward Burnell, recorder of Dublin, and Richard Bealinge, of Dublin, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, official principal of Dublin, in a cause of defamation between Margaret Nully, of the parish of Clonsillaghe, and Isabella Luttrell.—8 May, 1574.

2387 (1939.) License to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, to export
English. 80 tons of wheat from Dublin, Waterford or Drogheda, to any foreign part beyond sea in amity with the queen, before Michaelmas, 1575. Queen's letter, 31 December, xvi.—13 May, xvi.

2388 (2034.) Pardon to Donald Mac Kegan, of the country of Fyrcall, King's co., Thady O Leyne, Cosny MacKegan, Lynech Mac Fally, Myllaghlyn O Kose, Enys O Kosse, Kahir Mac Cosny, Donald O Breyne, Owen O Brekan, Thomas O Brekan, Thady mac Bryn Y Cahere, and Patrick O Lyne, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—16 May, xvi.

2389 (2000.) Pardon to Neill Mac Breyn, Bryan Mac Morierth, Terence or Terrelo Mac Bryen, Hugh Mac Bryne, and Brian O Henys fernye, of the country of Fercall, in King's co., horsemen, Moiler M'Morierth, of said country, kern, Cochory Mac Rorye, Cosney M'Rorye, Caher Mac Rory, and Donagh M'Rory, of same country, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—17 May, xvi.

2390 (1936.) Commission to Tybbott Roche, of the Cregge, co.
English. Cork, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—17 May, xvi.

2391 (1949.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to execute
English. martial law in the King's co., upon any rebel in open hostility, excepting freeholders to the value of 40*s*. With power to treat with rebels and conclude terms according to instructions from the deputy.—17 May, xvi.

2392 (2038.) Pardon to Ferdorough M'Rory, of the country of Fyrcall, in King's co. gent., Edmund O Spellan, Donald Moyle, and Enys O Spellan, horsemen, Terence or Tyrrelagh M'Rory, Rory m'Tyrrelagh, Donogh m'Tirrelagh, Teig M'Cahyr, Brian M'Cahyr, and Donald M'Cahyr, gentlemen, of the same. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvi.

2393 (2035.) Pardon to Rorie oge Mac Cocogrye, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., gent., Edmund M'Own, horseman, Phelem MacDonnogh, Morierth O Kerne, Rosse Kerne, Fardorgh O Kerne, and Hugh Mac Dongh, gentlemen, Faghne M'Morierth, horseman, John M'Morierth and Farrall Mac Morierth, gentlemen, Donald O Bregan, horseman, and Donogh O Brecan, kern, of the same country. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvi.

2394 (2036.) Pardon to Nelanus or Neill Mac Fyrr, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co. Theobald Mac Fyrr, Donnogh O Morys m'Doole, John O Morrys, and Donogh mac Rory Ivorys, of the same, gentlemen, William O Morrys, Owen M'Morierth, Brian

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

O Spelan, Dermot O Brekan, and Moiler Moore, of same, horse men. Security *as in* 897.—19 May, xvi.

2395 (2037.) Pardon to Conatius O Molloy, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., John, Henry, Brian, Keddagh, and Brian evalle, O Molloy, Donald O Morrys, Keddagh, Arthur, and Conatius, Mac Fyrr, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. 19 May, xvi.

2396 (1987.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv., to Theobald
English. Roche, [of Crage, co. Cork], esq.; of the site of the monastery of Iermoye alias Ardmoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Iermoye, Johnston and Downemaghine, and the rectories of Iarmoy and Downemaghine. To hold for 21 years, rent £33 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining four English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Fine £33 [9*s.* 4*d.*].—[19 May, xvi.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 11, *p.* 60).

2397 (2018.) Pardon to Donald O Kelley, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., Thady M'Shane, of the same country, Owen and Thady M'Bryen, and William, Henry, Robert, John, and Cormac, M'Kyggan, of same, kerns, and James M'Cocogrey, of same, gent. Security *as in* 897.—20 May, xvi.

2398 (2051.) Pardon to Tho. Rice, of Dublin, yeoman.—22 May, xvi.

2399 (2052.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Loughcrewe, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that co., Dionysius Gibny, of same, James Rely, of same, Edmund Rely, of Ballihist, and Tirrelagh Rely m'Gerald, of Loghcrew, horsemen, and Philip Rely, of Dromlyre, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. In consideration of good service when sheriff.—23 May, xvi.

2400 (2054.) Pardon to Bryan M'Goghigan, Con M'Goghigan, Connoghor m'Connell M'Goghigan, and Mortagh M'Kygan, gentlemen, and Hugh O Kinge, kern.—23 May, xvi.

2401 (1955.) Grant, under queen's letter, 11 Dec., xvi., to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—23 May, xvi.

2402 (2053.) Pardon to Walter og fitz William Roche, Philip carragh fitz James Roche, Matthew Roche fitz Nicoll, Maur. row m'Edmond M'Tomen, Morogh m'Edmond M'Tomen, Ferdorrogh m'Dermot M'Phelym, Donogh m'Morogh Kinsellagh, and Donald O Cassy fitz Gerot of Killillie, kerns, and John og Furlong, of Yongeston, horseman. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—24 May, xvi.

2403 (1940.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to make war
English. upon such of the nation of the O Connors as are proclaimed traitors, or have appeared in rebellion, to punish with fire and sword all Irish persons who help them, and to put in gaol and seize the goods of any English inhabitants of the English shires who help them. With power to treat with the rebels and grant protections, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—28 May, xvi.

2404 (1934.) Commission to Piers Walshe, of Owny, co. Limerick,
English. esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—2[ ] May, xvi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2405 (2048.) Pardon to Peter Keting m'Richard, John Keting, of Ballyvelerane, Queen's co., gent., James Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz Pers, Redmund Keting fitz John, Walter Keting fitz Andrew, Oliver Keting m'Edmond, Wm. Walshe, Wm. boye Power, Philip Brenaghe, Patr. Wale, John m'Gerot Kynselaghe, Laghlen O Keryne, Moriertagh ne Karkee m'Owen M'Shane, Malaghlin roo M'Edmond, Terence m'Shane M'Ferr, Sheree m'Lese M'Conell, Dermot ower m'Morghe geare, Rich. M'Walter, and Irele O Molaghlen.—1 June, xvi.

2406 (1971.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jaspar
English. Horsey, esq.; of the commandery of Clonhall alias Clonnall, in the diocese of Casshell, with appurtenances, (held under a lease from the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland 29 Ap., 1535, to lord James Butler and Richard Dure, for 40 years). To hold for 40 years from 1575, rent £4. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

2407 (1969.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund
English. Darceye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of the lands of Ballydowde, co. Dublin, (held under No. 1107). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 21*s.* 1*d.* He shall not assign without license, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

2408 (2056.) Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of S. Katherens, gent., sheriff of the co. Waterford, Christopher Wise, of Waterford, sub-sheriff of the county, John Twe, of same, yeoman, Edmund roth Butler, of S. Katherens, gent., Rycard Toben, Edm. duf O Nade, Wm. carragh m'Thomas, Cone duff O Donill, Hugh O Donill, of the same, Wm. m'Shane m'Conor O Dwlle, Wm. m'Walter Butler, Walter fitz Richard Power, of Kildrisse, Wm. Englishe of Doniston, kerns, John Rothe of Grasdeo, labourer, John Power fitz Edmond fitz Richard, and Richard fitz Edmond, horsemen, John m'Water m'Richard Power, Wm. m'Edm. m'Robert, John m'Rob. moyle Power, of Hareston, Rob. fitz Walter Power, of same, kerns, John fitz Piers Power, of Ballelanyn, gent., John roo Power, of same, Geoffrey fitz Edm. Power, of same, kerns, David bane Power, of Kilmedane, husbandman, John Butler, of Bolyndisert, gent., and Nich. Power fitz Morish of Kilmoclieg, kern. In consideration of the good service of the sheriff.—11 June, xvi.

2409 (1950.) Authority to Thomas Sackford, general surveyor of
English. victuals, or the bearer, to take victuals, &c., for the use of the garrisons *as in No.* 1461.—14 June, xvi.

Note.—"Make three more of this tenor and this shall be your warrant.—W. Fytzwylliam."

2410 (2062.) Pardon to Daniel Lallor, of Marebroughe, yeoman; indicted for killing with a skeyne Laghlen O Hosse.—15 June, xvi.

2411 (2058.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of the Brittas, in Queen's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 June, xvi.

2412 (2059.) Pardon to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent., searcher and gauger of Corke and Kynsale.—16 June, xvi.

2413 (2060.) Pardon to Bernard or Brian m'Phelim, knt., Rorieoge M'Ulin, and Brian carraugh M'Cormock, gentlemen, and their followers.—17 June, xvi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2414 (2061.) Pardon to Sorley boye alias Somerlinus flavus M'Conell, in the province of Ulster, gent. At the instance of the earl of Essex.—17 June, xvi.

2415 (1954.) Grant to Conley M'Goghegan, chief of his name; of English. the office of seneschal of the country of Kenaleagh alias M'Goghegan's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during life. All Irish jurisdictions, usages and unlawful customs are abolished. Conley is to apprehend all traitors felons and other malefactors and commit them to the county gaol to be dealt with by law; and is to receive half the goods of every felon of his country executed by the order of law. He shall have all frays batrees and bloodsheds happening in his country with all other lawful perquisites as any other seneschal in the realm has; the sheriff of the county shall not execute writs in the country except on default of Conley, but shall send his warrant for doing so to the seneschal. Conley may assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels and punishment of malefactors.—18 June, xvi.

2416 (2046.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Ardmaghe, Alexander Plunkett fitz George, of Mote, and Nicholas Plunket fitz Alexander. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—24 June, xvi.

2417 (2078.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, gent., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, David Gall fitz Pers, of same, James Gall, of Killasbog, co. Kilkenny, Rich. Gall, of Rahinroch, Edm. Gall, of Ballyhobog, and Rich. Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, horsemen, Walter Brenagh m'Shane, of Grenagh, and Mortagh O Hogan, of same, footmen, Peter Daton fitz John, of Corlohone, kern, Edm. Arsteken, of Nasheston, footman, Tho. Arstekin fitz Patrick, of same, and Philip roe Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, kerns, Edm. Walsh, of Clonmore, horseman, Teig O Meagher m'Donill, of Carleske, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Barrehebe, kerns, all in co. Kilkenny.—26 June, xvi.

2418 (1931). Letters of protection and safe conduct for Gerald, earl English. of Desmond, and his kinsmen and followers who shall come with him to Dublin to the deputy, as also those who shall remain in his country, until the 20 July; he having promised to meet the earls of Essex and Kildare on the 1st July, and they having been ordered to repair to meet him.—27 June, xvi.

2419 (1982.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas Roche, English. of Dippes, gent; of the manor of Dippes alias Dipse, co. Wexford, lands of Dippes with a salmon weir, Ballyneslane, and Castlesue, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years, rent 66*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions *as in* 2370. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.* 30 June, xvi.

2420 (1988.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Michael English. Kettelwell, of Dublin, gent.; of the customs, petty customs, and the cocquettes and the seal thereof, in the town and port of Galwey, the fee farm rent of the town, a house in the town late in the tenure of Piers Martyn merchant, the duty called the bailiff's fish, and the rectory of the church of S. Nicholas of Galwey, (the impost on wines lately granted by statute and the fishings, &c., late demised to Roger Challoner excepted). To hold for 21 years,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

rent £48 16*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to English. No fine. —30 June, xvi.

2421 (1989). Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Redmund English. Fitzgeralde alias oge, of Ballindrinan, co. Kildare, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, two tenements and land in Kildare and land in Callaughton alias Knockencallagh, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, rent £3 10*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining an English footman. He shall not grant or let except to English and shall not charge coyne.—30 June, xvi.

2422 (1990.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of all customs on imports and exports in the port of Drougheda, with the cockets bills certificates and entries of ingate and outgate of the same, impost on wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2*s.* 1½*d.* He shall not let except to English.—1 July, xvi.

2423 (2049.) Pardon to James Dillon of Donemon, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Dillon, of same, and John O Moryn, of same, cottier. "At Mr. Justice Dillon is suit."—1 July, xvi.

2424 (2047.) Pardon to John Rothe fitz Rob., of Kilkenny, burgess, Walter Archer, sen., of same, gent., Rich. Sheethe, of same, esq., Wm. Sheeth, Nich. Garvey, Edm. Sheethe, Tho. Rothe fitz Rob., Peter Archedekin, of same, burgess, Tho. Archer fitz Patr., of same, gent., Lau. Archer, Edw. Langton, Rich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Tho., Wm. Raggyd, John Archer fitz Walter, Wm. Archer fitz John, Tho. Seix, John Seix, Wm. Seix, Walter Langton, James Roth fitz Rob., Wm. Langton, John Rothe fitz David, of same, merchant, Walter Roth fitz Rob., Patr. Archer, Martin Archer, Rich. Sawadg, George Roth, Martin Bussher, Geoffrey Brenan, merchant, Patr. Sentleger, Peter Dormer, James Grace, Helias Sheethe, Tho. Grace, gent., Peter Sheeth, of same, gent., Simon Rothe, Jasper Walshe, Tho. Marshall, Arthur Sheethe, Rich. Roth fitz Walter, Geoffrey Roth fitz John, David Pembroke, Nich. Lawles, Adam Lawles, Rich. Archer, Adam Sheth, Nich. Sheethe, Wm. Marshall, Tho. Archer fitz Walter, Peter Archer fitz Walter, Rob. Archer fitz Walter, James Gerrot, John Gerrot, Morgan Rian, Wm. Rian, of same, merchant, Nich. Raggid fitz Patr., Tho. Walshe, Nich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Patr., Peter Raggid fitz Edw., Wm. Brasill, Peter Raggad fitz Nich., Patr. Raggid his brother, Nich. Donill fitz Tho., Nich. Donill fitz John, John Hacket, Rob. Hacket, Peter Bolgier, Nich. Ley, Tho. Raghtor, Tho. Rothe fitz John, of same, burgess, Henry Sheethe, of same, gent., Wm. Archer fitz Piers, Tho. Rothe fitz Rich., Geoffrey Roth fitz Wm., Geoffrey Rothe fitz Tho., Wm. Quemerford, Rob. Morphen, Redmund Purcell, John Bryn, Walter Marshall, Tho. Langton, Wm. Harries, Rich. Archedeken, Balthasar Sheethe, John Archer fitz Wm., John Mothill, Rob. Mothill, Edw. Sheethe, Walter Rothe fitz Richard, Peter Walshe, Lau. Walshe, Rich. Pursell, Rob. Bathe, of same, merchant, David Doben, Lau. Doben, Tho. Dowley, Morgan Kelly, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, Patr. Rothe, John Dowley, Rich. Dowley, merchant, Henry Marten, Henry Doroghe, Tho. Keogho, Edm. Donill, James Cogane, of same, burgess, Nich. Keogho, Rob. Barrett, Tho. Whit, Tho. Malye, John Weyry, Tho. Casse, Maladg Clery, Rich. Flemyng, Patr.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fossard, John Brekley, Nich. Kawan, Patr. Morghan, Tho. Corrog, Rich. Coyrk, and Tho. Murphen, of same, glovers, Mahowne O Donill, David Kyryn, Wm. Reynaghan, Teig Bryn, John Yfe, alias Fitz John, Patr. Kelly, Malladg Ryddyn, Wm. Prendergast, John Prendergast, Walter Raggid, Wm. M'Edmond, and Patr. roe Kelly, of same, shoemakers, John Farryll, Donogh Kawane, James Kawane, John Fitz Morishe, Patr. Fitz Morighe, burgess, Donald Clery, Wm. Clery, sir Rich. Roth, archdeacon of the cathedral of S. Canice of Kilkenny, sir Wm. Kegho, precentor, Peter Roth fitz Rob., official of Ossory, John Marshall, merchant, Morgan Weyry, Donald Keogho, and Francis Braynoke, carpenters, Rich. Dullany, Rich. Launt, Walter Corsey, Rich. Cathwill, James Ley, Henry Corsey, Wm. Corsey, and Wm. Davy, yeomen, John Phelane, David Walshe, husbandman, Rich. Fyn, Patr. Hanraghane, Wm. Hanraghane, and Patrick Contreyne, weavers, John Loghnan, David Hanraghane, Denss Kywane, Tho. Nolane, Edm. Monsell, Morgan Coltane, Wm. Learrise, and James Nolane, cotteners, Henry Dolfyn, Morgan Craghe, Patr. Doning, Walter Power, Wm. Fitz Denes, and Patr. Brenaghe alias Walshe, tailors, Owen M'Donoghe, physician, Rob. Joyce, clerk, Walter Archer, jun., and Edm. Shortall, of same, gentlemen, Donogh Mory, John Convey, and Garrott Cogly, masons, Mortagh Cormyke, Patr. Roo, butchers, Wm. Lang, Tho. Dullany, Tho. Raggid, John Dullane, and Tho. Byary, smiths, Peter Yoynor, Denes Dwygin, Donald oge, and John Fitz Phillipp, yeomen, Donogh O Marten, and Wm. Marten, glovers, Tho. Bonoghome, alias Owre, yeoman, Rob. Power, glover, Tho. Power, Rich. Power, John Bussher, Tho. Dowley, John Morphen, Rich. Money, Clement Walshe, merchant, Edm. Brenan, shoemaker, John Harrold, Malladg Ronane, and John Ronane, yeomen, Wm. Nele, butcher, James Britt, John Nele, and Philip Cloell.—7 July, xvi.

2425 (1967.) Grant (under queen's letter 20 May, xvi., and letter of English Council 23 May,) to the provost and burgesses of Athinrie, co. Galway; of the site of the monastery of S. Dominic, or house of friars proachers of Athinrie, a water mill, 12 cottages and land in Athinrie, land in Ballydane and Glue, and the chapel of Tollabane, in Connaught. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 26*s.* 4*d.*—8 July, xvi.

2426 (1979.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the great tithe of corn and hay, and the altarages, tithe fish, and mills and other appurtenances, of the parish church of Chappell Izolde, the tithes and altarages of the chapel of S. Lawrence, land called Melaghes mead, on the west of the great meadow of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem, near the land of the lordship of Chappell Izolde, and all the lands of the priory in Cantrelstowne by Castelknocke, co. Dublin, (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Richard Savage, of Chappell Izolde, and Alis Wallington, his wife, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years.) To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing term. Rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not alien without license, except to English.—8 July, xvi.

2427 (1981.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

English. Horsey, esq.; of the castle and manor of Castelricharde, co. Meath, (leased by *fiant No.* 131, Ph. and Mary, and in reversion by *No.* 842 Eliz.) To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £14. He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 July, xvi.

2428 (2041.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycasshell, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Tittell, King's co., gent., John Kernan, of Newton by Trym, in co. Meath, clerk, Fargynanym M'Rorie, of Kilcolgan, King's co., Maurice O Shanaghane, of Ballyhost, same co., Donell O Krew, of Ballyscarva, co. Westmeath, and Brian O Dullyn Bellanementan, King's co., kerns, Dermot M'Goghegan, of Frevannaghe, co. Westmeath, horseman, Edmund m'Donnogh M'Goghegan, of Tulghaneslike, same co., horseman, Cormack O Molaghlin, of Moycashill, same co., Donald and John O Molowye, of Monaghe, King's co., kerns, sons of Rory O Molowye. "Rosse M'Goghegan and 11 of his men."—10 July, xvi.

2429 (2988.) Pardon to Francis Shane, of Tobercormoke, co. Westmeath, gent., Mary ny vyGoghegan, his wife, Mortagh O Daly, of Bowlynekilly, horseman, Tirlaghe O Molaghlyn of Newcastell, and Tirlaghe M'Goghegan of Keill, gentlemen, all in said co. Security *as in* 897. "At Mr. Strang is suit."—10 July, xvi.

2430 (1926.) Commissiou to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormounde and
English. Ossorye, high treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, *as in* 218.—11 July, xvi.

2431 (1942.) Authority to Francis Lanye, gent., surveyor appointed
English. by the earl of Essex to victual the soldiers in Ulster; to impress bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers, and also post-horses, ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and other necessaries, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—11 July, xvi.

2432 (1991.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Walter
English. Broderepp, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Smermore alias Smermoth, next Ardee, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late monastery of Novan. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. He shall not grant or let without license, except to English.—12 July, xvi.

2433 (2042.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of the county, Nich. Leysaghe, of Conall, gent., subsheriff of the county, Gerald ower Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, and Walter fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, of same, horsemen, Rich. m'Nicholas Brenagh, of same, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, footmen, Philip M'Gartane, of Grangemillon, horseman, Gerald Wale, Teig m'Donill bane, and Tho. O Banane, footmen, Tirlagh O Dempsie, Morish boy, Mortagh m'Gerod boy, Cormok O Dermot, Teig O Fennen, and Patr. O Herrell, gunners, Brian O Doyn, footman, Manus O Mullonie, gunner, Gerrot M'Piers, footman, of the same place, John M'Gerrot, of Rathtrone, horseman, Rich. m'Nicholas Breminghame, of same, footman, Oliver Fitz Piers, of Nicoliston, horseman, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Culcargan, gent., John m'Edmond, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmond, of Ardry, horsemen, Rosse m'Owney O More, of Blakewodd, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Edm. M'Shane, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyteig, Edm. Wesley m'Gerrot, of Blakhall, and Teig m'Owney, of Balliricard, gentlemen. Granted in consideration of his services when sheriff. "Pers Fitz Gerald and 29 of his men."—12 July xvi.

2434 (1966.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius alias Conor, earl of Thomond; reciting his surrender, 21 Dec. xiii., of all his manors and lands in Clonramid, Clare, Bonrattie, Moaighe, Castle of Banke, Danyngbreake and elsewhere in co. Clare alias Thomond, Dryshoke, Kilmacodrike and Newegrange, co. Dublin, and elsewhere in Ireland; grants all the possessions which he held beyond the river Shenon; an annual rent of £20 English out of the Exchequer; with a moiety of the monastery of Clere, and the whole monastery of Eleamaghanaughe alias Insula Canonicorum. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father, by knight service, without account. Provided that if he attempt anything against the crown the grant shall be void.—14 July, xvi.

2435 (1963.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius, earl of Thomond; of the lands of Drisshoke near Dublin, Kilmacodrike, and Newgrang alias the grange of Ballychalmer, co. Dublin (4 acres in Drisshoke excepted)—previously granted to his father Donatus O Braen, baron of Ibrakan (*fiant* 401 Hen. VIII.) and surrendered by Cornelius by deed of 21 Dec. xiii. To hold to him and the heirs male of his father by the service of one knight's fee in full satisfaction of all lands claimed by him in Oynagh or elsewhere this side the Shanon. The patent to be void if he attempt anything against the crown.—16 July, xvi.

2436 (1958.) Grant, under queen's letter, 20 May xvi., to Richard Lawrence, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms, upon the death or surrender of Owen Whit (*fiant* 48 Hen. VIII.). To hold for life, with a fee of £10 out of the issues of the manor of Crumlinge.— 17 July, xvi.

2437 (1927.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal
English. secretary of England, and Geram Brett, gent.; to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes and other territories mentioned in the patent of 5 Oct. xiii., to Smythe and Thomas his son late deceased, *as in* 218, the limit of chattel holders exempted being raised to £20.— 24 July, xvi.

2438 (1953.) License to Richard Tompson, clerk, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, to study at either of the universities there.—25 July, xvi.

2439 (1977.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper
English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage and land in Dunboyne co. Meath (leased to Thomas Luttrell by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, xx. Henry VIII., for 61 years); a messuage in Kylmaynham and a little grove of underwood called Gyffordes Grove, co. Dublin (leased to Augnes Purpointe, widow, by the same, xxx Henry VIII., for 51 years); and a house and orchard in the Newstreet by the city of Dublin (leased by *No.* 1138). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interests, rent 34*s*. He shall not charge coyne.—26 July, xvi.

2440 (6001.) Surrender by Nicholas White, of S. Katherins, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the monastery of friars preachers

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

of Waterford, with appurtenances; also the lands of Galbardiston alias Balligeallevarte alias Geallevartiston in the cantred of Eliogirtie co. Tipperary, containing three caballi of land, conveyed by Edmund Butler, late baron of Donboyne, to Richard Hacket, of Fetherd, gent., and Arthur Ketinge, of Whitchurch, co. Wexford, gent., to the use of White. In consideration of a grant of remission of rent.—Dated 27 July, 1574. *Marked* "Enrolled on the Patent Roll of the 18th year Eliz."

2441 (1992.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of a piece of ground in Waterford (leased by sir Tho. Fitz geralde, knt., son of the earl of Kildare, xix Hen. VIII., to James Wyse, of Waterford, merchant, for 59 years; when it was described as a void place in the city late in the tenure of Tho. Shuegolde smith, extending from the lands of James Goegh on the north to S. Peter's street on the south, and in breadth from the house of Piers Dobbyn on the west to that of James Maddan on the east). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interest, rent 13*s.* 4*d.*—28 July, xvi.

2442 (1962.) Grant to Thomas Taylor, gent.; of the place of a soldier in the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 8*d.* sterling a day. To hold during pleasure. Patrick Colleye having surrendered his grant (*fiant No.* 64 Hen. VIII.).—30 July, xvi.

2443 (5875.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George Russell, and Michael his brother; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of John Cardif, of Rowleston, co. Dublin, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £14 13*s.* 4*d.*, retaining £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for maintenance of the minor. Fine £22.—31 July, xvi.

2444 (6201.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howthe, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliam, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, esq., Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bathe, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Malahide, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, Christopher Cruse, of [ ], Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, James Goodman, of Balleloghnan, and John Walsh, of Shanganagh, gent.; to muster and array the inhabitants of the county Dublin.

Like commission for co. Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Thomas, baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsawney, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron, (*blank*) Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, esq., Patrick Hussey, knt., baron of Galtrim, Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevir, knt., Patrick Barnewall, knt., Robert Dillon, of Riverston, William Bathe, esq., Christopher Darcy, esq., Barnaby Skurlok, esq., Gerald Wesley, of Dongyn, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, Alexander Barnewall, son of Christopher, John Nettirvile, of Dowth, Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, John Plunket, of Loghcrew, the provosts of the towns of Novan, Athboy and Trym, and the sovereign of Kells.

Like commission for co. Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Pettit, knt., George Fitz gerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Taghmoy, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donamore, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, and the provost of Molingar.

Like commission for co. Lowth; to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of the Irish in Ulster, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, John Bedlow, knt., Edward More, esq., Nicholas Tath, of Ballybraghan, esq., George Plunket, of Bewlie, esq., Robert Tathe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlow, of Kilsaran, and the provost and bailiffs of the towns of Arde and Dundalke.

Like commission for co. Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Nicholas Whit, master of the Rolls, Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, of Balmadroght, John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffie, Gerald Fitz Morice, of Allon, Redmund oge Fitz Gerald, Walter Brimgham, of [Dunf]ert, and the sovereigns of the towns of Nase and Kildare.

Like commission for the co. Catherlagh; to Donald, bishop of Laghlen, Peter Carew, knt., Edmund Butler, knt., Peter Carew, junior, John Hoker, and Robert Harpoll, gent.

Like commission for the co. Kilkenny; to Thomas, earl of Ordmond and Ossorie, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Pouleston, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, Walter Archer, of the same, Gerald Blanchefeild, of Blanchfeldston, James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, Oliver Grace, of Gracescort, the sovereigns of the towns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomastown, and the provost of Inestiog.

Like commission for the co. Wexford; to John, bishop of Ferns, Thomas Masterson, esq., Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty, Nicholas Deverox, knt., Anthony Colclogh, Richard Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of the towns of Wexford and Rosse.

Like commission for the Kings co.; to [ ] esq., Thomas More, Nicholas Harbert, Richard Crofte, and Thomas Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the [Queens co.]; to [ ] Francis Cosbey, esq., William Portas [ ]

Date destroyed. Probably in July xvi.

Attached are instructions for taking the muster (*almost identical with those printed as a note to p. 75 Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny —Tracts relating to Ireland vol. ii., I. A. S.*) The commissioners shall assemble and divide into companies, appointing a company of not less than 2 or 3 for each barony. They shall direct the barony constables to come before them on a certain day with lists of the persons in their baronies between the ages of 15 and 60, and to command the people to appear at the same time with all such horse, armour, bows, arrows, guns, and other warlike apparel as they can put in readiness for the service of her majesty. Any able man not appearing shall forfeit 20*s*. On the day of muster they shall make lists of all men appearing, distinguishing archers, arquebusiers, billmen, horsemen, and kerns, also those who have a horse, jack, spear, bow, sheaf of arrows, bill, gun, sword, or

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

habergeon of mail. This list, signed by the commissioners present, and also the lists of the constables, to be returned by the 20 Aug. following. The musters for the several baronies of the county to be taken on the same day. They shall give notice that all be ready to muster before the lord deputy upon six days warning. Any person unprovided with horse or arms such as required by Statute, to be directed to procure them before the lord deputy's muster, on the pain in the statute expressed. No man required by law to find horse or armour may be allowed to muster as servant or substitute for another.

2445 (1951.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., viscount of Gormanstown, Rowland, viscount of Baltinglass, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Howthe, Patrick, baron of Lowthe, Peter, baron of Trymletstown, Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war, Nich. Bagnall, knt., marshal, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Nich. Whit, master of the rolls, Peter Carew, knt., Francis Agard and John Chaloner, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers, of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord deputy in Munster and other western parts; with power to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to cess them for defence, to command the army, punish disobedient persons, and do all other things necessary for good government; to treat with enemies and rebels, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion which shall remain in force during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword, in which case they are to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. To continue in force until the return of the deputy from the west. Not to annul any commission already issued.—28 [ ] xvi. (*Probably in July. The deputy "sets forward into Munster" on the 2 August. See Cal. State Papers, Ireland, vol. 2, p. 36.*)

2446 (6088.) Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of S. Johns of Enniscorthie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kilcorbrye, same co., of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, rent 20*s.* for S. Johns, and 23*s.* for Kilcorbrye.—[1 Aug. xvi.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p 77.*)

2447 (1993.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Henry
English. Stanley, gent.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Tryme, and Kildalky, and two-thirds of the tithes and altarages of the church of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £73 0*s.* ½*d.* He shall not assign except to English, without license. Fine 40 marks. Upon surrender by lessee.—2 Aug., xvi.

2448 (1968.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calloghe O More, gent., son and heir of Rorie O More, deceased; of the manor of Ballynaa, co. Kildare, the lands of Ballynaa, with common "gurne," Colnoghe, Thomaston, Adameston, Ballynemone, Norney, Cloneaghe, and Toneragye, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Walter Delahyde, attainted. To hold to him and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his heirs, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent £27 8*s*.—3 Aug., xvi.

2449 (1983.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and English. letter of English council, 20 March, 1572,) to Richard Manwarynge, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James, of Palmerston, co. Dublin (leased by the prior of Kylmaynam to Anthony Mores, servant of the prior, in 1535, for 40 years); the manor and castle of Old Rosse, lands in the forest of Bentree alias Fassaghbentree, and the lands of Rocheston, Kylstanley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore and Dungalf within the same forest (leased by *fiant No.* 1078 Ed. VI). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £6 6*s*. 8*d*., part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not let to any but English without license, and shall not charge coyne. —4 Aug., xvi.

2450 (1965.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Kilmurry, Corballisland, and Woodtowne, co. Meath, the ancient possessions of the crown; the whole manor of Tecroughan and Kyllarde, co. Meath, with the demesne lands and all appurtenances, the possessions of Richard Walshe attainted. To hold for ever; rent £6 for Kilmurry, &c., and 51*s*. 8*d*. for Tecroghan.—12 Aug., xvi.

2451 (1974.) Charter to the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the town of Kilkenny, under queen's letter 20 May, xvi.; confirming all liberties and customs previously granted, *as set forth in "Chartae" &c., printed by the Record Commissioners, pp.* 33, 34, *and* 80. Also in consideration of their good service, and for their greater security, the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the said town, and the burgesses and inhabitants of Irishton in the parish of S. Kanice by the said town, are united and made one body corporate to be called the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the burgh or town of Kilkenny, with powers to acquire lands, and to sue and be sued. They shall annually, on the Monday after the feast of the Nativity of S. John the Baptist, elect from among the burgesses and commonalty a sovereign who shall enter office at the Michaelmas following, taking an oath before the burgesses and commonalty in the Tholsel; on the death or removal of the sovereign within his year of office a new election shall be held within 8 days. The corporation shall have a common seal. The town of Kilkenny and the town of Irishtowne adjoining it, and all other towns and lands within the metes and liberties of Irishton and Kilkenny shall from Michaelmas next be one whole burgh or town to be called Kilkenny. All shoemakers and tanners of the town may tan all kinds of leather and make shoes, without impediment. The sovereign shall be justice of the peace, coroner, and escheator, within the liberties of the town with the same powers as the sovereign of New Rosse or Rossponte.—12 Aug., xvi.

This charter is not mentioned in the report of the Municipal Corporations Commission, 1835.

2452 (1975.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of land in the fields and parish of Cowlocke, co. Dublin (leased to Rich. and Patr. Finglas, 27 January, iii.); and land in Balrenet, co. Kildare, (leased by *No.* 1591). To hold for

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent 50*s*. He shall not let except to English.—14 Aug., xvi.

2453 (5874.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Henry Davells, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian m'Leice Brian, brother and heir of James m'Leice Brian, son and heir of Lewis Brian, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6. Fine £6.—16 Aug., xvi.

2454 (6074.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to capt. Giles Cornewall, gent.; [of lands in Hollanston and Arronan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 51*s*.—24 Aug.] xvi. *Fragment only. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 36.

2455 (1994.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund
English. Darcye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of a little chamber with a cellar and little garden on the north side of S. Tulocks alias Olave's church in Dublin (leased by *fiant No.* 6, Ph. and Mary); also two messuages with a little garden in the Castle-street of Dublin parcel of the said church, and possessions of the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol (leased by the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullocks to Patrick Colley, xxxviii. Hen. VIII., for 41 years). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing interests, at rents amounting to 38*s*. 10¼*d*. He shall not grant or let except to English.—[1 Sept.] xvi. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 11., *p.* 65.)

2456 (1925.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq., chief commissioner
English. in the province of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies and conclude terms at discretion.—15 Sept. xvi.

2457 (1929.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to have the charge
English. and ordering of all the soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Lymerick, and Kery, in the province of Mounster, and to use them against rebellious persons.—15 Sept. xvi.

2458 (1937.) Authority to Michael Kettlewell, gent., clerk of her
English. majesty's works; to impress masons, carpenters, helliers, and other artificers and labourers, and planks, laths, stones, bricks, lime, glass, iron and ironwork, timber, boards, nails, and all other necessary provisions, and carts and horses for their carriage, for her majesty's works, paying ready money at reasonable prices or agreeing with the owners.—23 Sept. xvi.

2459 (1964.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Holliwoodrath, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted, and land in Hilton, co. Meath, of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, of Ballicutland, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 60*s*. for Holliwoodrath, and 16*s*. for Hilton.—24 Sept. xvi.

2460 (1973.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Cloughraneswordes, (rent £4 5*s*. 2*d*.), a moiety of Curraugh, (10*s*. 4*d*.), a moiety of Rathe, in the parish of Killosserie, (10*s*. 8*d*.), co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, late of Balgriffen, attainted, three carucates of land in Rathnemeddagh alias Rathnemoddagh, co. Westmeath, (40*s*.), possessions of Oliver Fitzgeralde, attainted.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, rent £7 6*s.* 2*d.*, distributed as above.—24 Sept., xvi.

2461 (1952.) Commission to Walter fitz Edmund Butler, of Powleston, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—29 Sept., xvi.
English.

2462 (1948.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain-general of Ulster; to compound with the Irish of the province for taking their lands from the crown under rent in cattle or money, to appoint captains, to make truce and peace, to grant pardons, and do all things expedient for the good government of the province. Such grants and pardons to pass the great seal on authority of his letters. In consideration of his diligence in dealing with O Donell, Tirrelagh Lenagh, sir Brian m'Phelym and others. Privy Signet 13 July, 1574.—30 Sept., xvi.
English.

2463 (1997.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Piers Purcell, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, Edmund fitz Patrick Purcell, Gerott fitz William, of Beolane, Philip M'Thomas, Gerott fitz Morish, of Killacollon, John M'Clanky, of Robertiston, Morogh m'Tirlaghe M'Donill, and Donogh riegh m'Donill og M'Keghan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2464 (1998.) Pardon to Richard Condon alias Makmawe, of Carigenaurye, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter m'Eamen Condon, of Lytrim, same co., gent., Thomas fitz John M'Craghe, of Enshyquin, same co., gent., Bryan m'Donyll O Brien, of Comoraghe, Derbye O Shanacan, Callachan m'Dermodye I Callacan, of same co., and Irelaghe O Kallacan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2465 (2001.) Pardon to John Fitz Edmund, of Clenlish, co. Limerick, Thomas fitz John, Gerald fitz John, and John oge fitz John, his sons, (*blank*) M'Gybon of Mohannaghe and Thomas his son, John Fitz William, Terelagh oge M'Tereligh, of Callogh, Donogh m'Donill merigagh, (*blank*) Englent, of Englustown, Maurice M'Shan vale, Gerald Fitz Gybon, of Clonecaghe, Robert Cousine, Edmund oge Lacy, of Balliniclohy, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rery Klenrery and David Enkorigke, of Killmor, gent.—30 Sept., xvi.

2466 (2002.) Pardon to John Carewe, of Garrybowe, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Edmunde, seneschal of Imackyllye, same co., gent., Maurice fitz Edmunde, in same co., gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynan, same co., William Fitz James, of same, Gerald Fitz Edmonde, of Ballyban, same co., Thomas Fitz Edmunde, of same, Richard Fitz Edmunde, of Rathcormock, same co., Edmund Oge, of Clone, Richard Fitz Morishe, of Ballytemple, same co., Gerratt Fitz Moryshe, of same, Maurice Oge, of same, and John Fitz Gerat, of Dromaddye, same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2467 (2003.) Pardon to Walter Leo alias Lea, of Downkypp, co. Limerick, William buy Leo, of same, James Leo, of Tullyvyn, same co., Edmund Leo, of same, Donyll O Brien, of Carrigogynell, same co., Morogh O Brien, of Cloghketinge, same co., John fitz Davy Lacy, of Rathcane, John fitz John of Desmond, and James fitz John of Desmond, gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2468 (2008.) Pardon to Morogh m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Donogh m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Manes m'Manes M'Shyhye, Moriertagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, of Brownscort, Moriertagh m'Morogh m'Morierty M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shyhy, Terence m'Edmond og M'Shyhye,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

William m'Edmond oge M'Shyhye, and Morogh m'Edmond oge M'Shyhye.—30 Sept., xvi.

2469 (2022.) Pardon to David Fitz James, of Kilbrye, co. Cork, Tho. Fitz James, of same, Edm. Power, of Shanegarrye, Edm. oge Power, of the Inshye, Gerott Condon, of Fynnor, Wm. Gogan, of Bealnehellye, David oge Barrye, of Bakyn Rea, Rich. fitz Davye, of Ballygarwan, Redmund bye fytz Davye, of same, James Russell, of Carigrochan, and Maurice Russell, of Aghmartin, all in same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2470 (2024.) Pardon to John M'Ulluck, Richard Bourck, of Cahirkinlish, Ulluck Bourk, of Kilbeakan, gent., M'Bren Ogonagh, of Castletoun, Morehertagh M'Mighbren, Morogh oge m'Donill M'Brene, of Palrish, Owen m'Donill I Bren, of same, Donogh entotan m'Donill I Bren, of same, John Leo, of Dollo, and Theobald Bourck, of Carigtireli.—30 Sept., xvi.

2471 (2025.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerrat, of Shian, co. Waterford, Maurice fitz James, of Mocollop, James fitz John, of Scronekallye, and Philip M'Rerye, of Kylmanyhyn, same co., gentlemen.—30 Sep., xvi.

2472 (2028.) Pardon to Tho. Browne, of Kilkillan, co. Limerick, Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongy, John Browne, of Rathlywerth, Ulluck fitz Thomas Browne, and Ulluck fitz Davy Browne, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Balligibyn, David Fitz Thomas, of same, Edmund Fox alias Boskagh, of Gormanston, gent., James Rolley, of Rollestown, gent., and John Casey, of Glynogry, gent., all in same co.—30 Sept., xvi.

2473 (2030.) Pardon to John fitz Thomas Fitz Gerat, of Kilmockewe, co. Cork, Fardoragh M'Shyhye, of Mogylye, Morogh gankagh M'Shyhye, of Shanakyll, Meanes m'Firderogh M'Shihye, of Mogylye, Melmory M'Shyhye, of Garran-Teamis, Terelagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, Rery m'Moroghe m'Terelagh, Meanes fitz Edmond M'Shyhye, Maurice Whyte, of Croballye, Patrick Whyte, of same, Nicholas Whyte, of same, and Richard Kynfecke, of Kynfeckestowne, all in same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2474 (2033.) Pardon to Ulluck Bourck, of Carigtireli, co. Limerick, Maurice O Maddy, of Bealdrohid, Rory M'Shihy, of Ballialina, Suppel, of Kilmakow, Nich. Fitz William, of Dromard, gent., Morish fitz Edmonde Habert, Edmund Fitz Davi, Edmund Pursell, son of the White Knight (*sic*), Gerald Fitz Gibon, and Gerald Fitz Thomas.—30 Sept., xvi.

2475 (2040.) Pardon to Edmund oge, of Killyshowragh, co. Limerick, gent., Maurice fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, Teig Mac Dermody, of Tothe, Thomas fitz Philip fitz Edmond, David og Habert, of Newcastell, (*blank*) M'Thomas, of Palles, Edy Lacy, Edmund Fitz Morish, of Mogan, John Hacy alias Lacy Wale, of Downmylyn, and Moriertagh m'Edmond M'Shihye.—30 Sept., xvi.

2476 (2013.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, earl of Desmond.—1 Oct., xvi.

2477 (2026.) Pardon to James FitzGerald alias fitzMorish, gent.—1 October, xvi.

2478 (2031.) Pardon to John Fitzgerald alias Desmond, of Lysfynyn, co. Waterford, knt.—1 October, xvi.

2479 (2020.) Pardon to Gerald Trant, Henry Manfild, Thomas fitz Geratt, Peter Rise, John Walsh, Richard Trant, James

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Trante, William Trant, Edmund Fitz Geratt, and William Barry alias Comore.—4 October, xvi.

2480 (2021.) Pardon to Nicholas Devowre or Devowroe, of Kylveylkedre, Hugh M'Moriherta, of Kylhaha Prior, Nicholas M'Thomas, of Ballynyhawe, John Meyll, of Glendowyne, John Hosse, of Mynarde, (*blank*) M'Edmonde, of Tradvallye, Morogh m'Rorye m'Owyn O Holowe, (*blank*) O Haraghtane, of Garra Iraghtane, (*blank*) M'Elystryme, of Kylkobone, (*blank*) M'Brandone, of Rahlye.—4 October, xvi.

2481 (2027.) Pardon to Tirrelagh oge, of Ballygoyne, (*blank*) M'Ellegod, of Ballyvicellygod, Dermot M'Tirrelagh, of Balligowne, Ulluck M'Thomas, of Karrygnefilly, John m'Shane vic Da, of the Ellane, Maurice m'Shane oge, of same, Gerrot fitz William O Bowrowe, of Ballymore, Thomas M'Dave, of Ardnegrach, Thomas og, of Ardnegroy his son, and Nicholas Trant.—4 October, xvi.

2482 (2029.) Pardon to (*blank*), knight of Keary, (*blank*) Feleterache, of Ballysebele, (*blank*) M'Ovorowe, of Cultog, (*blank*) Antrawntaghe, of Ballytrawntye, Gerat Devowroe, of Ballymore, Philip M'Nicholas, of Eyntra, (*blank*) M'Dowyll, of Ballyvicdowyll, (*blank*). Bolleraghe, of Ballynvolerrye, Teig m'Donogh Vic Owen, of Lisdaragan, John m'Teig M'Owen, of Negurtyny, and Donald M'Morihirtie, of Garrylondry.—4 October, xvi.

2483 (2043.) Pardon to Nicholas M'Adam, of Limerick, fisherman, and Shyddy (or Skyddy) M'Nemarye, of Rosse Ro, co. Clare. Security *as in* 897.—18 October, xvi.

2484 (1930.) Commission to sir Chr. Nugent, baron of Delvin, English. Tho. m'Riccard Tute, esq., sheriff of co. Westmeath, James Nugent fitz Geralde, Tho. Nugent, of Moyrath, Tho. Le Strange, John Tirrell, of the Pase, esquires, Geo. FitzGeralde, James Nugent, of Cowlambry, James og Dillon, Wm. Tute, Edw. Nugent, gent., and M'Goghegan, chief of his sept; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath, with the usual limitation, and to execute all other articles contained in the instructions of the deputy.—19 October, xvi.

2485 (2032.) Pardon to Tirrelagh roe O Hanlon, Glasne O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Edmond, Brian roe O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Morgh, Manus O Mulrish, Glasney dow O Hanlon, Donough M'Connough, Tirrelagh oge O Hanlon, Walter Lorcan, Daniel Lorcan, Neile O Lorcan, Edmund O Lorcan, Morogh O Lorcan, John O Lorcan, Rorie O Mulrese, and John carrogh O Hanlon, gentlemen. Granted at the instance of the earl of Essex, captain of Ulster.—20 October, xvi.

2486 (2004.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, co. Kilkenny, gent., formerly sheriff of that county, Patrick St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent., sub-sheriff of the county, James Gall of Mollenebro, same county, Richard Gall, of Rahynroch, Peter Gall, of Rathcorbe, Edmund Gall, of Ballehobog, in the same co., and David Gall, of Ardfenan, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Richard Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, co. Kilkenny, Peter Brenagh fitz Edmond, of Rocheston, John og O Connow, of Grenagh, and Thomas O Connow, of same, footmen, Edmund O Moroghow, of Cowraghgurtin, husbandman, David Sterment, of Clone, groom,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mortagh O'Hogan, of Castellif, arquebusier, Walter Daton fitz John, of Mollenbro, footman, Thomas Arsdeken alias M'Cody fitz Patrick fitz Gerot, of Nasheton, same co., kern, David Arsteken alias M'Cody fitz Edmond galdy, of Rathnure, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, of Grenagh, same co., serjeant, John Bourke fitz Richard alias Gilleduf, of same, arquebusier, Edmund Arsteken alias Mac Cody of Nasheston, gent., and Philip row Brenagh, of Kilkellin, kern, in same co.—26 October, xvi.

2487 (2389.) Pardon to Donagh m'Riccard O Fowlo, of Ballybeg, Dermot fitz John O Fowlo, and Edm. fitz John O Fowlo, husbandmen, Donagh fitz John O Fowlo, kern, of the same, Philip fitz Wm. Roch, of Ballyogerty, horseboy, John Fitz Morish, of Knockmoan, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of Fahagh, kern, Roury m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, kern, and Maurice Daton fitz Patr., of Butleriston, husbandman. "Sir James Fitzgerald's men."—10 November, xvi.

2488 (2396.) Pardon to William m'Morish M'Doyne, of Ballybracke, husbandman, Tho. fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Bryen m'Kenedy O Brien, of Piltown, and Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Ardshillagh, horsemen, Tho. fitz. Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballybeg, kern, Rich. fitz Wm. O Morehie, of Ruyshynes, husbandman, John fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballynamoltynagh, John fitz Gerod fitz James, of Ballyogurtye, Maurice fitz John FitzGerald, of same, and Gerald fitz John FitzGerald, of same, kerns. "Sir James FitzGerald's men."—10 November, xvi.

2489 (1999.) Pardon to Matthew Furlonge fitz John, of Horttowe, co. Wexford, Laurence Furlonge fitz Phillippe, horseman, Edmund Furlonge fitz John, kern, James doffe Furlonge fitz Water, Nicholas Furlonge fitz James, Thomas Deveros fitz Clement, Nicholas Furlonge fitz Davye, William Deveros fitz Clemente, Philip Furlonge fitz Patrick, Teig O Towell, and David M'Moroghe.—11 November, xvi.

2490 (2016.) Pardon to Thomas roe Fitz Patrick, of Daveston, Edmund roe fitz Thomas Eglane, Moragh liagh O Bolger, Anastacia Furlong fitz John, John beg M'Donogh, of Hayishaggard, Roben Peter alias Roe, Patrick fitz Morogh O Morowe alias O Lyffer, Karulle M'Horhowe, William fitz Walter Furlong, Wm. fitz Matthew Furlong, and Wm. bane Furlong.—11 Nov., xvi.

2491 (2017.) Pardon to David Rochford fitz Matthew, in co. Wexford, James Powher, John Furestall fitz Water, Morogh Doffe, Gerott O Dallan alias Tyllan, John Lurgan, Donyll m'Donagh in willen, James howr Furlonge, Moriche O Bolger, Philip Furlonge fitz Fowke, and Peter Nevell fitz John.—11 Nov., xvi.

2492 (2005.) Pardon to Thomas Power fitz Dave, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, Richard rothe Power, of the Grange of Donbrody, Edmund Power, of S. Lionards, Rich. Power fitz Aboth, John Power fitz Aboth, and Rob. douf Fitz William, of Corle, horsemen, Edmund fitz Dave, of Donbrody, John fitz William Fitz Nicholas, of Baleveluck, Walter douf Power, of Nuge, Tho. Toben, of Donbrody, in the same co., William Power, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. fitz Thomas Power, of same, John fitz Robert Power, Edmund bane, John Fitz William, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, and James Douf, of Donbrody, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—13 Nov., xvi.

2493 (2006.) Pardon to William Bourke fitz Henri, of Ballymykilie, Farryes O Horan, Thomas M'Shane, Henry M'Shane, Teig M'Gilpatrick, John m'Brian M'Gilikelly, Hugh M'Donogh, Donogh mac Hough M'Gylikely, Oney M'Gylikely, and John m'Oney M'Gylikely.—13 Nov., xvi.

2494 (2007.) Pardon to Mac Redmond, viz. William fitz Richard, Edmund roo fitz William, John Wale, Soneck m'Thomas M'Feagh, Meiler M'Henry of Iselkleran, Ulyck oge Bourke, of Donsandere, Redmund M'Hiberd, John M'Hiberd, Theobald M'Hiberd, and John O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2495 (2009.) Pardon to Edmund Bourke fitz Ulyck, of Ballyley, Coogh O Madyn, of Clare, Mac Cough, viz. Sherowne M'Kough, Henry moyle M'Kowgh, Jonock M'Kough, Tho. M'Kough, John M'Kough, Wm. M'Kough, Feagh M'Kough, and Tho. M'Kough.—13 Nov., xvi.

2496 (2012.) Pardon to Ulyck fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John, Hibert, and Redmund, fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John reogh of Cregymulgreny, Hibert M'Shane, Redmund M'Shane, William M'Meyler, Rich. M'Meyler, and Dermot O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2497 (2014.) Pardon to Walthasar M'Colman, Morogh m'William og, Mortagh m'Oney M'Gylikely, Donogh m'Ricard reagh, Muryrtagh M'Gylilegh, Tho. M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh M'Gyllilegh, John O Brother, Murtagh O Brother, and William O Brother. —13 Nov., xvi.

2498 (2015.) Pardon to Walter Wale, of Droght, John Wale fitz Ulick, Redmund M'Kowgh fitz Walter, Tho. M'Kowgh, John O Fahy, Teig O Fahy fitz Rory, Oune roo O Fahy, Farigh M'Gilikely, John O Moran, and Redmund m'Hiber roo.—13 Nov., xvi.

2499 (2019.) Pardon to Melaghlin O Kelly m'Donill, Ullick Lynch fitz Edmond, Teig O Shaghnes, Donald M'Morogh, Feagh M'William, Shonock reaghe, William og M'Kowgh, Thomas roo m'Edmond M'Feagh, Ricard Fitz Ricard, and Peter Leynagh.—13 Nov., xvi.

2500 (2023.) Pardon to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard Bourke, knt., earl of Clenricard.—13 Nov., xvi.

2501 (1957.) Grant to Richard, earl of Clanriccard; of the seneschal-
English. ship of Clare alias Maghrereogh, in Clanriccard, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure with such lawful profits as other seneschals in the realm receive. With power to assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors.—14 Nov., xvi.

2502 (1980.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., xvi, to Jaspar
English. Horsey, esq.; of a house in S. Nicholas parish within the city of Dublin, in the tenure of Henry Kinge, Dublin, merchant, in which Philip Birde dwells, a house and garden, in Thomas street in S. Katherine's parish, in the tenure of Robert Bice, in which Maryon Crosbye, widow, dwells, possessions of Thomascourt; a garden in the parish of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Dams,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

called Power's Inns in Dublin, in the tenure and occupation of Robert Byce, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests, rent 38*s*.—16 Nov., xvi.

2503 (2010.) Pardon to William M'Gililegho, Teig M'Gylilegh, Ricard Bourk fitz William, Ricard fitz Redmond og, Redmond fitz Ricard, Walter fitz Edmond, Ulick ro fitz Meyler, Redmund M'Meyler, Hugh duf, and Melrony O Dologhintye.—16 Nov., xvi.

2504 (2011.) Pardon to O Heyne, viz. Roric O Heyne, Owen mantagh O Heyne, Tirlagh O Heyne, Edmund O Heyne, Owen O Heyne fitz Conor, Redmund riogh fitz William, William m'Ricarde, viz. M'William Roo, John M'Ulyck, of Ayle, John M'Donoghe.—16 Nov., xvi.

2505 (2139.) Pardon to Mac Awlie, Melaghlen M'Awlie, Morighe M'Awlie, Owen M'Awlie, and Donald M'Awlie, gentlemen.—16 Nov. xvi.

2506 (2145.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, late of Monkoton, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—16 Nov. xvi.

2507 (2045.) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Patrick, late of Tullighanebroge, co. Kilkenny, gent. *Not dated.* (*Of record with fiants of the sixteenth year.*)

2508 (2085.) Pardon to Dermod O Showlevan, of Downkerran, co. Kerry, Bowegh O Showlevan, of same, Cornelius M'O Gallavan, of same, Brian ballagh M'Shywny, Eryvan m'Melmory M'Shywny, Melmory m'Donagh M'Shywny, Edm. oge m'Eamon M'Shywny, Cornelius m'Eamon M'Shywny, and Teig m'Morierty OMahowny.—17 Nov., xvii.

2509 (2136.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Cragh, Maurice Toben, Wm. Toben, John m'Richard M'Cragh, Derbie m'Richard M'Cragh, Rery m'Donell roe, Connoghor O Connyll, Teige O Corbane, Conill O Corban, John O Corban, Gibbon Toben, Maurice O Kelly, Brian m'Kenedy O Brene, of Comory, and John Toben.—17 Nov., xvii.

2510 (2137.) Pardon to Charles Baye, physician, Maurice Downley, physician, Maurice Shyghan, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. Comyn, Edw. Mockley, Rich. Ronan, Wm. Mighan, Dermod fitz Phillip glassan, John Naghten, Denice Hogan, Wm. fitz Richard Barry, of Ballenleasy, Rich. fitz Peirs Roche, Philip Collyn fitz George, of Yoghull, gent., Edm. fitz William Barret, Conliegh Barret, James Barret, Beany Barret, John oge Casie, of Glynogry, David fitz John Roch, of Killahaly, Wm. duf fitz James Fitz Davy, of Roches boath, David fitz Edmond Fitz Morish, of same, Eustace Roche, of Rosgrelly, Edm. fitz Morish Habart, Ulluck fitz Morish Habart, and John fitz Morish Habart.—17 Nov., xvii.

2511 (2138.) Pardon to Gerott fitz Thomas showe, Teige fitz John M'Teige, Teige m'Cormack Iveghan, Teige m'Shane I Leyne, Tho. m'Dermody M'Cragh, Maurice m'Rory I Kenny, Maurice m'Teig I Quallan, and Connocor m'Shane I Leyne.—17 Nov., xvii.

2512 (2140.) Pardon to Edm. duf m'Shane more Power, John meale m'Walter Power, Edm. fitz Walter Power, of Fallach, Edm. fitz Richard fitz James Conaghtagh, Nich. ro fitz William

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Power, Geffray fitz Walter Power, of Clonegh, Nich. fitz Rich. Power, of Feddance, Tho. buy Goghe, John fitz Wm. Power, of Crocks, Connocor m'Owen O Fellan, of Whittiston, Edm. moyle M'Hanry, Edm. m'Rich. more Power, of Knockan, John fitz Robert fitz John more Power, of Shankill, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Tho. fitz Philip Power, of Ballynutell, and Donogh m'Donill O'Fellan.—17 Nov., xvii.

2513 (2141.) Pardon to Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Mage, of Carriginoury, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter Condon, of Liatrum, same co., Edm. fitz Walter Condon, Jourdan Condon, Wm. m Shane Condon, of the same, John fitz Rich. m'David Condon, of Marshalston, Maurice Shichaine, John Condon fitz Patr., Dorbie m'Owen I Goronoe, Wm. O Mohaire (*or* O Maghir), and Robert m'Owen I Dorane.—17 Nov., xvii.

2514 (2142.) Pardon to Donald O Royn alias Eglanney, Redmund Condon m'Walter, Mortaugh O Casie, Brian m'Kenedy m'Tirrelagh O Brene, Donald m'Melaghlen reagh of the Rians of Downe, Wm. Browne fitz John, of the Hospitall, Donald m'Fynyne, of Carties, Fynyne, his son, Thady m'Donyll, of Carties, Thady m'Moriertagh I Rywardan, Matthew m'Morachagh O Brian, Gibbon m'Richard, of the Gibbons, James fitz Richard, of same, Maurice fitz Richard, of same, and Thady O Cassy, gent.—17 Nov., xvii.

2515 (2143.) Pardon to Donogh m'Teig M'Donogh, Connocor m'Teige M'Donogh, Owen m'Teige M'Donogh, Tho. Englent, Connocor m'Teige M'Connocor alias Connocor Entlawry, Dermod buy m'Owen reagh, Donogh m'Shane nysraddy, Kowcuyngill O Daly, Donogh m'Teig I Garryvan, Dermod lieagh M'Shane, John m'Donogh I Leyne, Kyned oge m'Kynedy I Kallaghan, Donogh m'Melaghlen I Garryvan, and Dermod roe m'Teig M'Ownigh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2516 (2144). Pardon to Donogh m'Shane M'Cragh, John oge m'Shane M'Cragh, John m'Donill M'William, Gilliduf m'Donill M'William, Donogh m'Donill M'William, Teige m'Donill M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Cragh, Philip mac Teig I Kely, Maurice m'David M'Cragh, Dermod m'David I Kely, Donoll og O Mehelecan, Donogh m'William I Corban, John roe O Kelly, Tho. Tobyn, Moriertagh m'Teig I Kely, Donogh m'Eanyes M'Cragh, and Rory m'Eanyes M'Cragh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2517 (2188.) Grant, under queen's letters, 20 April, 1574, to English. Henry Davell; of the captainship of Dongarvan (which he had without patent). To hold during pleasure, with such wages and entertainment as he already had.—[17 ?] Nov., xvii.

2518 (2203.) Commission, under queen's letter, Windsor, 8 July, English. xvi., to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and Nich. White, master of the rolls; to receive a surrender of certain of his lands from Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris, King's co.—20 Nov., xvii.

2519 (2223.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris; of the site of the house of friars of Monasteroris, two old castles, twenty cottages, and the lands of Monasteroris alias Harbartiston, half Ballymacquillyn, Ballinrichard, Ballilae, Leytrym, and Ballicolgan, King's co. To hold to said Nicholas, and Katherine, his wife, for their lives,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

remainder to Francis, son of Nicholas, in tail male, remainder to Jasper, another son in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, remainders successively to Richard, William, Edward, and Henry, sons of the said Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the said Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £5 12*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. With conditions *as in* 1322.—22 Nov., xvii.

2520 (2195.) Grant to Donill Omaghre, of Tullye, co. Longford, English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of that part of the county formerly called O Ferroll Bane's country. To hold for life, with the usual customs, according to the purport of an indenture between sir Henry Sidney, lord deputy, and Faghne O Ferroll sometime O Ferroll Bane.—24 Nov., xvii.

2521 (2206.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains; English. for the repression of idle persons and malefactors in the English Pale, to serve there with his company of 200 footmen, whereof as many as may to be arquebusiers on horseback; with power to execute martial law (without the usual limitation), and to commit to gaol and seize the goods of the maintainers and abettors of such malefactors. He may take food reasonably in all places where they travel, paying ready money, at the rate of 2*d.* for each man, and 1*d.* for each boy per meal, and a white groat for six sheaves of oats. To remain in force till the last of January following. (*See No.* 2544.)—25 Nov., xvii.

2522 (2238.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nicholas Harbart, of Manesterorishe, King's co.; of the site of the priory of Doromoye alias Dorowe, co. Westmeath, lands in Durreu, Baleno, Taghtullie, and Killencrutre, and the customs of the tenants, the rectory of Dorowe, extending to Dorowe, Taghtullie, Palisboye, Balleno, Killencrutre, Balleogan, and Gormaghe, the rectory of Kilbrid in said county, extending to Kilbrid, Ballycoyn, Balladroght, Strahikerin, Tullaghmore, Necale, Balleduff, Killenroo, Ballykilmere, and Aharn. To hold for life, with successive remainders in tail male to Edward, William, Richard, Francis, and Jasper, sons of the said Nicholas, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, his wife, remainder to Henry, son and heir of Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £10 (part in corn, viz., twenty pecks annually, for which he is to retain 15*d.* a peck). Maintaining one English horseman and two footmen. Grantee is to build on the site of the monastery two stone fortresses or holds within four years. *Two membranes.*—26 Nov., xvii.

2523 (2146.) Pardon to Edm. MacMahond, of Sroghanesillaghe, co. Dublin, galloglas; for the robbery of seven pigs, worth 3*s.* each, from Barnaby O Morghe, of Tollaghefarreis, co. Dublin, husbandman.—26 Nov., xvii.

2524 (2160.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of Clonegawny, King's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—27 Nov., xvii.

2525 (2275.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the lands and tithes of the Newtown by Kylmaynham, co. Dublin. To hold for forty years, from the termination of No. 1438, rent £6 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign or

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—27 Nov. xvii.

2526 (2274.) Lease (*authority—see* 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, of English. Leixlipp, gent.; of the rectories of Sankill, co. Kilkenny, and Ballykylley, co. Waterford, possessions of the late priory of Ennestiok. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of a lease from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward Seyntlowe, gent., for twenty-one years, rent £6. He shall not let except to English without license, nor charge coyne.—28 Nov. xvii.

2527 (2135.) Pardon to Rich. Deveroux, of Adamestowne, co. Wexford, yeoman, Wm. Maryman alias Wm. Holer, of Knocketogher, county Kilkenny, husbandman, Oliver Brannagh, of Brianestowne, county Wexford, James Brannagh fitz Walter, of same, horseboys, Nich. Hoare, of Polhoare, same co., kern, John Derbe, of Rahangan, co. Wexford, tailor, and Thomas Baron, of Ballycaghesowst, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security *as in* 897.—29 Nov., xvii.

2528 (2205.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir R. Dillon, English. chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Ger. Petit, knt., Tho. le Strang, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, and Walter Hopp, of Mollingar; to rate and set out the portion of co. Westmeath called Magherecoirk alias Dillon's country, the parishes of the Noughwall, Ardnecrane, Alone, and Braownewryne, which are made the baronies of Kilkenny West, into plough lands, according to the statute 11 Eliz., c. 1, for the levying of subsidy under that statute, as such are set out in the shires of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Louth (*see No.* 2546).—29 Nov., xvii.

2529 (2204.) Commission to sir Oliver Plunket, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—30 Nov., xvii.

2530 (2202.) Commission to Henry Davels, esq., sheriff of the English. county Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2531 (2215.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Carlow; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2532 (2276.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Rowland English. Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; of the site of the house of friars, called the New Abbaie, co. Kildare, with its appurtenances; lands in Frayneston, co. Dublin, and the grange of Kilmagobbock, and tithes in the grange of Kilmagobbock. To hold for twenty-one years, rent £6 18*s.* 8*d.* He shall not assign without license, let except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £6 18*s.* 8*d.*—2 Dec., xvii.

2533 (2212.) Appointment of Matthow Lamporte, of Dublin, English. yeoman; to the office of overseeing and trying of all hides and leather tanned in the counties Kilkenny, Carlow, and Westmeath, under the statute 11 Eliz., c. 2. To hold during pleasure. He is to seize all leather insufficiently wrought, or tanned in any unlicensed tanhouse, receiving half the forfeitures. He is to seal with the broad arrow such as he shall allow, receiving ½*d.* for each hide sealed.—4 Dec., xvii.

2534 (2098.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Meryon, co. Dublin, knt., James Goodman, of Loghnanston, same co., gent., Rich.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, of Carrycke mayne, same co., gent., John Walshe, of Shangane, Owen Walshe, of Ballybrynane, Rob. Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edm. Walshe, gent., John m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Dowlen m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Gerald duf m'Donogh more, John Brune, of Dondrom, Nich. more M'Mahone, and Meyler M'Edmond, (and Walter M'Enally *struck out*).—7 Dec., xvii.

2535 (2099.) Pardon to Appolienarus Talbot, of Bree, co. Dublin, gent. *Endorsed*, Polliner Talbott.—8 Dec., xvii.

2536 (2214.) Commission to Piers Fitzgarret, gent., sheriff of Kil-
English. dare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—10 Dec., xvii.

2537 (2079.) Pardon to Louis Lawrence, gent. At the instance of the earl of Essex.—13 Dec., xvii.

2538 (2131.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Mahony, of Mahullagh, horseman, Donogh O Ryordan, of Kylsynsiam, Wm. O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Donill I Riordan, of Insylehe, Cormock O Riordan, of Banduff, Dermot m'Donill O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh I Kallghan, of Insynygeragh, and Cunoghor O Moreghott, of Muckrampye, kerns, Rich. Slabagh, of Bladny, yeoman, Thomas m'Conhor Iyassony, of Muckrampy, and Donogh m'Donill M'Cartie, of same, kerns, and Donald m'Owen M'Swynye, of Muckrampye, gent.—13 Dec., xvii.

2539 (2228.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, Earl of Ormond and Oseory; of the manor of Dippes, co. Wexford, the lands of Dippes, a salmon weir there, the lands of Ballyneslane, Castlesue, Killecorrell, Downnarff, Killeighlye, Knockestone, Forstalcston, Towlaugh, Townerle, Downawne, and Ruddernaugh, situated in the forest of Fassaughventrie, co. Wexford, and all lands and hereditaments parcel of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, rent £8 13*s.* 4*d.*—16 Dec., xvii.

2540 (2077.) Pardon to Rich. Wood, of Ballibolee, co. Carlow, gent., late sheriff of the county, William Wood, his son, late sub-sheriff, and Nich. Cusshen, of Kelleston, same co., yeoman, serjeant to the said late sheriff. In consideration of service when sheriff.—20 Dec., xvii.

2541 (2147.) Pardon to James Keatinge, of Balebege, co. Kildare, gent., son of Wm. Keatinge, of same, for having maintained Meiler, son of Tho. Keatinge, knowing him to have stolen a cow, and for receiving the cow; to Maurice Keatinge, son of William Keatinge, of Ballebeg, for having with Tho. St. Leger and others stolen 11 cows at Donganston, co. Carlow; to Oliver Keatinge, of Collen, same co., gent., son of Edmund Keating, gent., for the homicide of Brian row M'Glyn, late of Rathmore, by the river Slane, co. Carlow; also to said James, Maurice, and Oliver, and Peter Keatinge, late of Cowlerake, co. Kildare, gent., son of Edm. Keatinge, of the same, for confederacies and levying of coyne and other exactions.—[20?] Dec., xvii.

1574–5.

2542 (2263.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper
English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the termination of *No.* 2321, rent 40*s.*—12 Jan., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574–5. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2543 (5852.) Commission to sir John Garwey, dean of Christ
English. Church, Dublin, Mr. Ball, official there, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Richard Beling, of Dublin, gent., and Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of sir John Archdeacon, dean of Casshell, against Miler, archbishop of Casshell, Edmund Stackbold, archdeacon there, and sir John Kelly, clerk, concerning the title to the treasurership of Casshell.—At Dublin, 15 Jan., 1574.

2544 (2220.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains;
English. *as in* 2521. To continue during pleasure.—1 Feb., xvii.

2545 (2134.) Pardon to James Wyse, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, (Rich. Poer fitz William, of Picardeston, Edm. Poer fitz John, of same, *struck out*), John O Kegan, of same, Donald gearre O Pheolan, John Prout, Patr. Lumbard fitz Richard, and James Faggan, of Waterford, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, Wm. Wyse fitz John, John or Jencke Wyse fitz John, Rob. Wyse, Wm. gearre O Pheolan, (Maurice fitz Richard Poer, of Leperstone, Maurice fitz Robert fitz William Poer, *struck out*), Edmund Gwerre, (John fitz Edmund Poer, *struck out*), Cornelius O Heney, of Crokane. Security *as in* 897; James Wyse excepted.—11 Feb., xvii.

2546 (2216.) Commission to H., bishop of Meath, sir Edw. Fyttin,
English. vice-treasurer, L. Dyllon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Gerald Petit, knt., Tho. le Strange, Michael Cusacke, of Rathalron, and George Cusacke, gent.; for the same purposes as 2528.—15 Feb., xvii.

2547 (2231.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Courteneboolye, co. Kilkenny, possessions of Adam Toben attainted, (leased by *No.* 1054.) To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 51*s.* 4*d.*—18 Feb., xvii.

2548 (2281.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, 1574, to Jasper
English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn and hay, altarages, and other profits of the parish churches of Tallaughanbrooke, Lesloynyne alias Tamplefeighane, and Ballykyve, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of a lease by the abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, in 1537, to Nich. Stevens, chaplain, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, gent., Marion Courcey, his wife, and Nicholl Kranesbrughe, of Kilkenny, widower. Rent £5 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let without license except to English.—18 Feb., xvii.

2549 (2114.) Pardon to Tho. Lambene, of Marebrogh, gent., late sheriff (for several years) of Queen's co., Peter Ovendon, John Griffene, Tho. Daves, Derbe Lynche, Rob. Condon, Donnogh O Farroll, Charles Blackston, and Peter Leano. In consideration of good service while sheriff.—20 Feb., xvii.

2550 (6125.) Pardon to Patrick Gernon, of Killencowle, co. Louth, gent., and John Lymerick, rector of Derver, and Richard Nettirvill, late of Douth, gent., enfeoffed by James Gernon, late of Killencowle, knt., to the use of the said Patrick; of alienations and intrusions in the manor of Killencowle. Fine £6.—20 Feb., xvii.

2551 (2187.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of the Grange, esq.; of the office of serjeant-at-laws. To hold during pleasure, with

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the usual fees, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2552 (2189.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, esq.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as Edw. Fitz Simon had, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2553 (2217.) Commission to John Walshe, gent., sheriff of the English. county Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—22 Feb., xvii.

2554 (2218.) Commission to William Tute, gent., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —22 Feb., xvii.

2555 (2219.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., sheriff of English. the Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—24 Feb., xvii.

2556 (2193.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—24 Feb., xvii.

2557 (5873.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Jaques Wyndfeild, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Luke, son and heir of Nicholas Tirrell, late of Dublin, and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £6 6*s.* 8*d.*, to be increased by 53*s.* on the death of Margaret Fitz Symon widow of Walter father of Nicholas, retaining £4 for maintenance of minor. Fine £10 6*s.* 6*d.*—24 Feb., xvii.

2558 (2207.) Commission to James Dowdall, second justice of the English. Chief Place; to have the charge of all soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, in the province of Mounster. To be used only against such as cannot be reformed by the ordinary course of justice.—25 Feb., xvii.

2559 (2227.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Rathulke in the parish of Swerds, co. Dublin, of the lands of Christopher Eustace, attainted (rent 32*s.* 8*d.*); certain acres of land by Babisbridge, co. Meath, a weir there, and certain acres of land in Harristone Barret, co. Meath, parcels of the escheated lands (5*s.*); a house in the High street of Dublin, by the high aqueduct there, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John without the New gate (16*d.*) To hold for ever, at rents amounting to 39*s.*, as above.—25 Feb., xvii.

2560 (2222.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manor of Oldrosse, co. Wexford, lands in the forest of Bentry alias Fasaghbentry, and Rocheston, of the lands of the late duke of Norfolk and lord Barkley, Kilstanley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore, and 13*s.* 4*d.* free rent in Dungalf or Dondolf in Fasabentry, of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Kildare. To hold for ever, in free socage, rent 33*s.* 4*d.* —26 Feb., xvii.

2561 (2233.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 1½ carucate in Raduffe, Waltertowne, and Rathewogan alias Rantrowan, co. Westmeath, in the country of Fertullagh, of the possessions of the late priory of Molingarr. To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 13*s.* 4*d.*—1 March, xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1574–5. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2562 (2256.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 60 acres of land joining Ballyrowan in the marches of the co. Dublin, the tithes of Balgethe alias Harroldes graunge in the said marches, the tithes of Bloycke, co. Dublin, certain pasture and furze within the franchises of the city of Dublin called the Staine, a little garden before the castle gate, a little board house in S. Tullock's parish where John Parker, tailor, lives, and a garden in S. Andrew's parish late in the tenure of Patrick Collye, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI; rent £5 15*s.* 8*d.*—[1 March, xvii.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 37.)

2563 (2258.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands in Tobergragan and Gareston, co. Dublin, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent 21*s.* He shall not charge coyne.—1 [March] xvii. (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 37.)

2564 (6220.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., 1574, to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of land in S. James's parish in the franchises of Dublin without S. James's gate, and a piece of ground called a grange, without Cockersbarres in the same parish, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of *fiant No.* 1083, Ed. VI.; rent 22*s.* 4*d.*—[1 March, xvii.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 36.)

2565 (2194.) Grant to Hugh Magnyes, chief of his nation; of the office of captain of the whole country of Eveaghe. To hold for life, with all rightful profits. By nomination of the earl of Essex.—21 March, xvii.

2566 (2264.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the tithe corn of Fennaughes in the parish [of Cloncurry, co. Kildare], and 46 acres in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe land of the parish of Oughterarde (leased by *No.* 1660), and the tithe corn of the parish of Nāas, co. Kildare (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, in 1538, to Gerald Aylmer for 41 years, from the death of Margaret Fleminge, who died in 1554.) To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the recited interests; rent [£24 3*s.* 2*d.*] He shall not assign or let without license, except to English. *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 38.—21 March, xvii.

1575.

2567 (2278.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to Edward English. Darcye; of the lands of Ballinescallan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter Dallahid, attainted. To hold for 30 years, from the termination of any existing interest; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* He shall not assign except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 Ap., xvii.

2568 (2102.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Richard Eustace, Ferdorogh Hickey, and Oliver fitz Pers FitzGerald, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2569 (2108.) Pardon to James Hyky and Maurice fitz Walter, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2570 (2109.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Thomas boy Fitzgerald, and Conor Hekey, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2571 (2113.) Pardon to Rich. Barre, and Edm. Sex, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2572 (2115.) Pardon to Rory roo O'Flaerty, Walter M'Tibbot, of the Krieghe, and Donald crone O'Flaerty, gentlemen, and Jonick Frenche, of Galvoy, merchant. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 8 fat cows, to be paid at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer, when they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2573 (2126.) Pardon to Morghow ne doo O'Flaerty, gent., captain of his nation, Teig, Edmund, Rory soigh, and Hugh duff, O'Flaerty, his sons, Donald m'Rory I Larty, and Moyller Bourk fitz Walter fadda, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 12 fat cows at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer when they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2574 (2106) Pardon to Walter Ewstace, of Ballymore, David Donell, James Dowdinge, John Ewstace, and John Purcell, of the same, freeholders, Patr. Dempsie, Rich. Dowding, John Lennan, Patr. Collen, and Tho. Dempsie, husbandmen, Tho. Ewstace, of Barrettiston, in the parish of Tipperkeavyn, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwertiston, gent., Wm. Ewstace, of Dowdingiston, gent., Tho. Samford, of Tipperkeavyn, freeholder, John Donell, of the Burgage, and Patr. M'Phillipp, of Barrettiston, husbandmen, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwartiston, cottier, and Laurence Asshe, of Little Fornoght.—10 Ap., xvii.

2575 (2210.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the English. great seal, Wm. archb. of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rowland, bishop of Clonefert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, sir J. Plunket, chief justice, sir R. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Robert Dillon, chancellor of the Exchequer, Tho. le Strange, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to make enquiry into the statements of a petition by Gregory Botken on behalf of the town of Athynry, co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on the town by the earl of Clanriccard, and that his sons Ullick and John and their followers had seized the goods, and otherwise injured the townsmen. The commissioners shall cause justice to be done. Under letter of the English Privy Council, 23 May, 1574.—1 May, xvii.

2576 (2101). Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carrignymucke, gent., Teig m'Oven M'Cartie, of Carigypowky, and Edm. og fitz Edmond, of Britvileston, gentlemen, Tho. fitz Edmond, of same, Wm. fitz Edmond m'Shane og O'Moroghowe, of Blarny, and Feylem m'Owen M'Cartie, of Culconirtie, horsemen, Donald m'Fynyne M'Cartie, of Dirrigarife, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Keallaghane, of Kilpeader, and Fynyne m'Donill M'Cartie, of Dyrrygarriffe, horsemen, Wm. m'Donogh m'Shaine Y Morghowe, of Blarnye, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlin Y Keallaghane, of same, and Teig m'Donill M'Cartie alias Teig ny Cargye, of same, kerns, and Conoghor fitz David O'Leighye, of Kyllyneoghone, husbandman.—3 May, xvii.

2577 (2133.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig m'Dermedy I Keallaghane, of the Kreg, co. Cork, kern, Edm. M'Gullyduf, of Kilbarry, same co., galloglas, John buy m'Donogh M'Phelym, of the

K

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Forges, and Teig m'Dermedy I Mahowny, of Castlemore, kerns, Richard O'Shanaghan, of Corke, and John O'Shanaghan, of same, butchers, John m'Dermod I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John O'Leyne, of same, Donald boy O'Mullayne, of the Brittas, Wm. m'Teig I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John m'Teig I Crynien, of same, and Donald m'Thomas O'Flyn, of Garrymacvohny, kerns, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—3 May, xvii.

2578 (2226.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the mill and lands of Glannewydan alias Mounkesland alias Farranemanaghe, co. Waterford, of the possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Inesleownagh, and in the tenure of Edmund Poer fitz William. To hold for ever, in free and common socage; rent, 53*s.* 4*d.*—9 May, xvii.

2579 (2268). Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn, hay, and turf, of the long tithe of the parish of Rathtowth, extending to Fidorghkerde, Henoteston, Cabbagh, Fidorgh, Richforde, the Graunge with 30 acres in Balmalaghlen, Begeston, Mollenan, Burfordes lands, Pecobeston, both the Glascanes, Raieston, Golding's land, and Rathecoules land, our Ladie land by Rywen crosse, land in Much Ballibyn in the holding of Ann Begge, co. Meath (leased by Henry, abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, xx. Hen. VIII., to Arlonton Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years); a piece of ground in S. Audwyns alias S. Owens parish, in Dublin (leased by the said abbot to James Orpe); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (leased in *No.* 2321); a garden in S. Fraunces-street, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possession of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, late in the tenure of Nicholas Humffrey (leased to Richard Nettervile, gent.) To hold for 40 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent, £10 16*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license to any but English, nor charge coyne.—10 May, xvii.

2580 (2087.) Pardon to Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war and vice-treasurer.—12 May, xvii.

2581 (2111.) Pardon to Andrew Galwy, of Corke, alderman, John Goole, Walter Galwy, and Edm. Morrogh, of the same, merchants.—13 May, xvii.

2582 (2208.) License to sir Edw. Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, English. charged with conducting Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Gerald Fitz Gerrald, his son, to the queen; to pass into England and remain there for three months, with 24 men and such money and horses as he shall think fit. He may also impress ships, mariners, carriages, horses, and other necessaries for his journey.—14 May, xvii.

2583 (2127.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper of the great seal.—14 May, xvii.

2584 (2125.) Pardon to James Roch alias ny geyllaghe, of Old Castelton, co. Cork, Redmund Roch, of Castelton, same co., and Gerot Nagell, of Monenemny, gentlemen, Donogh dwillagh O'Henesy, of the Faryhye, Edm. O'Groch, of Skrubly, Tho. m'David O'Henesy, of Farehy, and Maurice ny carriggy Nagle, of Carigan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duf, yeomen, John m'David O'Henesy, of Farihy, Gybbon rwo Nagle, of Monenemny, Tho. Brenagh, of Old Castellton, David O'Henesy alias yrwan, of same, John m'Morish O'Haghierin, of Old Castelton, Peter Monseall, of Croighe, Redmund bwy Roche, of same, Dermid O'Leyn, of same, Edm. fitz David Roch, of Carrigowne, James fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Engentagh O'Henesy, of Old Castelton, Tirrellagh merigagh M'Swyny, of Kregg, Rich. Wale, of Waliston, John Roche fitz Richard, of Corke, Rich. Nangle alias ny Counte, of Monenemny, Tho. m'Richard O'Henesy, of Currihowe, Donogh O'Kyefe, of the Kregg, John O'Mohilaghane, of Old Castle aforesaid, John Brenagh, of same, Maurice fitz James Roch, of Ballyhenden, Philip Maguer alias ywohir, of Curryhowe, James Nogle alias ykhollen, of Carriggycumne, John O'Henesy alias ytleya, of Castelton, John dorrogh M'Gwllyghirry, Edm. M'Gullyghirry, Wm. riough Roch, of Castelton, John begg Roch, of Curraghmackhanry, Tho. M'Owen, of Ballycloghy, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Edm. yvillaine Roch, of Kylowragh, David fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Tybbott m'Philip Roch, of same, Shane lyeh Roch, of Ballyndenanig, and Peter fitz William Roch, of Old Castelton, same co., yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—14 May, xvii.

2585 (2081.) Pardon to Edmund Brenagh alias Walsh, of Castelhowell, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security *as in* 897.—15 May, xvii.

2586 (6232.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Robert Harpoll, of English Catherlagh, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being appointed by the deputy to defend the county Carlow. He, with Robert Pypho, of Hollywod, co. Dublin, gent., and Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent., having been bound in 300 marks to appear. —15 May, xvii.

2587 (2110.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Cregg, co. Cork, gent., John Roche, of Crogh, same co., gent., Edm. Nangle, of Monanymy, kern, Maurice fitz Gerrot Roche, of Ballgingerragh, gent., Edm. Wale, of Waleston, kern, David fitz John Roche, of Rathe, and John fitz David O Henose, of Dunmaghen, gentlemen, John Bowsher, of same, kern, James Fitz Morice, of Balleclogh, gent., Gerrot m'David Condon, of Armoy, David M'Gerrot, of Ballehully, John doraghy O Mowrnighan, of Creg, Teig roe O Connoghor, of Dirriwillane, Owen O Flun, of Drommyne, and Philip fitz Redmond Roche, of Cariglemlery, kerns, James Fitz Morice alias Nygurrane, gent., Teige og m'Teige M'Dermot, of Gortingrose, Conoghor Iquiltane, of Balluhyne, Tho. Kirky, of Rathe, David m'Shane bane Roche, of same, and Gerrot fitz Edmond Londry, of same, kerns, Brian doraghy M'Swyne, galloglas, Mac Cragh O Mullany, of Cregg, Awly m'Mahis O Conlagh, Donald buoy O Mullawny, of Cregg, Donogh fitz William O Slatter, and Dermot Iquiltane, of Ballewhyne, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xvii.

2588 (2129.) Pardon to Edm. Grace m'Arlond, of Laneghtie, kern, Rob. Doben m'Henry, of same, groom, Wm. M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Clonmore, and Hugh m'Donill O Nele, of same, kerns, (Brian m'Donele O Nele, of same, kern, *struck out*), Oliver Swetman fitz Nicholas, of Kilm'Kane, and Terence carragh m'Gerot M'Enoure, of Rathnure, kerns, Edm. m'Hullig lieghe Burke, of Inneslawnaght, and David m'Shano O Lonneregane, of Mounkesgrang, husbandmen, Redmund more Anglishe, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aleyvollane, kern, Wm. Toben alias Roth, horseboy, Katherine Maddane, and Anastacia Poer, spinsters, and John Butler fitz Richard, of Ballegurvn, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—18 May, xvii.

2589 (2271.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Meylor English. Hussey, of Mylhussye, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Killantock, King's co., the dower due to Elin widow of Leonard (*See No.* 610) excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 23*s.* He shall not assign without license except to English, nor charge coyne. Other conditions similar to *No.* 474, (*omitting some clauses unsuited to a lease for a short term*). Fine 23*s.*—18 May, xvii.

2590 (2247.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the castle and lands in Longewood alias Mordervye, co. Meath, and 12*s.* 3*d.* rent for the customs of the lands, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist [of the Newtown near Trym] (rent, 52*s.* 4*d.*), half a close, called the cowpark [in the parish of Cowloke, co.] Dublin (6*s.* 8*d.*), two acres of meadow near it (4*s.*), and twenty acres arable near Cowlockewood, co. Dublin (5*s.*), possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen. To hold for ever in free socage. Rent £3 8*s.*, as above.—[20 May, xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 81.

2591 (2232). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Ballacor, co. Westmeath, of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, 33*s.* 4*d.*—22 May, xvii.

2592 (2234). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Kilbarrie (rent, 13*s.* 4*d.*), Ballynelesaghe (6*s.* 8*d.*), Carrigenarde (6*s.* 8*d.*), Ballyhowe (6*s.* 8*s.*), and Ballinemone (13*s.* 4*d.*), and the customs of them: one plough day, one hook day, a hen, a sheep, and a pig (2*s.* 11*d.*), and the lands of Loghdovan alias Loghdowhin (13*s.* 4*d.*), co. Waterford, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, which were held under lease by George Wyse, deceased, and all other temporal hereditaments of the preceptory of Kilbarrie. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, £3 2*s.* 11*d.*, as above.—24 May, xvii.

2593 (2089.) Pardon to Rich. Wale, of Prompelston, co. Kildare, Edm. Grace fitz Walter, of Grange edristy, co. Kilkenny, Rob. Grace, and John Grace, of same, gentlemen, (and Tho. Relye, of Donada, *struck out*).—31 May, xvii.

2594 (2122.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Alexander, of Ballebuy, gent., Callogh m'Tirrelagh, gent., James m'Brian M'Alexander, Theobald Bourke m'Shean nabuale, Molerus Bourke fitz Edmond, Manas m'Donell rua M'Manas, Henry m'Donell rua M'Manas, Tege duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Diermot duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Ruary m'Terrelagh M'Manas, Geralt m'Nicholas m'William Anase, Owen bane M'Moriertagh, Owen m'Henry M'Gillachoyme, Shean O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Mourcha O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Edmund O'Berne m'Geralt, Conchour O'Fianaghta, Molaghlen buye O'Ralye, Molaghlen rua M'Amaster, Walter Bourke fitz Walter, Moyler Bourke m'Shean, Geralt O'Ferrall, Hugh O'Braonam, Walter rua M'Philbyn, Donell m'Morcha M'Gillapatrick, Robert Ruas, James Lales, Maye Lenaghe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Gerrot glays, Shean O'Ferrall, and Shean m'Mourcha M'Gilpatrick.—1 June, xvii.

2595 (2073.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Callow, of Tenekill, Queen's co., gent., Alex. M'Callow, Walter M'Callow, Donogh M'Callow, and Mulmurre M'Ovestnen, of the same, gentlemen, Gorro M'Donell, Wm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Edm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Wm. Frayne, yeoman, of same place, Wm. O'Foylane, Conoghor O'Foylane, Teige oge O'Foylan, Teig og m'Teig m'Conoghor og, Walter Toben, Fally M'Gerald, Owen M'Tirlagh, Alexander Piper, Tho. Neile, John M'Cormok, Donald m'Teig O'Feroll, Brian m'Teig O'Feroll, John O'Fowrane, Hugh O'Bekan, Teig m'Cormock O'Don, and Gerrot Faye.—2 June, xvii.

2596 (6323.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2 June, xvii.

2597 (2075.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Owen, of Tymock, Queen's co., gent., Melaghlen roe O'Leyne, Shere M'Costikyn, Hugh O'Glassyn, Tho. Kelly, Moriertagh M'Brian, Kahir M'Melaghlen, Rory M'Neile, Shere M'Mulmore, Kahier m'Arte M'Rory, and Gerot m'Hubart M'Folbege.—2 June, xvii.

2598 (2230.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the moiety of two messuages and lands in Stacoll and Borgholen, co. Dublin. To hold for ever. Rent, 58*s.* 5*d.* for Stacoll, and 16*s.* 8*d.* for Borgholen.—8 June, xvii.

2599 (2266.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry
English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the lands of the Lorgeyn, Killewrycke, and Killenshonken, within the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Farbyll, in O'Mulloyes country, co. Westmeath. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of No. 314. Rent, £5. He shall not let without license to any but English, and shall not charge coyne.—8 June, xvii.

2600 (2149.) Pardon to Cormok O'Connor, Cahill, Kedagh, Brian, and Tirrelagh, O'Conor, Morogh og O'Heverin, Art m'Edm. O'Conor, Gerot m'Edm. O Conor, John m'William M'Walter, Hobert m'William M'Walter, Cowne m'Leysagh O'Conor, Teig M'Everyn, Wm. owr O'Money, Rosse M'Owen, John O'Monyn, Serone Brinagh, Gerot M'Agnode, Calogh m'Oney O'Conor, Art roe O'Conor, Patr. Everyn, Donogh og O'Conor, Cahill m'Mortagh O'Conor, Morogh m'Gerot O'Conor, Gerot O'Reyle, Conoghor O'Mone, Donyll og O'Conor, Edm. bane, James Maguodo, James O'Henyse, Henry Smyth, John Bourk, Art m'Cahir O'Conor, Alexander O'Conor, Patr. Makey, John M'Kegau, Feigh m'Hwe M'Morish, Brian M'Kahir, Donyll O'Rono, John m'Edm. O'Conor, Rory m'Rory O'Conor, Conill m'Cahir O'Conor, Walter Albanagh, Edm. duff O'Duran, Oney M'Felym, Brian m'Art O'Conor, Oney duf O'Conor, Wm. buy O'Molalla, Oney O'Killyn, Edw. Tath, Cahir M'Gerald, Cahir O'Lonogan, Donogh M'Moelemorre, Kedagh M'Oney, Tirlagh M'Kearole, Donell O'Clere, Donill O'Kelly, Dermod O'Bechane, Conoghor O'Bechane, Oney m'Dermod O'Conor, Edm. duf O'Henyse, and Mortagh M'Coyne.—11 June, xvii.

2601 (2186.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount Thurles,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

lord of the liberties and royalties of the co. Tipperary, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—20 June, xvii.

2602 (2180.) Pardon to Edward Butler, of Cloghinche, co. Tipperary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2603 (2181.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Kilfrekell, co. Tipperary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2604 (2182.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghgrenane, co. Carlow, knt.—20 June, xvii.

2605 (2209.) Commission to John Challoner, secretary of Ireland, English. Jaques Weingfield, master of the ordnance, L. Alford, surveyor-general, John Symcotts and John Betts, gentlemen; to enquire what lands and houses of right belong to the castle of Dublin in any shire or town in Ireland, William Beckwith having informed that certain parcels of land and buildings formerly parcel of the castle had of late been wrongfully concealed.—20 June, xvii.

2606 (2236.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 Ap., xvi., to Callough O'More; of the preceptory of Killmaneham wodd, co. Meath, with its appurtenances, viz.: 5 polls of land in Killmaneham wodd, 6 messuages and 3 polls in Donagh, 3 polls in Tancre alias Oldcener, 2 polls in Cowhill, co. Meath, and the rectory of Killmaneham wodd, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £11 8*s*. In consideration of the good service of Rory O'More to Edward VI., and of Callough O'More, his son and heir.—20 June, xvii.

2607 (5872.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of John Talbot, late of Robsrteston, co. Meath, gent. Fine, £15 9*s*. 4*d*.—20 June, xvii.

2608 (2259). Lease, under queen's letter, 12 January, xvii., to English Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Termonfeighin, co. Louth, possessions of the abbey of B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for sixty years, from the termination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI. Rent, £5 13*s*. 4*d*. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrsnder of his possessions in Lsghlen.—22 June, xvii.

2609 (2112.) Pardon to Rob. Ketinge, son of John Ketinge, Redmund Kstinge, his brother, Gerald Kinselagh, Donogh Kinselagh, Cosnygh Kinselagh, Coochogrie M'Kernane, Shan O More, Edm. O Doran, Shan Kenshelagh, Donell O Daven, Felim Kenshelagh, Wm. boye Power, Dermaid m'Ovene M'Shan, Morertagh m'Ovene M'Shane, Shane m'Donell M'Maughone, Edm. O Morgowne, Wm. glase O Gonyane, Wm.. O Bridane, James reigh O Shaghnes, piper, Peter Percell, Conley Gromley, Shan m'Donogh O Noulan, Melaughlen O Horghane, Gilpatrick Maglinane, Teig M'Tirlagh, Morertagh O Doran, Hugh m'Sheran O Brenan, Teig m'Eleme M'Evegre, Brian Amelone, Wm. Brenagh, and Rich. O Melone.—22 June, xvii.

2610 (2185.) Pardon to Cahier duff Kavanagh macDonogh ynvangan, of Clonemollyn, Cahier fitz James MacBran, Owen fitz James, his brother, James m'Teig O Nolan, Tirrelagh more O Nolane, Brian m'Art M'Firre, Edm. mac Art, his brother, James Mac Morghe fitz Edmond, Wm. m'Donell Mac Donogh, Morghe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Morishe, Gerald roo O Nolane, Morgh m'Edm. O Nolane, Gerald M'Gillepatrick, Owen duff MacGerod, Edm. bege Baroige, Morgh m'Teige O Choyne, Tirrelagh M'Gillechoile, Art boye Chaile, yeoman, and Donald m'Criffen more.—29 June, xvii.

2611 (2273.) Lease, under queen's letter, 3 Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of a stone house, slated, and other premises in Naas, co. Kildare, *as in No.* 1430. To hold for thirty years, from the termination of *No.* 1430. Rent, £3 7*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.—1 July, xvii.

2612 (2152.) Pardon to Maurice Leynagh, of Kilrathmoy, gent., Richard, Moyler, and Gilbert Leynagh, of the same, gentlemen. —3 July, xvii.

2613 (2165.) Pardon to Wm. m'Gerrald Brymydgham, of Loghfaye, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—6 July, xvii.

2614 (2183.) Pardon to Nich. Ewstace, of Old Court, co. Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—6 July, xvii.

2615 (2229.) Grant, under queen's letter 7 July xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and land in Corballye, co. Dublin, in the parish of Donnabat, of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted. To hold for ever in socage; rent £3 17*s.* 4*d.*—6 July, xvii.

2616 (2254.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Little Cloneshaghe, Great Cloneshaghe, and Portmernoke, co. Dublin, the rectories or tithes of both Clonshaghes and Ratheny, a piece of ground near the castle gate in the tenure of Jaques Wyngefelde. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083 Edw. VI.; rent £35 15*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne.—7 July, xvii.

2617 (2076.) Pardon to Moilmorie M'Edmond, Edm. m'Moilmorie, Oustion m'Moilmorie, Feariagh m'Moilmorie, Tirrelagh m'Moilmorie, Alex. M'Donogh, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Owen M'Donogh, Dovall M'Alexander, Donall M'Alexander, Calogh M'Tirrelagh, Brian M'Marks, Moriertagh m'Gilfadrick M'Eneylye, David m'Gilfadrick, Niall Liagh, Rich. Magearrye, Leaghlin Magearrye, Fardorogh Magearrie, Fear O Dearain, Rob. Brennagh, Tho. Barrett, Meyler Barrett, Eiver Barett, Leaghlen O Leien, Redmund O Leien, Conoher og M'Eneilie, Diarmot m'Brian rovaie, Richard Caroe, Bearn Caroe, Phealim O Ronille, Shean boy Caroe, Rob. Caro, Hugh bane O Hedean, Maurice boy fitz James, Rob. Yoie, Feardorogh M'Terrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Donell M'Owin, and Teg more M'Morish. Fine, 40 fat cows to be paid by Moilmore M'Edmond.—8 July, xvii.

2618 (2220 bis.) Lease, under letter 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, earl of English. Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of Stromenstone, Moiockestone, Shillock, Dardieston, Huntestown, and Ballystrowan, in the parish of Sauntryf, co. Dublin, the tithes of Drysshoke, Collenstown and Daviestown, Culmyne, and Ballymone, the tithes of Blauncherstown, otherwise called the little tithe of the parish of Castleknoyk, the mill of Harroldes graunge alias Balgethe, co. Dublin, the tithe of Ballychelmer alias Newgraunge, Killcraughe, Brownstowne and little Bascall, same co., 2 messuages and land in Lucan, same co., and the house land and tithes of Folleston, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years from the determination of a lease to Walter Peppard

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(*fiant* 1083 Edw. VI.); rent £25 15*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender by the earl of his castles and lands in Leighlen. [9 July, xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 29.)

2619 (2196.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Galwey, surrendered by John Crofton; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—11 July, xvii.

2620 (2132.) Pardon to Thady m'Owney O Dempsy, of Balliryccard, King's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—12 July, xvii.

2621 (2177.) Pardon to Tirlagh mergagh m'Edmond ballagh, gent., Donill oge M'Edmond, Walter M'Edmond, Dowle M'Edmond, gent., Donogh og m'Neyle M'Donaghe, Robert Wolf, kern, Hugh m'Ferrall M'Keogho, Owen duff M'Donogh, Teige roe O Keytyn, Rich. O'Keytyn, Donill owir m'Gilpatrick O Morgho, Dermot duff M'Steyney, Shane more, kern, and Wm. m'Brene M'Nigeyll.—12 July, xvii.

2622 (2070.) Pardon to Maurice Ketyng fitz Piers, of Ballynekylly, in lee Fuysshe, co. Kildare, gent., and James Ketyng fitz Oliver, of Ballybreck, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—14 July, xvii.

2623 (2211.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper of
English. the great seal, and L. Dillon, chief baron; to take from Nich. White, one of the Privy Council, an estate in fee farm of the late monastery of friars preachers of Waterford and its possessions, and the lands of Galbardiston alias Ballygeallevart alias Geallevartiston, co. Tipperary, of the yearly value of £30 sterling. For which he was to receive a release of the rent of £30 10*s.* reserved on the fee farm of Leixlipp and S. Katheryns. Under queen's letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv.—20 July, xvii.

2624 (6188.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Leckagh, co. Kildare, knt., Thomas Fitz Gerald, of Little Norragh, same co., gent., James Fitz gerald, of Leckagh, gent., Richard Fitz geralde, of Ballekenon, same co., horseman, Richard Beckan, of Leckagh, yeoman, Oliver Cantoell, of Leckagh, yeoman, John O Grogan, of Leckagh, husbandman, and David Lalor, of Leckagh, yeoman, servants of Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., also Gerald Wale, of Grange mollen, same co., gent.—*No date.*

2625 (6330.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 26 July, xvii.

2626 (2267.) Lease, under queen's letter 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry
English. Harrington, esq.; of the site and possessions of the house of S. Francis friars of Wycklowe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the termination of *No.* 907, rent £3 12*s.* 9*d.* He shall not assign or let without license except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—28 July, xvii.

2627 (2260.) Lease to Nicholas Taffe, of Rathesker, co. Louth, gent.,
English. upon surrender; of the lands by the bridge of Knocks mill called Letayte, the Grainge by Miltone, 2 lbs. of wax, chief rent, out of Rathdowe, lands in Clinkirwill, Latyve, and Lowth, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Knoke. To hold for 21 years, rent £8 10*s.* 4*d.* He shall not assign without license except to English.—1 Aug., xvii.

2628 (2107.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Old Connall, co. Kildare, gent.—1 Aug., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2629 (2148.) Pardon to John fitz James, of Rosseberi, co. Kildare, and Hubert fitz James, of Blackrath, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. 1 Aug., xvii.

2630 (2184.) Pardon to Teig boy m'Hobart O Ferall, Faghney m'Teig m'Hubert O Ferall, Gorald m'Hubart O Ferall, Brian m'Rory O Ferall, Morogh m'Lysagh O Ferall, Faghney m'Tirelagh O Ferall, Morogh m'Gerode M'Morogh, Shane m'Felyn O Ferall, Brian m'Hobbert O Ferall, Tho. M'Mortagh, James buoe or ruoe O Ferall, Conoghor M'Iyarky, Gylpatrick M'Iyarky, Brian boy M'Mortagh, Teig rowe M'Mortagh, James M'Mortagh, Edm. M'Mortagh, Hobart m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Teig m'Brian O Ferall, Edm. m'Konoyck O Ferall, Rury m'Rosse O Ferall, Gerald m'Rosse O Ferall, Shane m'Morish O Ferall, Tumoltagh m'Morishe O Ferall, Shane m'Morghe O Ferall, Donald M'Voree, Geffree m'Thomas O Ferall, Edm. m'Thomas O Ferall, and Cormock m'Ruory M'Mortagh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. Fine £100.—3 Aug., xvii.

2631 (2250.) Lease, under queen's letter [ ] Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John of Atheie, held under nos. 1247 and 1355, (*Eynekelins being written* Eynekylmense); and of the rectories of Thomaston, Collomekill, and Tagham church, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the priory of Enestiocke, in the tenure of Catherine Cuffo widow, and leased to sir Edw. St Lowe, knt., in 1551, for 21 years from 1562. To hold for 30 years from the termination of the existing interests, at rents of £14 6*s.* 10*d.*, and £3 3*s.* 8*d.* for the possessions of S. John's, and £12 3*s.* 4*d.* for Thomaston &c. He shall not assign without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—8 Aug., xvii.

2632 (2119.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz William, of Mereyonge, co. Dublin, knt., Morogh m'Edmond O Birn, Rob. Walsh, Owen Walshe, John Archbolde fitz Tibot, Edm. Walshe, and Manrice Archbolde fitz Richard, gentlemen.—11 Aug., xvii.

2633 (2175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount Baltinglass, Wm. Ewstace, esq., and John reough Tallon, gent.—12 Aug., xvii.

2634 (2166.) Pardon to Robert Mostion, gent., Robert O Bryn, of Clonbonegh, Cormok O Bryen, of same, Donald m'Thomas O Dullyn, Walter m'William Dillon, of Dromany, Rory O Gormley, Edm. O Molloyn, of Kilgarwan, and Donogh M'Gyreght, kern.—18 Aug., xvii.

2635 (2072.) Pardon to Ferdorough or John Purcell fitz Edmond, of Boriesleigh, co. Tipperary, Redmund Purcell fitz Edmond, of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, and John Brennagh alias Walshe fitz Robert, of same co., gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, of [Inche], horseman, Tho. [Purcell] fitz Theobald, of Thesquer, and Thady m'Donell moyll O Magher, of same, kerns, James Walshe fitz William, of Asshistown, co. Kilkenny, gent., Donell [m']Moriertagh O Phalan, kern, Geoffrey Fanyne fitz Edmond, kern, Gillenenowe m'Teig O Magher, of Boriesleigh, Rich. M'Cormuck fitz Thomas, of same, Cogh O Fogerd m'Cnoegher, of Redemedow, co. Tipperary, Rich. Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent., John Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent., James Purcell fitz William, kern, John fitz Piers moyll Buttler, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Patr. Comerford fitz Richard, Tho. Grace fitz Fulke,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Shesken [co. Kilkenny], James O Byrne, of Damaghes, Rich. Tobin fitz Thomas, Shiman m'Gillepaterick O Byrne, Cuillane m'David m'Shiman O Byrne and James m' [Fe[ ] O Byrne]. Security *as in* 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2636 (6321.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated at Talought, 20 Aug., xvii.

2637 (2116.) Pardon to Conell O Molmoye, of Cloghehensy, co. Tipperary, horseman, Rich. Power, of Grauntiston, James Laffan, of Ballingre, and Walter Laffan, of same, gentlemen, Peter Laffan, of same, arquebusier, John oge Bourke fitz John, of Ballacaren, and Tho. Butler fitz Richard, of Cabbraghe, gentlemen, Gillepatrick moile O Lorcan, of Ballynehinche, horseman, same co., Feagh beig M'Morish, of Irry, kern, Edm. beig Power, of Grauntiston, co. Tipperary, groom, Maurice Power, of Fowkeston, James Butler fitz Piers oge, of Archeriston, Walter Butler more fitz Piers, of same, Théobald Butler fitz Piers oge, of same, David Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, Wm. Daton, of Ballyn, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Keating, of Gortcullen, co. Tipperary, serjeant, Wm. Keating, of same, horseman, Nich. Daton, of Grauntiston, footman, Teig O Corran m'William reogh, footman, Edm. Grace duff, of Balliglia, horseman, Tirrelagh carragh m'Arte Mac Yver, of the Graunge, horseman, Edm. English, of Rocheiston, gent., in same co., Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Kilclone, co. Kilkenny, footman, John fitz James Fitz Morish, of Ardartie, co. Kerry, Connor O Moilryan, of Craige, co. Tipperary, and Shane ynglane or egland O Meagher, of Glanebeagh, gentlemen, Wm. Comen fitz George, of Knockgarrancrahyn, and Peter Comen fitz George, of same, footmen, Edw. Moreshe, of Drohedneferne, horseman, Brian M'Swyne m'Gilleduf, of Cloghynsie, Dermot m'William Bourke, of same, and John roo O Lonergane, of same, galloglasses, Tho. duff O Carran, of Ballynehinchie, and Philip O Spellan, of Donneskeagh, arquebusiers, in same co. Security *as in* 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2638 (2155.) Pardon to Nich. White, esq., master of the rolls.—20 Aug., xvii.

2639 (2192.) Grant to William Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Dublin; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—20 Aug., xvii.

2640 (2150.) Pardon to Robert Adams, of Portlester, co. Meath, gent., and Katherine Adams alias O Reigly his wife. Security *as in* 897.—21 Aug., xvii.

2641 (2158.) Pardon to Nich. Deveroux alias Deverouse, son and heir of Nich. Deverouse, of Balmager, co. Wexford, knt.—21 Aug., xvii.

2642 (2088.) Pardon to Henry Harrington, esq., John George alias Borington, and Edw. Caverley, gentlemen.—22 Aug., xvii.

2643 (2120.) Pardon to Anthony Deringe, gent., Edw. Sore, and Wm. Powell, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2644 (2128.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfield, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2645 (2151.) Pardon to (Gerald FitzGerrott, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., *struck out*), Gerald oge O Cnochour, of Gearre, King's co., horseman, Donogh M'Tyrrelagh, of Corbetston, same co.,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

yeoman, Patr M'Tirrelagh, of Imper, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Maurice O'Heynysse, of Corbetston, King's co., tailor, servants of said Gerald FitzGeralde. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—23 Aug., xvii.

2646 (2240.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowrchier, esq.; of the whole manor or lordship of Onaght, co. Tipperary, and the islands of Great Saltes, and Little Saltes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent £15 16*s.* 8*d.*—25 Aug., xvii.

2647 (2243.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath; (recites *No.* 1366). To hold for ever in fee farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £15 19*s.* 2*d.*—[26 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 83.)

2648 (2104.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Pase, in Fertullagh, co. Westmeath, esq., James Tyrrell, his son, Gerald Tyrrell, of same, and James booy Tyrrell, of same, gentlemen, Neill m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of Pase, husbandman, Callough m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of same, footman, Wm. Tyrrell, of Portlumman, Walter m'Edmond Tyrrell, of Pase Kilbride, and Redmund m'Filbott Tyrrell, of Newcastell, gentlemen, Malachy O Brenan, of Lyn, footman, Edm. m'Thomas Tyrrell, of Ballynenall, gent., Maurice m'Thomas Tyrrell, of same, footman, Walter Tyrrell, of Clonmoile, gent., all in co. Westmeath, and Morogh m'Conwick O Ferrall, of Barney, co. Longford, gent. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xvii.

2649 (2105.) Pardon to Conley or Conatius Mac Goughgan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, Brian Mac Goghgan, of Comenestone, Conatius M'Goghgan, of Synonan, Arthur Mac Goghgan, of Keltober, Conley oge, of Donower, and Thomas Mac Goghgan, of Laragh, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xvii.

2650 (2082.) Pardon to Cone O Moloye; Brian, Shane, and Hugh, O Moloy; Keadough, Arthur, Neall, Con, and Tibbott, M'Ferdinando; Donald, and Donogh, O Moris; Owne M'Moriertagh, Edm. m'Owen, Brian M'Moriertagh, Tirlogh m'Brian, Hugh m'Brian, Donald O Coregane, Brian O Hennys; Dermid, and Donogh, O Brakane; Phelym m'Donogh; James, and Rore, M'Coughegrye; Rob., Shane, and Cormock, M'Kygane; Coughegry, and Costney, M'Rory; Edm. O Spallane, Meyler Balowe, Donald M'Moriertough, Donald O Brackane, Hugh M'Donogh, Shane M'Moriertough, Owen O Brackane, Moriertogh O Kearnae, Donald O Kelly, Teig M'Cahir, Brian M'Cahier, Donald M'Cayhier, Teig O Molloy, Owen M'Brian, Moroghe ogo O Hewryne, Rosse M'Owen, Teig O Hewryne, Tirloghe M'Rory, Rory M'Tirloghe, Cahier O Lanegane, and Keadaghe O Moloye. Security *as in* 897.—27 Aug., xvii.

2651 (2093.) Pardon to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and John Lee, jun., of Clonagh, co. Kildare, gent.—28 Aug., xvii.

2652 (2161.) Pardon to Owen m'Hugh Dempsy, of Clonagawna, Kings co., gent., Kahir M'Tomolty, Turlagh M'Tomolty, Teig M'Dermott, Fally M'Tomolty, Dermot owr M'Tomolty, Hugh m'Shane M'Tomolty, Donald O Kowne, Kollomeh M'Owen, Thady M'Owen, Donogh m'Shane O Kelly, Gerald O Kelly,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donogh m'Edm. M'Korroe, Rory O Koh, Peter Brenain, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Maurice M'Donogh, servants of said Owen m'Hugh.—28 Aug., xvii.

2653 (2239.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier alias Bowrgchier, esq.; of lands in Ballibegan alias Ballilogan, parcel of the lands of the earl of Shrewsbury in co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Carrick alias Carge (rent, 20*s.*), a close containing 60 acres by the town of Wexford (6*s.* 8*d.*), the ferry of Carge alias Carrick, possessions of the said earl of Shrewsbury, (5*s.*), a ruined castle and land in Rosbrenagh, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Athy (3*s.* 4*d.*), the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock in Dublin, with the cemetery and precinct, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol in England (13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever, in socage; rent 48*s.* 4*d.*, as above.—28 Aug., xvii.

2654 (2241.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of a messuage in Kilmainham, and a small thorny grove of pasture called Jefferd's grove, in the parish of Cromlyn, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 10*s.* 8*d.*), (recites a lease from the prior to Agnes Perpoynte widow, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years); a tenement in S. Patrick's-street by Dublin, belonging to the late house of friars preachers Dublin, (6*s.*), (recites a lease from the prior to John Lowe, carpenter, xxiv. Hen. VIII., for 61 years, also fiants 986 and 2191); a tenement and garden in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of George Cottrell, belonging to the late monastery of Thomas-court, (13*s.* 4*d.*) (recites *No.* 1167); a messuage and 32 acres of land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Paul Grene, belonging to the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, (30*s.*), (recites *No.* 1549). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3, as above.—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 82.)

2655 (2244.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (recites *Nos.* 1169 and 2314). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4 7*s.*—28 Aug., xvii.

2656 (2245.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowcher; of the lands of Enescoo, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Tryme. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4.—28 Aug., xvii.

2657 (2248.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the house of friars of Rosse, co. Wexford, the foundation of a mill, a place where a weir was on the river Barrow, an orchard and 6 gardens containing 2 acres, a close 1½ acres, and 3 stangs of meadow in the town and fields of Rosse. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent 26*s.* 10*d.*—28 [Aug.], xvii. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 80.)

2658 (2261.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands and tithes of Tobberogan, co. Kildare, lands in Reynoldeston, a garden in S. Warburg's parish, late in the tenure of John Wilken, a messuage in S. Andrew's parish without the Dame's gate, and the glebe land of Killeue, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of *fiant*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1083, Edw. VI.; rent £3 0*s.* 8*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—28 Aug., xvii.

2659 (2262.) Lease, under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of land in Skryne and the rectory of Skryne, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £15 8*s.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlyn.—28 Aug., xvii.

2660 (2221.) Lease to Tho., earl of [Ormond; of the possessions of English. the] abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, [in Dublin, the suburbs thereof, Clonedalkane, Dalkey, Houth, Correston, Kilmannaghe, Hunteston, Clonneshillaghe, Downany, Slanduf, Elliston Rede, Ballelughe, Grenocke, Bulleston, Calleston, great Braieston, Donboine, Gibeston, Knightiston in Margallan, Ballycurye, Disertinlaghe, Galloway, and 10*s.* rent in Coldreny, the rectories of Clonesillaghe, Ballicurry, Disertinlagh, Fertullagh, Fasaghcrebane, Catherlaghe, Kilcarne, Aghlonenye, Lassemollen, Kyllane, Danestone, Templekeran, Castlelostie, Portloman, Portesbangan, Russhaghe, Mastrome, and Cnockrath, the tithes of S. Glanookes, and denesnes of S. Mary Abbey, and the tithes of Ballybought and the grange of Clonlif]; the tithes of Ballybaghell, Portmernocke, Robbockes walls, and [ ] excepted. [To hold for 60 years from the determination of *fiant No.* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £42] 12*s.*—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*This fiant is almost completely obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 35.)

2661 (2277.) Lease, under instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English. the council, 20 March, 1572, to Richard Maynwaring, of Lexlipp, gent.; of the possessions of the late priory of Ballinsegart, co. Westmeath (leased by *No.* 315); the rectory of Ballyernan and the tithes of Arkernes, co. Wexford, possessions of the late monastery of Enestiok, co. Kilkenny (leased from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward St. lowe); the site of the late house of friars of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, with appurtenances (leased to Robert Butler). To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the existing leases; rent £4 9*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—28 Aug., xvii.

2662 (2251.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synot, upon English. surrender; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tulloks, Carryk, Kyllyane, Killmockrye, Isartmone, S. Ivorys, S. Margarets, Ballellane, Kylluren, Ballinslanye, Takyllen, and Castleswye, Kyllmolloke, Kylluskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvalden, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllyllye, and Skryne, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years; rent £101 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to assign without license except to English. Fine £50 16*s.* 8*d.*—[28 Aug., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 42.)

2663 (2282.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synnot, esq.; of English. the friary and manor of Eniscorthye, the manor of Cloughamon, the abbey of Downe, and their appurtenances as set out in *Nos.* 958, and 1129. To hold for 21 years; rent [£72 3*s.* 8*d.*]. Maintaining two English horsemen upon the friary.—[28 Aug.,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

xvii.] *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 12, *p.* 303.)

2664 (2086.) Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Castle Carburie, co. Kildare, esq.—29 Aug., xvii.

2665 (2117.) Pardon to Redmund Bremingham, of Graig, co. Kildare, gent., Tho. Tirrell, of Ballenrath, King's co., James Fyain, of Clonmyn, co. Kildare, Emery Alley, of Ballena, same co., and Edm. Bremyngham, of Carberie, same co., gentlemen.—29 Aug., xvii.

2666 (2119a.) Pardon to Phelim mac Lysse O Cconnor, of Clonnegawney, King's co., gent., Elizabeth or Esabelle Nyeveryn, his wife, and Callagh roo mac Phelim O Cconnor, of Castle Gesshell, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—29 Aug., xvii.

2667 (2123.) Pardon to Anthony Enowes, gent., viceconstable of the castle of Dublin, James Barnewall, of Gerlandston, co. Meath, gent., and Elizabeth Bathe, his wife.—29 Aug., xvii.

2668 (2200.) Grant to Hugh Moston, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of customer, collector, surveyor of the customs, and receiver of the great and small customs. of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as James Stanyhurst or Chr. Barnewall had.—29 Aug., xvii.

2669 (2103.) Pardon to Edm. Keatinge m'James, of Kyllkayskyne, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald boye Keatinge, of same, James Keatinge m'Edmond, of Dromone, same co., Gerald m'Richard Brymyghame, of Graynge, same co., Oliver Leynagh m'Redmond, of Ballynebrackye, co Meath, Owoney O Mollrane, of Graynge, co. Kildare, Rich. O Carbery, of Clomyne, same co., Wm. O Mollaye, of Kyllkayskine, same co., Shane Tirrell, of Kilpatrick co. Westmeath, Rich. m'John Bremingham, of Russelwoode, co. Kildare, and Mortagh Byrne, of Carburie, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—30 Aug., xvii.

2670 (2130.) Pardon to Rich. Ewstace, of Swordewalliston, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret Byrne, his wife, John Wale, of Grane, horseman, Christopher Ewstace, son of said Richard, and John MacMahone, of Brenockiston, same co., husbandman.—30 Aug., xvii.

2671 (2272.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Peter English. Bowder, gent.; of the rectory of Ballybogan, and all the tithes of Ballibogan, Castlejordan, and Kilbryde, possessions of the late abbey of Ballybogan. To hold for 21 years; rent £20. He shall not assign without license, except to English.—30 Aug., xvii.

2672 (2083.) Pardon to Cahir O Flangan, of Baroniston, Rich. M'Thomas, of same, Wm. m'Robert Fitz Gerrott, of Karrickemor, Mortagh O Beychane, of Rathbryd, Dermod O Kelly, of Bellatoure, and James m'Redmond FitzGerald, of Stablerston.—31 Aug., xvii.

2673 (2084.) Pardon to Rich. Shethe, of Kilkenny, gent., James Grace, of same, and Henry Shethe, of same, gent.—31 Aug., xvii.

2674 (2118.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Philip FitzGerald, of Granghygyn, Gerald fitz Williams FitzGerald, of Lowton, Edm. Dearmod, of Kilmaog, Gerot m'Shane FitzGerald, of Lowton, Gerot m'Williams FitzGerald, of Kilmaog, and Wm. Flangan, of Barronston.—31 Aug., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2675 (2253.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £11 13*s.* 1*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his premises in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.

2676 (2257.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of two tenements in the town of Drogheda, on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, one curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of the same town, 2 acres in Lexlipp and a messuage near the mill there, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI., and 1537, Eliz.; rent 32*s.* 4*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.

2677 (2074.) Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, knt., Dudly Byrne, of same, Rich. Dollard, of same, Gerald Plunket, of Irishton, Tho. Plunket, of Kenanston, Gerald Plunket, of Bollyes, Tho. Plunket, of Druiston, Edw. Betaghe, of Rathhalron, and Tho. Faye.—1 Sept., xvii.

2678 (6329.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated at Dublin, 1 Sept., xvii.

2679 (2091.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Surdewalleston, co. Kildare, gent., he having been convicted as an accessory to the robbery of 16 sheep from Shane O Cullone, of Flemingtowne, husbandman, by William Brene alias Wm. boy, and Wm. duff, of Surdewallestowne, kerns. On conviction he had pleaded benefit of clergy, which had been refused on the ground of his having been twice married, first to Rose Dillon at Skryne, and, after her death, to Katherine Talbot at S. Audeuen's, Dublin. John Ewstace and John Allen are mentioned as justices of the peace of co. Kildare, and Thomas Myagh as constable of the castle of Naas. Fine 200 marks English.—1 Sept., xvii.

2680 (2092.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, esq., Rich. Hore, of Ballyspellane, Walter Hore, of Aghenygane, and John Roche, son of Tho. Roche, of Dippes, same co., gentlemen, Theobald Roche fitz Robert, of same, horseman, Shane boye Roche fitz Robert, kern, Patr. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Edm. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Hugh alias Eff oge M'Arte, of Moyneart in the Duffrye, Owen M'Ecalloghe, of same, kerns, Wm. Hore, of Poole, same co., gent., Tho. owre Roche fitz Alexander, late of Ardcromane, same co., Nich. Hore, of Dippes, Shane oge M'Donill, of Kurkellagh in the Moroes, and Ferdoragh m'Dermot M'Phelm, of Bavivolloe, in same, kerns, Shane m'James M'Brany, of Moygherye, in the Duffrye, gent., Piers Nevell, son of John, late of Rosgarlaund, kern, Edm. bege Furlounge, son of John, late of Hortoune, Karroll m'Mallmorry M'Kaghoe, and Hugh alias Eff ballagh M'Terrellagh, of Dengen in the Moroes, kerns.—1 Sept., xvii.

2681 (2156.) Pardon to Thomas mac Riccard Tute, of Sonnagh, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, and John Kernan, his sub-sheriff.—2 Sept., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2682 (2154.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Posswickstoune, co. Kildare, yeoman, John Malone, of Taghduffe, farmer, and Wm. Dixone, of Ballycullan, co. Dublin, yeoman.—7 Sept., xvii.

2683 (2174.) Pardon to Robert Wogan, of Gragfotall, co. Kildare, gent., Ferdoragh O Money, of Belgar, same co., Molmory O Hary, Edm. Kype, Conor O Hanlon, shoemaker, and Conor O Donell, of same place, Cathall M'Fahy, of Rathcoffy, same co., Teig O Dowgan, of Portgloryan, Teig O Mongan, of Castlekyly, James m'Teig, Maurice O Moryn, Donald or Donogh O Morryn, Hugh O Molye, of same place, Conley O Cullan, of Clonshambo, and William O Degyll, of same.—7 Sept., xvii.

2684 (2190.) Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and other fees as Edm. Leverett had.—8 Sept., xvii.

2685 (2124.) Pardon to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and James Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance.—8 Sept., xvii.

2686 (2406.) Pardon to Rich. Woode, of Laghlin, co. Carlow, esq., and Wm. Woode, of same, gent.—8 Sept., xvii.

2687 (2097.) Pardon to Edw. Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws.—9 Sept., xvii.

2688 (2283.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan. xv., to Edward Fitz-
English. symon; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, and the tithes, extending in both the Dullardestons, and in a parcel of land in Graunge mill, same co., called Dromekirrocke, and one acre in Dullardeston called the church land possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbeg, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years; rent £10. He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.—[9 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 41.)

2689 (2279.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Michael
English. Russell, gent.; of the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; upon surrender of the interest he had under Rich. Chichester. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 8*s.*—12 Sept., xvii.

2690 Grant to Nich. White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlippe with appurtenances, and the site of the monastery of the same, co. Kildare, lands and mill of Leixlipp, and a weir and two fishings for salmon on the Lyffie called the Salmon leap, £10 rent out of 32 burgages and land in Leixlippe, to be paid by the provost of the town, 26*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Kylladowne, 30*s.* out of Possiwickston, 5*s.* out of Caresland, 2*s.* 1*d.* out of Tristle, 4*s.* 2*d.* out of Barlisfeeld, 1*d.* out of Parsonston, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Tolleselaughlen, 3*s.* 8*d.* out of Walterstowne near Lucan, 16*d.* out of Richenley, 6*d.* yearly for license to transport seed (*sic,—a mistranslation in the Patent Book, properly*, a right of way, *as in No.* 1558) from the town of Conffie to Leixlippe, 15*d.* out of Donnaughslande, 8*d.* out of Balscott, 12*d.* out of Arderick, 12*d.* out of Symondston, 16*d.* out of land lately held by Rich. Bourne, for life, in the parish of Esker, land in Adarige, Ballinadore, and Staconey, with common and pasture in the great common of Moncronocke, and the common of Reinaghmore and Smalemore, co. Kildare, a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Laughlinston, Simonston, and Galbegeston, and lands of Newton. To hold for ever in capite by the service of a fortieth part of a

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

knight's fee; rent £27 10*s.* ster., making £36 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish. Also lands in S. Katherin's, co. Dublin, near Leixlippe, (and the wood of Allenston, *in a recital*). To hold for ever by the same service; rent £4 Irish. The queen by her letter, dated 18 July, remitted the rents, in consideration of White having by his deed (*No.* 2440), surrendered the site and possessions of the monastery of preaching friars in Waterford, worth by the year £20, and the lands of Galbardiston, co. Tipperary, worth by the year £20.—12 Sept., xvii.

(*This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. The above abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 82.)

2691 (2100.) Pardon to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland.—12 Sept., xvii.

2692 (2000.) Pardon to Peter Bowder, John Crampton, John Mapeston, Walter Brotheropp, and John Empson, gentlemen, Lancelot Dawson, Rich. Tailor, and Patr. Rowe, yeomen, Wm. M'Rony, and John Boye.—13 Sept., xvii.

2693 (2242.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calacius or Callogh O More, gent.; of two messuages and 30 acres of land in Swords, called Francomes land, co. Dublin, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedieu. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 20*s.*—14 Sept., xvii.

2694 (2280.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Richard English. Chichester, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, a fourth of a gallon of drink from every one in the town that breweth to sell, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Patr. Finglas' land in the Dallough, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Lossollough, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, same co., the tithes of land called Royglas, co. Dublin, possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; on surrender. To hold for 21 years; rent £8 7*s.* 6*d.*—15 Sept., xvii.

2695 (2269.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1572, to Edmund English. Darcy, of Jordaneston, co. Meath, gent.; of the Windmilland, in the manor of Newcastell, and a watermill called the King's mill, in the town of Mylltown, in the said manor (leased to Rich. Corr, *see fiant* 254, Ph. and Mary), and land in Waspaineston, in the said manor (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem to Thomas Florance and Henry Cowcham for years unexpired). To hold for 30 years from the termination of existing interests; rent £5 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—16 Sept., xvii.

2696 (2237.) Grant, under queen's letter, Jan., 1573, to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clohermony, co. Cork, esq.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. de Choro S. Benedicti alias the abbey of Chore, lands in Castle Redmond, Chore with a mill and salmon weir, Kilnamanagh, Downe m'More, and Ballygibbyn, co. Cork, a messuage and garden in Carrickthowhill, a parcel of land called Fearryn Edmond rooe, 10 acres between Drohidfynnaght on the east, and the river running from the mill there on the west, 5 acres in Knockacottig, the rectories of Chore, Donbolloge, S. Katherine by Cork, Kilrowan, Kilcollshy, and Moygelly, co. Cork, and the vicarage and right of patronage of the vicar of Ballynachore and Insinibackey, same co. To hold in tail mals, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £8 2*s.* 2½*d.* In consideration of his good service in the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

wars.—[17 Sept.,] 1575, x[vii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 81.)

2697 (2265.) Lease, under queen's letter, 28 June, 1574, to Henry English. Radeclif, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship, of Kilclogan, lands in Kilologan, the Hooke, Templeton, Ballygellagh, Rochiston, and Tamon, the hospital of S. John by Wexford, the rectories of the Hooke, Templeton, and the tithes of Kilbride, Ballisellan, the town of S. Brygid in Tamon, and Whitechurch, co. Wexford, also the rectory of Balmadon, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe. To hold for 30 years from the termination of a lease to the said Radclif, dated 26 Jan., iii., for 21 years, and of *No.* 293; rent £53. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—17 Sept., xvii.

2698 (2270.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to English. Edward Brabazon; of land in Rathallan, the tithes of both the Stamenes, and Donakerney, parcel of the rectory of Colpe, the parsonage of Mollingare, with tithes extending to Mollingar, Kilpatricke, the Graunge, Irishetowne, Ballena, Stockeston, Tutistone, Ballanora, Balleledwich, Baltoben, Ballymarlin, Ballenolare, Ballynefelyn, Ballinebrannagh, Balleneclane, and Tolcane; two acres by the Horerock and Wodwaie in Newton, co. Meath; the parsonage of Julianston with the tithe corn extending to Julianston and Damaneston, Rogerston, the Ninche and Leyton, and both the towns of Mineston; the tithes of Wilkeneston, and Baconeston, and of the Conigerfeld, in the parish of Rathbegan, co. Meath; three cellars in the town of Drogheda, one on S. Savior's quay, one under S. Nicholas church, and one under S. Savior's church, a plot or land near the church of S. Savior, a house near the Cowe gate in the parish of S. Peter with an orchard and yard, in the town of Drogheda, possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (leased by *No.* 1460); the parsonage of Kildroght, co. Kildare (leased by the abbot of Thomascourt, xxix., Hen. VIII., to sir Thomas Luttrell, knt., for 31 years to begin 15 years after that date). To hold for 30 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent £53 6*s*. He shall not charge coyne.—[17 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 19, *p.* 59.)

2699 (2159.) Pardon to Walter Walshe alias Brenagh, of Castelheale, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walsh, John Walsh, of same, and Tho. Den, of Grenan, same co., gentlemen; Pholcus Den, Rich. Barron, and Milo Baron, of same, horsemen, Leonard Blanchefilde, of Blanchefildstowne, same co., gent., James Blanchefild, of same, horseman, Tho. Freny, of Ballihillog, same co., gent., Walter Freny, of same, Tho. Quemerford, of Castelykely, same co., horseman, Rich. bwy Quemerforde, of Danginnore, same co., horseman, Donald m'Donagh O Mullae, of Blanchefildstone, James Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., horseman, Rich. Gall, Edm. Gall, of same, horsemen, James fitz Robert Walsh alias Brenagh, of Balynecolige, same co., and Rich. fitz Robert Walsh, of same, horseman. —18 Sept., xvii.

2700 (2162.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, esq., late sheriff of the county, Peter Buttler fitz Edm., of same, Wm. Buttler fitz Thomas, of Balleclaghne, same co., Moriertagh O Rean, Peter O Rean, and Theobald fitz Rich. Buttler, horsemen, John Fanyne fitz Davy fitz Mag, Patr. Pursell fitz

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Davy dowe Pursell, footman, Davy O Rean, of Bohsrcoll, same co., and Theobald Buttler, horsemen, Tho. Pursell, of Kilkerell, same co., Edm. dowe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, John roe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, Dermot m'Donogh O Brenan, of Coneselly, same co., Robenede Pursell, of Doneny, same co., Dermot m'Shane m'Molaghlyn booy, of Balletarsne, Tho. fitz Rich. fitz Tibold Butler, Robert Fanyne fitz Rich., John Blanchefilde fitz Pires, Donogh leghe M'Costegine, of Balleclaghne, Dermot rieghe O Brenan, of Conselly, John Buttler fitz Rich., Morogh O Mollalle, horseboy, of Ayxklayre, same co., James Walshe fitz Edm., of Castellhoyllo, and John Walshe fitz Robard, of same, horsemen, all in co. Kilkenny.—18 Sept., xvii.

2701 (2179.) Pardon to James roe Shortall, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, serjeant, Shane M'Hugh, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, husbandman, James Tobbin and Tho. Tobin, of Killahae, same co., gent.—18 Sept., xvii.

2702 (2191.) Grant to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as John Simcot had.—18 Sept., xvii.

2703 (2255.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and land in Blancheres-ton (leased by *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.); a void messuage in S. Olave alias S. Tullock's parish in Dublin (leased by *No.* 1682). To hold for 60 years from the termination of the existing interests; rent 15*s*. He shall not charge coyne.—[18 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 20, *p.* 40.)

2704 (2284.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of the rectory of Ardesallaghe, co. Meath; upon surrender. To hold for 21 years; rent £12. He shall not assign without license except to English. Fine £6.—19 Sept., xvii.

2705 (2173.) Pardon to John Kaere, of Tullocke, co. Meath, tanner. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xvii.

2706 (2095.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clanriccard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2707 (2094.) Pardon, under queen's letter, 30 March, 1574, to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard, earl of Clanriccard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2708 (2096.) Pardon to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council, John Goodall, chisf remembrancer of the Exchsquer, Tho. Merrick, of Mariburgh, Queen's co., gent., Rich. Everade of the parish of S. Jamss, Dublin, and Matthew Lampard, late of Kilmayneham, yeomen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2709 (2163.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Grange mollyn, co. Kildare, esq., late sheriff of the county, Walter fitz Thomas, Philip Arture, and Teig M'Fir, horsemen, Gerald Wale, Manus O Malone, Thomas O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Teig O Banan, Turlagh O Dempsy, Mortagh M'Garrett, and Teig O Fynen, footmen, of the same place, John Stooks, of Hawestowne, co. Kildare, gent., sub-shsriff of the county, William fitz Edmond, of Ardry, and Oliver fitz Pires, of Nicolston, horssmen, Teig M'Edmond, of same, footman, Gerald owre, of Gaydenston, horseman, Cormac O Dermod, of Blackwod, Rosss M'Owny, of same, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Malachy M'Neill, of S. Johns in Casteldermod, husbandman, all in co. Kildare, and John M'Gerald, of Rathrone, co. Meath, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2710 (2168.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tutestone, co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of the county, Walter Tute, of same, gent., his brother, Edw. Pettit, of Bellena, same co., gent., Rich. Tute, of Tutestoun, gent., and Laurence mac William Fitzgerrald, of Barrye, co. Longford, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2711 (2157.) Pardon to John Fitz Daniell, of Ballihacke, co. Wexford, fisherman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2712 (2172.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Great Connall, co. Kildare, gent.—20 Sept., xvii.

2713 (2213.) Pardon to John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, knt., chief justice; of all alienations of his lands in co. Dublin, Meath, or elsewhere. Fine £8.—20 Sept., xvii.

2714 (2235.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the town and lands of Calliaghtoune, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hoggs by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 Sept., xvii.

2715 (2246.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Boucher; of the lands of Annaghe in the barony of Foure, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Molingar. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 26*s.* 8*d.* [20 Sept., xvii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 80.)

2716 (2249.) Grant to William Collyer one of the captains; of the
English. interest of Cormock O Ferroll, attainted, in the lands of Coroboy, co. Meath, under a lease to him from Patrick Lynce of the Knock, same co., for 21 years from 1569; rent £20.—20 Sept., xvii.

2717 (2252.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas,
English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of the grange of Portmarnoke, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same (recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, xxvii., Hen. VIII. to Walter Goldinge for 61 years, also *fiant* 1083 Edw. VI.). To hold for 60 years from the end of the existing interests; rent £16 4*s.* 8*d.* He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his lands in Leighlen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2718 (2224.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Tho.,
English earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of messuages and land in the tenure of Rich. Dylion and Wm. Cornell in Browniston, and the rectories of Browniston, Staffordiston, Stahulmock, and Dromcar, co. Meath. In consideration of the surrender of his lands and tenements in Leighlen. To hold for 60 years, from the end of *fiant* 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £20 15*s.* 6*d.* Not to levy coyne.—20 Sept., xvii.

2719 (2225.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 20 acres in Richardston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist of Newtown by Trym. To hold for ever in free socage; rent 20*s.*—21 Sept., xvii.

2720 (2080.) Pardon to David M'Conyll, Donell O Mollone, Edm. M'Tibbot, Wm. O Doghertie, James Flavell (or Flanell) and Rich. Fitz James.—21 Sept., xvii.

2721 (2164.) Pardon to Meiler Bermyngham, Walter Bermyngham, of Longwood, co. Kildare, gent., Wm. Bermyngham, of Balnedrommy, and Theobald Leynagh, of Ballenebracky, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 Sept., xvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2722 (2171.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, Queen's co., gent., Gil moddir O Moare, of Shanganagh, same co., widow, Rich. Walshe, of Curraghmore, co. Kildare, gent., Laurence Walshe, of Ballenykelly, same co., Donell ruegh M'Kigan, of Ballindery, same co., Peter Walsh, of Clonough, same co., Shane O Dempsy, of Ballygrens, same co., Henry Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, and John Fitz Garrett, of Youghell, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Shane O Foelan, of Shanganagh, Queen's co., and Dermot O Deoran, of Clonade, same co., husbandmen. Security *as in* 897 (the first two excepted).—21 Sept., xvii.

2723 (6351.) Charter to the provost (or portreeve) and burgesses of the town of Athinrie, co. Galway. They are to elect a provost annually, to appoint a common clerk and such servants as in Trym; to hold a hundred court before the provost or his deputy each fortnight with cognizance of all pleas real and personal, except rape, arson, forestalling, and treasure trove, and another court from day to day for all pleas of debt or contract, as in Trym; to have a gaol, and appoint and remove the gaoler; to have assize of bread and ale, and assay of measures and weights, and other things belonging to the office of clerk of the market, with the profits of that office, the queen's clerk of the market having only the power to view and correct the town standard; to have return of all writs, the queen's officers only entering in dofault of the provost; to punish rioters, regraters, and forestallers; to assess and levy tallages or subsidies; not to be arrested for any debt of which they are not debtors or securities. No stranger to sell cloth in ths town without licenss. The sons daughters and widows of burgesses may marry without the royal license; no lord to have custody of the sons daughters or widows of burgesses by reason of lands outside the liberties, but only of the lands until the heir comes of ags. No burgess while remaining in the town to be put on juries by reason of extern tenements. A burgess indicted of treason or felony or other crime done within the franchise to be tried by a jury of burgesses of the town. No burgess while dwelling in the town to be made sheriff, coroner, or other officer outside the town against his will. The burgesses to be free of murage and other customs within the kingdom as the burgesses of Trym are. In case of debt of 6*d.* or less, the debtor on application of crsditor may be examinsd on oath before the provost and on confession committed to gaol till the debt is satisfied. No one may take hospitium by assise of the marshal or herbeger of any of the queen's officers. They are to have a fair from the eve of S. John the Baptist to the feast of S. Thomas the martyr, two burgesses to be elected barons of the fair, and to hold a court for settlement of disputes arising there. The provost to proclaim the price at which all victuals are to be sold. The town to have a pillory and cucking stool, the provost in directing their use to obtain the council of four burgesses in difficult cases. The provost to take view of arms of all inhabitants of the liberty; to order the sale of unredeemed pledges; to commit to prison any person threatening the life or limb of another. Any burgess may in the absence of a serjeant arrest an accused person. The burgesses may bequeath real property to any person, as the burgesses of Trym can. The provost to be justice and keeper of the peace within the town and franchises; to summon the inhabitants, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

assess and array them for defence of the town and surrounding country; to make enquiry on oath in accordance with the statutes of Winton, Kilkenny, and Dublin, of robberies and other felonies, and to impose fines to be expended in aid of the defence of the town, and imprison until such fines are paid; to have control of all persons in the purchase and sale of victuals, for the good of the people, and to impose fines on those who disobey. No royal officer to take within the town or liberty, horses, forage, corn, or victuals, against the will of the burgesses. Under queen's letter, 20 May, xvi., and letter of the English council 23 May. *Four membranes.*—**Not dated.*

2724 (2121.) Pardon to David M'Crossan, Maurice M'Crossan, John duf, Donaght M'Leran, Tho. O Donylley, Nich. O Moryn, Nich. M'Thomas, Edm. Mony, Patr. Kelley, Edm. Smyth, Gerald M'Shane, and Edm. M'Tirrelagh. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s*. each.—*Not dated.*

2725 (2153.) Pardon to James Butler fitz William fitz John, late of Cloneowry, co. Tipperary, horsekeeper. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

2726 (2169.) Pardon to William Collyar, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, esq., one of the captains of the army, Wm. Jenkyns, gent., Silvester Cowley, Nich. Pearne, Wm. Tompson, Wm. Mott, John Walshe, Rich. Vyney, and Tho. Hynckes, soldiers serving under capt. Collyar, also Rich. Caddell, of Ballaghnan, co. Kildare, gent., George Cocks, of Arlemolen, co. Meath, yeoman, and James Ewstace, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, tanner, domestic servants of capt. Collyar.—*Not dated.*

2727 (2170.) Pardon to Riccard or Richard Fitz Gerald, of Moireghe, Queen's co., gent., Wm. Fitz Gerald, of same, and James Walshe, of same, gentlemen, Dermot reogh O Manyn, of same, and Nich. Wolf, of same, yeomen, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Ballentisby, Queen's co., gent., and Conacius or Con m'James O Melaghlin, of Clonmore in Cloncolman, in co. aforesaid.—*Not dated.*

2728 (2178.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegane, Con or Conle M'Goghegan, and Arthur M'Goghegan, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

2729 (6181.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, of Cahirkeynlys, gent., Loghlyn O Marynayne, and William O Marynayne, horsemen, Eown ny Shyvry, kern, John m'Eown O Heyne or O Leyne, John Gilagh, Loghlyn Duff, Garret O Hee, and David O Gyllygayne, yeomen, William m'Melaghlen riogh, gent., Donald M'Melaghlen, John M'Redmond, Donnogh O Hyen, William Duff, Donnogh Owyr, John m'Melaghlen riogh, Teig m'Melaghlen riogh, Thomas m'Dermody M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Connoghor M'Tirrelagh, and Yomhar Shenygayne, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Bren, gent., Teig O Mollony, John O Gillygayne, and Dermod M'Shane, yeomen, John O Slattery, and Moriertagh O Hirnan, husbandmen. Fine, 3 fat cows from Richard Bourke, and one from each of the others.—*Not dated.*

2730 (6182.) Pardon to Fynen m'Laghlen or m'Melaghlen M'Nemarry, of Rosrow, co. Clare, gent., Fynen merrigagh, and John reough, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, Kowa m'Mahowny

* This and eight following undated fiants are signed by Sir W. Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and nos. 2724 to 2728 are of record with fiants of the seventeenth year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ne marry, of Ballyntley, co. [ ], horseman, and Rory m'Teig M'Phillip, of Kilinyhen, same co., kern. Fine 20*s.* each.—*Not dated.*

2731 (6185.) Pardon to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh.—*Not dated.*

2732 (2197.) Grant to Roger Manwaringe, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as John Goddall or any other had.—26 Sept., xvii.

2733 (2201.) Grant to Edmund Molyneux, esq.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as Anthony Wilcockes or any other had.—At Drogheda, 27 Sept., xvii.

2734 (2167.) Pardon to Laurence Taffe fitz Janico, of Sterminston, co. Louth, gent.—12 Oct., xvii.

2735 (2199.) Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of pregnatary or clerk of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Michael Fitzwilliams or Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., had.—12 Oct., xvii.

2736 (2198.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as Henry Draicott or any other had.—14 Oct., xvii.

2737 (2541.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the manor and lands of Balgriffin, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 57*s.* 11*d.* Recites *fiant* 436 Hen. VIII.—18 Nov., xviii.

2738 (2472.) Authority to Rob. Woodfford, gent.; to take for the English. deputy's household, such necessary provision, *as in* 1461.—12 Dec., xviii.

1575–6.

2739 (2376.) Pardon to James Grace fitz Oliver, of Rathvillee, co. Carlow, and Marcus Grace fitz Oliver, of same, gentlemen, Eugene m'Shane O Birne, of Ardresten, and Dallowgh mac Shane O Birne, of Graciscastell, horsemen, John O Birne, of Rathvillee, yeoman, Hugh mac Pheilim O Birne, of Clonemore, Pheolom mac Hugh O Birne, and Gerald mac Hugh O Birne, of same, horsemen, Redmund Grace fitz Arland, of Rathvillee, and Patr. mac Dermod Mac Kegho, of same, kerns, Donogh mac Maurice O Fennelane, of Rathvillee, miller, Hubert O Farrall, of same, Dermot mac Wm. O Nowlane, of the Forte, Walter Bourke fitz Edm., of Rathvillee, kerns, (and Wm. O Lien, of Stroghbo, horseman, *struck out*), all in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—10 Jan., xviii.

2740 (2479.) Grant to James Golde, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Corke; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—14 Jan., xviii.

2741 (2487.) Grant to John Crofton, gent.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during pleasure, as fully as James Stanihurst held them.—16 Jan., xviii.

2742 (2476.) Grant to Tho. Carrell, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as (*blank*) Ormesby had.—20 Jan., xviii.

2743 (2477.) Grant to Tho. Burgate, gent.; of the office of controller

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of the wine duty in Cork; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2744 (2478.) Grant to Edm. Paignam, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Dublin; recites *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2745 (2502.) Grant to James Prescott, gent.; of the office of clerk English. of the requests, for making and engrossing of all bills, petitions, requests, and complaints, to be made to the deputy; that such suits may be more orderly framed. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the other clerks usually had. The lord deputy will not receive any petition without Prescott's signature.—20 Jan., xviii.

2746 (2397.) Pardon to James Purcell, of Kilronan, Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Piccardston, Edm. fitz John Power, of same, Edm. duf fitz Philip Power, of same, John O Kihan, of same, John fitz Tho. Power, of Ballydermod, Rob. fitz Tho. Power, of same, Edm. duff m'Shane Power, of Clane, Gerald Nugent fitz Nich., of Lowbuttlerstown, Wm. Buttler, of Glane, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho. fitz James, of Lowbutlerston, Nich. Power, of Quillin, John Power fitz Maurice, of Ballenvote, Edm. moweall Power, of Whiteston, Tho. duf Power, of Kilbarmeadyn, Donald more O Phelan, of Killone, Nich. O Phelan m'Wm. big, of Ballykernyn, Maurice m'Wm. m'Edm. Power, of Ballely, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Piccardston, Wm. fitz Philip fitz Rob., of Kilborin, Wm. O Pelan, of Clone Phillip, Wm. duf Power, of Kilmoguage, Geoffrey Power, of same, David fitz Rich., of Whitteston, Nich. Baldon, of Kilclone, John fitz Morice O Pheolan, of Cnockane, Nich. M'Comyn, of Knockanvig, Roberston Butler, of Kiehanagh, Tho. duf O Felowe, of Clone, Edm. Incydon m'Nich., of Clongasgrane, Ewstace Roche, Donogh O Herney, Dermot O Shean Oughan, Donogho leigh O Felan, tailor, Teig O Baghan fitz Tho., of Parke, Dermot O Beghan, of same, Wm. dermogh Tobin, Rich. Tobin fitz Nich., Shane oge, and David Baghan fitz Tho., of Darinlare, co. Waterford, and Maurice Monfilde, of Youghell, co. Cork. Security *as in* 897. Granted at Henry Davells' request in respect they served under him in his sheriffwick.—16 Feb., xviii.

2747 (2517.) Lease (under commission, 20 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Davels, of Dongarvan, esq.; of the site of the abbey of S. Finbar alias Gilley, co. Cork, a mill, the fourth part of two salmon weirs, the lands of Kylnecananaghe alias Kylnegranaghe, and Kylmone, the rectories of Ballenboye, Kylmurrey, Kylpatrick, and Kylcomocke, which extend to the lands of Ballenboye, Ballenbarney, Kylmone, Barnehely, Ballencawsey, Balletallaghe, Ballendame, Knockneske, Knockowgan, Kylpatrick, Ballemontane, Parknedally, Knocknesillaghe, and Kylmacomock. To hold for 21 years; rent £9 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £10.—16 Feb., xviii.

2748 (2496.) Grant to John Dungan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Feb., xviii.

2749 (2383.) Pardon to Terence Ashpoll and Walter Ashpoll, of co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—1 March, xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1575–6. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2750 (2379.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynayne, Tho. geancagh Gerald, of Inshynycranagh, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Tho., of Clare, co. Tipperary, gent., James fitz Morish M'Gerod, of Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, gent., Maurice Angarrayne, of Clone, Tho. Virling, of same, yeoman, Edm. m'Morish M'Redmond, of Ballycrynayne, Dermod oge O'Hee, of Carrygcotty, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, co. Cork, kern, and John O Swyllyvan, of Bwoghyllan, same co., yeoman.—4 March, xviii.

2751 (5773.) Commission to Patrick Plunkett, baron of Lowthe; English. to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, *as in* 218.—8 March, xviii.

2752 (2501.) Grant to Tho. Lewes, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Dongan had.—12 March, xviii.

2753 (2485.) Grant to Mark Lynche, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Gallwaye; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—19 March, xviii.

2754 (2484.) Grant to Dominic Lynche fitz John, merchant; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Gallwey; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—19 March, xviii.

2755 (2497.) Grant to Dominick Lynche, merchant, of Galway; English. to be customer and collector of her majesty's impost in the port of Sligo as also all other creeks, roads, and unknown and unwarranted ports in the province of Connaught, with power to collect, as well the custom of wine as of hides or other merchandise. Provided he give surety to make at least once a year a true account of the customs and profits of seizures received by him. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1., and the disregard of its provision forbidding wines to be imported into Connaught except at Galway and Sligo. Yeavon under her majesty's privy signet, 7 March 1575.—20 March, xviii.

2756 (2488.) Grant to the mayor, bailliffs, and commonalty of Gallwey; of the offices of searcher, ganger, and curcitator of the port of Gallwey. To hold during pleasure, as fully as Anthony Fitton, gent., had them.—20 March, xviii.

2757 (5776.) Commission to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvyne, English. Rosse M'Goughgan, of Moycassell, gent., sheriff of Westmeath, Thomas Lestrange, of Ballymore Loghsewdie, same co., esq., captain William Collyar, William Tuet, of Tuitston, same co., esq., James fitz Christopher Nugent, of the same co., esq., and Walter Hopp, constable of the gaol of Mollingar; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 218.—[Mar. xviii.]

1576.

2758 (5802.) Commission to Conor, earl of Thomound, Donill, earl English. of Clancarre, William, bishop of Limerick, James Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Garald, knt., sir Donill O Brien, knt., Nicholas Walshe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Myagh, queen's attorney of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Lymerick, Andrew Skiddie, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthure, recorder of Lymerick, John Synot,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmund Butler, of Callan, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Piers Ailward and Richard Ailward, of Waterford, and Remund Everet, of Fetherd, gentlemen, and James Nelland, of the Inche in Thomond; to survey, under the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 3. ch. 9., the bounds of the countries of Desmond, Beary, and Beantry, Iraghtye Conoghor, Thomound, Owny y Molloran, Conaght, Arra, and Elly I Kerroll, Arlagh, Emelly, Onaght, the abbeys and lands come to the crown, in the counties of Tipperarie and Kyrrye, since the grants to the lords of the liberties of Kerry and Tipperarie, the cantred called Prendergast's country, Glanhirie, the Whit Knights country, Condons country, Cosbride, and Cosowmore, the great wood called Kilmore, the towns of Broughill and Killvallan, and all other lands in the province of Monster being no shire or doubtful to what shire they belong; and to form them into counties or add to existing counties, as they see fit.—2 Ap., xviii.

2759 (2378.) Pardon to Nich. Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army.—2 Ap., xviii.

2760 (2474.) Grant to Tho. Delahide, of Drogheda, alderman; of the office of controller of the wine duty in Droghcda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2761 (2486.) Grant to Wm. Flemyng fitz Rob., of Drogheda, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Drogheda; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2762 (2491.) Grant to Rich. Butler, of Rosse, merchant; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Deva (*recte* New) Rosse and Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2763 (2499.) Grant to George Conveye, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in New Rosse and Wexford; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2764 (5779.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord English. keeper of the great seal, Wm. archbishop of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meithe, Rolland, bishop of Cloynfert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, chief justices Plunkett and Dyllon, sir Lucas Dyllon, chief baron, Nicholas White, master of the rolls, Robert Dyllone, chancellor of the Exchequer, Thomas Lestrang, esq., Thomas Dyllon, esq., and Robert Mosten, gent.; to examine the allegations in a petition from the town of Athenry co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on it by the earl of Clanrycarde, and that the goods of the town had been taken by his sons Ullyke and John; and if proved to cause restitution to be made. Under instructions 17 Sept., xvii.—12 Ap. xviii.

2765 (2374.) Pardon to Arthur or Art M'Brian, of Dirrenemullin, King's co., gent., James M'Gaule, of same, kern, Arte O Colgin, Kedagh O Morchan, of Orchardeston, John Dempsi, of same, and Leisagh M'Morghe, of Killneantoge, husbandmen, Donogh M'Shane, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Doulin, of Braccanagh, husbandman, David M'Shane of same, carpenter, Owen Caron, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Neile, of Rahiston, kern, Maurice M'Morghe, of same, carpenter, Owen M'Phelim, of Killellire,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, and Philip O Conlin, of Clunsest, said co., carpenter.—16 Ap., xviii.

2766 (5777.) Commission to Robert Damport, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the province of Conaght, *as in* 218.—19 Ap., xviii.

2767 (2481.) Grant to Hercules Raynesford, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Ap., xviii.

2768 (2482.) Grant to John Leeke, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Ap., xviii.

2769 (2380.) Pardon to Dermicius or Derbie O Shaghnes, alias O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegore in the country of Kenalea in Conaught, gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 Ap., xviii.

2770 (2492.) Authority to Owen Langford, gent., clerk surveyor English. of works and building at Carrickfergus; to press masons, glaziers, and all other artificers, and building material and means of transport *as in* 2458, paying ready money at reasonable prices as accustomed.—21 Ap., xviii.

2771 (5769.) Commission to William, bishop of Lymerick, James English. Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Gerald, knt., Nicholas Walsh, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Miaghe, queen's attorney of the province of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Limerick, Andrew Skiddy, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Lymerich, and John Synot, gent.; to enquire by what services, and of whom every tenant and freeholder in Munster holds, and where doubtful, to determine the amounts of their rents and services. Recites that, though prohibited by the laws, conny, lyvery, cuddihie, foye, kinduff, bony begg, sorhin, srahe, and other Irish exactions were commonly levied on the queen's poor subjects; that the lord deputy had issued a proclamation against them at Cork on the 31st January; but that, by the long use of these extortions, the tenures between some lords and their tenants were not certainly known.—23 April, xviii.

2772 (5774.) Commission to sir Cormock m'Teige, knt., sheriff of English. the county Corcke; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—24 Ap., xviii.

2773 (2483.) Grant to Patr. Synott of Wexford, gent.; of the office of clerk of assize or of the peace in the liberty and county of Wexford, vice Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Turnor had.—24 Ap., xviii.

2774 (2375.) Pardon to Edm. m'Da M'Rydery, of Ballyglyghan, co. Limerick, gent., John m'Morish M'Rydery, of Ballynymony, Maurice M'Shane, of Ballycahan, Donogh reogh m'Donyll M'Keaghan, of Glann, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Shane, of Kilushurygh, Donyll oge moele Shemykyn, Gilleboy m'Donyll oge Shemykyn, Tho. O Kylhy, Tho. beg O Kylhy fitz Tho., John O Kylhy, Donald sallagh O Crahyn, and Donogh O Daly, of Ballyglyghan, servants of the said Edm. m'Da. Fine 40 cows. —28 Ap., xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2775 (2473.) Commission to Rob. Harpoll, of the Blakeford, Queen's English. co., gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh; to execute martial law in the counties of Carlow and Queen's, *as in* 218.—[29 April], xviii.

2776 (2410.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., Cowne O Donill, and Brean O Donill, horsemen, Maurice Tobyn, husbandman, Cahallagh O Donill, John O Rioda, Walter Prendergast, and Edm. fitz Wm. Lonregan, yeomen, Tho. groma Butler fitz Peirce, kern, of the same, John fitz Peirce Butler, of Molaghineony, and Walter Butler, of same, gentlemen, Donogho O Donill, of Darelare, yeoman, Kynedie fitz David Lonregan, of Reghill, horseman, Wm. M'Kennedie, of Dromloman, John m'Wm. M'Kynnedie, of same, and Maurice fitz Edm. Prendergast, of Cloghculli, gentlemen, John O Shielly, of Gracecastell, husbandman, Philip m'Edm. Lonregan, of same, tailor, Matthew O Flen, of same, husbandman, Wm. Englishe fitz Jonaky, of Kilkoman, horseman, Peter fitz James Comshionagh, of Cahir, gent., Tho. O Hogan, of Ballebooy, horseman, Peter Daton, and Ogan O Hogan, yeomen, John M'Flyn, of the same, and Tho. Prendergast, of Rathokelly, husbandmen, Rob. Prendergast, of same, kern, Edm. Burke, of Lismaky, and John Butler, of Balliboddie, gentlemen, Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, of Templeoheny, horseman, Edm. roa fitz Rich. Butler, of Balleboddy, kern, Tho. Tobbyn, of Killcoman, husbandman, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Glan, and Wm. Wall, of Tullaghmelan, horsemen, John rowth fitz James Prendergast, of Killmynyn, gent., and Edm. keagh Englishe, of our Ladie Abbey, in said co., yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—30 Ap., xviii.

2777 (2480.) Grant to John Thickpennye, gent.; of the office of controller, customer or collector of the custom on wines in Waterforde; reciting *as in* 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—3 May, xviii.

2778 (2545.) Grant, under privy signet 18 Sept., xvii., to Anthony Hungerfoorde, gent.; of an old castle in Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clandergermoyle, Clonigawnaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Coulenemore, and Cloncarraghe. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, rent, £7 2*s*. 6*d*. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 490.—3 May, xviii.

2779 (2421.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald, of Lisfynen, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Gerald alias M'Rodery, John oge M'Cragh, of same, and Manus M'Shyhie, of Moyiele, same co., gentlemen, Tho. m'Shane M'Edmund, of Curraghriagh, same co., David fitz Wm. Roche, John ower M'Donogho, of same, John m'David M'Diermot, of Cnocknemuck, same co., Diermod m'David M'Diermot, Tho. m'David M'Diermod, Conoghor m'Diermod boy, and Conoghor keagh O Agheherin, of same, husbandmen. "For sir John of Desmond and 11 more of his men."—5 May, xviii.

2780 (2386.) Pardon to John m'Teig YEaghna, of Malla, co. Cork, Dermot m'Teig YEaghna, Donald m'Moriertagh YEaghna, Thady m'Moriertagh YEaghna, of same, kern, Maurice m'Shane YAgherin, of Moyely, John m'Philip Roch, of Ballenybodagh, David O Lieghan, of Kilbeg, Gerald fitz Wm. fitz John Anestere, of Curraghriegh, same co., husbandman, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Shihy, of Imokille, galloglas, Rich. m'Edm. M'Shane, of Bally-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'leyny, horseman, Thady m'Moriertagh YRuerdane, of Carrygnymuck, kern, Margaret ny Morghe YAgherin, of Ballynebodagh, Peter Power, of Kilnecarygen, yeoman, and Gerald fitz Wm. YAgherin, of Ballecollan, same co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men, and at his suit. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2781 (2400.) Pardon to Redmund Fitz Gerald, of Broell, co. Cork, gent., Gilleduff M'Cruttan, of same, husbandman, Maurice O Hone, of same, chaplain, John m'Donyll YCruttan, of same, husbandman, Donoghe m'Edm. M'Shihy, of Kilcolman, Cormock downe M'Carty, of Glanycrym, same co., gent., Rory m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, galloglas, Maurice O Coman, of same, husbandman, Rory m'Morish YComan, of same, kern, Maurice m'Donoghe O Cughlane, of Kilmow, Donoghe ny Casky m'Diermody M'Carty, John m'Donoghe m'Dermody M'Carty, of Brittvileston, same co., husbandman, and Wm. duff Bowrk, of Kenmuck, kern. Security *as in* 897. "At the earnest suit of sir John of Desmond, knight."—5 May, xviii.

2782 (2402.) Pardon to John m'Tibott Roch, of Kilbeg, co. Waterford, and Donald m'David Eleighane, of same, husbandmen, David m'Edm. Roch, of Killvughtermoy, kern, Donald m'Morish M'Cragh, of Kilcha, and Wm. fitz James Roch, of Kanmock, same co., horsemen, Patr. Prior, of Tullogh, yeoman, David YKeely, of Templevalle, John m'David YKeely, and Maurice m'David YKeely, of same, husbandmen, Donald m'Diermod boy, of Cnocknemock, Thady M'YLeyne, of Ballemakernagh, and Wm. m'Shane YLeghan, of Kiloughtermoy, co. Waterford, husbandmen. Sir John of Desmond's men. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2783 (2403.) Pardon to Peter Pursell, of Crogh, co. Limerick, Edm. Pursell, of same, Patr. Pursell, of same, gent., Edm. Pursell fitz Patr., of same, horseman, Wm. M'Rodery, of Ballendenoty, Nich. fitz William, of Courtmatrasca, Thady m'Mahowne M'Owen, of Crough, Maurice m'Edm. M'Shane, of Killessuragh, Gerald m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, husbandman, John M'Claneghie, of Ballenrobert, Rory M'Conry, of Crough, and Ullyg Lacy, of Athdare, in said co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men. Security *as in* 897.—5 May, xviii.

2784 (2420.) Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Carrygkyttell, co. Limerick, gent., Conell m'Shane glasse O Molrian, of Capecullen, Donogh gowe M'Bryen, of Ballenietee, Donald m'Diermod m'Shane glass O Mollryan, of Glanega, same co., gent., Oliver Lacy, of Alackagh, horseman, Gibbon Cowshen, of Ygallaghowe, husbandman, Moriertagh m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, gent., Gerald m'Phylip, of Ballenprior, horseman, Donoghe roe M'Shurdan, of Terbert, Wm. liegh m'Tho. Barry, of Ballenytie, husbandman, Walter Leo, of Donkipp, and Tho. Lacy, of Cnocksawny, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. "Sir John of Desmond's men."—5 May, xviii.

2785 (2399.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. of the Geraldines, of Ballynemartir, seneschal of Imokill, co. Cork, Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromadda, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of same, James Fitz Richard, of Kilvry, Edm. fitz James fitz Edmund, of Ballynemartir, Nich. Poer fitz Edmund oge, of Curry ne viagh, and Gerald fitz Wm. Fitz Piers, of Inshenecranagh, gentlemen, Mastin Fitz Piers, of same, Maurice O Kisshan, of same, Wm. boy, of same, Donogho

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Kysshan, of Rostilan, Wm. Hall, of Ballynemartir, Redmund Fitz David, of Ballynecorragh, John bwy, of same, yeomen, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Donogho, of Ballyoughterragh, husbandman, all in said co.—5 May, xviii.

2786 (2408.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Gibbon, son of John late White Knight, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent., Gibbon rufus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of Cnocklingy, co. Limerick, James fuscus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, Maurice fitz Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of same, Wm. fitz Thomas na goyer, Cornelius fitz Thomas na goyer, of Brygon, David reough Brenagh, James Brenagh, John rufus O Conoghor, of Michelston, John fitz Ullyg Eylygeoyd, of Carrygnyfilly, co. Kerry, horseman, Tho. O Nyellagan, and Fyn O Nyellagan, of Michelston, kern.—5 May, xviii.

2787 (2407.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald fitz Morish, late of Arlagh, co. Limerick, gent.; and restitution of any lands forfeited by him. Queen's letter, 24 Feb., xviii.—7 May, xviii.

2788 (2504.) License to the master, wardens, and guild of shoemakers English. in the city of Waterford, and every member of that fraternity; to tan hides and leather in the city and liberties, during pleasure; provided they give sufficient surety not to produce any leather that is not duly and sufficiently tanned, and to offer it at reasonable rates. Recites that Waterford was one of the places appointed for tanning hides under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, but that the number of tanners there was not sufficient to supply the demand for leather, and that before that act the shoemakers were wont to tan.—7 May, xviii.

2789 (2412.) Pardon to Owen O Maden, of Cloghan, co. Galway, gent., Neilan O Moloy, Dermod M'Hugh, Hugh M'Dermod, Morghe M'Ferry, and Donogh M'Cohy, kerns, Meiler Bourke, of the same, and Melaghlin M'Tege, of Derre, horsemen, Cahill m'Farry M'Dony, Ferogh M'Shane, Hugh alias Edmund M'Andrew, Owen boy M'William, Rory M'Kegan, Tho. O Hanene, Gilduffe m'Shane M'Auly, and Edm. O Trosse, of same, in said co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 30 cows, or 20*s.* for each cow.—8 May, xviii.

2790 (2405.) Pardon to James Plunket fitz Christopher, of Tatherath, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897. No fine, on account of his poverty.—10 May, xviii.

2791 (2494.) Grant to John, son of Oliver Burk, called M'William Eughtor Burk; that he may be chief of his race, and seneschal of his nation and of his tenants and followers and of his and their lands in the province of Connaught; that he may enjoy the castles, manors, and lands, which he now possesses in that province; that, for protection of his lands, and of the queen's subjects living there, against enemies or rebels, he may call the inhabitants to arms, and lead them to fight; he shall encourage peace, and administer justice; and may exact his reasonable expenses within his jurisdiction, whenever he may be required by the chief governor of the kingdom or the president of the province, to repair to Dublin, Athlone, or Galway, concerning his government. To hold for life, provided he behave well, and observe the covenants in an indenture to be annexed to the patent.—10 May, xviii.

2792 (2514.) Lease (under queen's letter 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le English. Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballimore-loughsewdie and others in co. Westmeath *as in No.* 883. To hold for 31 years in reversion, rent £16 10*s.*—[10 May, xviii.] (Cal. P. R. vol. ii. p. 462.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2793 (2520.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le English. Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doeran alias Durham, the lands of Doeran alias Durham, in Connaght, the rectories of Tullaughe and Kilbride, and the tithes of Corrowe Boynaghe, Ballenrore, Mullamocke, Kilteige, Clonehirke, and Dromdamphe, in Connaght. Reeites *No.* 2153. To hold for 31 years from 1610. Subject to the same rent and conditions as *No.* 1314.—10 May, xviii.

2794 (5778.) Commission to James Brinckloe, gent., victualler of English. the garrisons in the north parts of Ireland; to take up in any part of Ireland for the use of the garrisons, provisions, &c., *as in* *No.* 1461.—10 May, xviii.

2795 (2398.) Pardon to James Fitz Geralde, of Dromanny, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Geroth, of Balliogurt, Tho. fitz James, of Dromanny, and Geroth fitz Mauris alias Boghulldoble, of same, gentlemen, James roe Thoben fitz Nich., of Beall, husbandman, Donill m'Shane m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Dromanny, Wm. Thoben fitz Harrye, John m'Mauris O Dolly, Donogo m'Mauris O Dolly, of the same, and Brien m'Kenedy M'Terrelagh, of Piltown, horsemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, xviii.

2796 (2404.) Pardon to Shane O Brohe, of Bennettisbridge, co. Kilkenny, husbandman; especially for the homicide of Rich. Stondon, of same, labourer. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, xviii.

2797 (2382.) Pardon to Theobald Bowrke, of Carrygyrelly, co. Limerick, and Reyry O Heyn, of Lodymore, same co., gentlemen, Owny O Heyn, and Cormock O Heyn, of same, horsemen, Donald O Heyn, of Ballynvryck, same co., gent., Rickerd m'Ullyg Bowrk, of Culcheynam, and Flan O Heyn, of Donvollyn, same co., horsemen, Anney ny Heyn, wife of said Donald O Heyn, Theobald fitz Rich. Bowrke, of Lodynbegg, Gylleduf O Hurnan, of Lattyn, Thady O Molowney, of Carnary, same co., and Conoghor O Mokonney, of Carrygyrelly, yeoman.—13 May, xviii.

2798 (2409.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brien m'Edm. m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Tenescolle, co. Kilkenny, gent., Peter Shortall fitz Leonard, of Kildrinagh, and Maurus m'Edm. balle Kevanaghe, of Tenescoll, footmen, Rob. Freny fitz James, of Ballyfoill, horsekeeper, Donogh m'Teige O Hallowrane, of Ballynegeragh, and Rob. M'Code, of Cowlcasshin, footmen, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—14 May, xviii.

2799 (2388.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdeken, Redmund fitz Rich. and Wm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdecken, gentlemen, Nich. Josse, Philip Walsh, Rob. Bussher, John Josse, Wm. Josse fitz Patr., Wm. Redmon, Patr. Archdeken, Wm. Archdeken fitz Patr., and Nich. Ayleford, of Inestioke, co. Kilkenny. At the suit of the earl of Ormond, without proviso, for that they are amenable and in a borough town.—16 May, xviii.

2800 (2390.) Pardon to Walter Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Neale, John Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Archdeken fitz Tho., John Dobbyn, Andrew Redmon, Tho. Morphe, Maurice Gollane, Tho. Gollane, Rob. Archdeken, Rich. Archdeken, and Wm. Pennbrok, of Inestiok, co. Kilkenny, fisherman. "For 12 of Inestiok." At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2801 (2391.) Pardon to Wm. Nordon, John Morphe, Wm. Josse fitz John, Patr. Josse fitz Wm., Rob. Josse fitz Davie, Peter Walshe, Wm. Morphe, Rich. Josse, Tho. Bossher, Andrew Dul-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lane, and Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Inestiok, co. Kilkenny. At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2802 (2392.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, James Walsh, Rob. Walshe, Rob. Redmon, Thady fitz Knohor Mahon, Rich. Kelly, Wm. Madock, Rob. Madock, Lau. Walsh, Nicoll Bussher, Philip Lacye, and David Archdeken fitz Wm., of Enestiok, co. Kilkenny, fishermen. At the suit, &c., *as in* 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2803 (2493.) Grant to Hercules Rainsforde, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Chichester had.—16 May, xviii.

2804 (2411.) Pardon to Donald m'Boylough M'Kegan, of Creggan, co. Galway, and Hubberd M'Hullicke, of Crege, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £4 sterling.—18 May, xviii.

2805 (2471.) Commission to Roger Maneringe, esq., chief remem-
English. brancer, and Rob. Byce, of Dublin, gent.; to receive from Wm. Beynam, of Phillipston, King's co., gent., a surrender of his lands in that county.—19 May, xviii.

2806 (2519.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho.
English. Lestrange; of the site of the abbey of Loughesewdy, the demesne lands, 4 carues of land in Collaghton, 3 carues in Bravin Vrins country called Farrencroyes alias the Crosse lands, one carue in Icoynes country, and three quarters in Saire, the rectories of Srure, Killocamocke, Clongisse, Kilsie, Ballinacormycke, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michaels Rabntt, and S. Patricks of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath. Recites *No.* 2154. To hold for 31 years from 1608; rent £24 14*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2154—20 May, xviii. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 462.)

2807 (5781.) Commission to Richard Eustace, gent., sheriff of the
English. county Galway; to execute martial law in that county, *as in No* 218.—21 [May ?] xviii.

2808 (2524.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le
English. Strange, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, previously leased to him by *No.* 2155. To hold for 31 years, from 1609; rent 50*s.* He must not alien without license, nor charge coyne or livery.—24 May, xviii.

2809 (2418.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Enyskarry, co. Cork, Conloghe Barret, and James Barret, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 May, xviii.

2810 (2503.) Grant to Edw. Moore, esq.; of the office of constable
English. of the castle of Phillippistone in Ophaly in King's co., with all buildings, lands, and customs to the castle belonging as fully as sir H. Cowley held them, either in right of the constableship, or of the office of seneschal of the county. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4*s.* a day. He shall have authority to assemble the inhabitants of the county, and direct them to do all things for the defence of the county and the punishment of rebels and malefactors; in conjunction with the sheriff he may execute martial law on malefactors taken in the county; he shall attack all of the nation of the Connors and their followers who may be rebels, and those who support them; he may assemble the queen's subjects against Irish borderers adjoining; and may parl with traitors, and do all other things which sir H. Cowley might do either as constable or seneschal.—24 May, xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2811 (5770.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Laghlen, Roger English. Maneringe, esq., queen's remembrancer, Robert Bice, of Dublin, and Richard Gos, of Catherlagh, gent.; to accept surrenders from William Portas, of Blackford, Queen's co., Robert Harpoll, of Colbanhore, Thomas Myrrick, of Clonrigh, John Barre, of Shrowle, and Lishagh M'Conor, of Ballahide, all in same co., of all their lands in the Queen's county.—24 May, xviii.

2812 (2381.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Prendergast, of Freighan, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. Brenog, and Tho. Nynane, of Clonemell, merchants, Tho. fitz James Prendergast, of Newcastell, yeoman, Owen m'Teig O Haghieren, of same, husbandman, Morregho m'Edm. O Lonnerygan, clerk, Elianor Butler, daughter of Peter Butler, of Cahir, and Redmund Stacboll fitz Wm., of Thurlesbeg, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of John Danyell the earl of Ormond's man.—25 May, xviii.

2813 (2394.) Pardon to John boy Roche alias de Rupe, son of David de Rupe, viscount of Fermoy.—26 May, xviii.

2814 (5772.) Commission to Pires fitz James, of Graunge Mollyne, English. co. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—26 May, xviii.

2815 (5771.) Commission to William Appeslie, gent., sheriff of the English. county Limerick; to execute martial law throughout Mounster, and the county Clare alias Thomond, *as in* 218.—27 May, xviii.

2816 (5775.) Commission to Michael Ketlewell, gent., clerk sur- English. veyor of the queen's works and buildings; to press workmen, &c., *as in* 2770.—28 May, xviii.

2817 (2377.) Pardon to Randolph or Randall Manwaringe, of Canicott, gent.—28 May, xviii.

2818 (2401.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tuitston, co. Westmeath, late sheriff of the county, Arthur Darcy, of Little Grange, John Fitzgerrald, of Neuton, Edm. Petitt, of Parseleston, and Rich. Ledwiche, of Balliharne, gentlemen, James Kennyn, of Ballentire, servingman, John Dalton, of Ballintoyde, gent., Donald or Donill O Daly, of Ballendervan, kern, Walter Dalton, of Mollemeaghe, and Ambrose Dalton, of Ballentoyde, in said co., gentlemen.—28 May, xviii.

2819 (2525.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Dessemonde; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyrieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Clonecan, Royrke, Dromyconnygemyne, Aykrye, and Ballyusine, Boherroe, Lackymore, Lackybege, and Clonenymetaughe, and Ballybromane, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odornye, extending to the foregoing lands, except Ballybromane, the rectory of Molahyffe, same co. To hold for 21 years; rent £8 13*s*. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyne or livery. The earl to give surety to the president of Munster for payment of the rent.—28 May, xviii.

2820 (2528.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Dessmonde; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, the lands of Ballyownine, Adergowyll, Tyrrylanghaughnye, and Ardcullen, co. Kerry, the half of the rectories of Lyseltyne and Gallie, the other half whereof belongs to the vicars, and the fourth part of the rectory of Agheamallie, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years;

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

rent £3 16*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* 2819. Fine £3 16*s.* 8*d.*—28 May, [xviii.]

2821 (5780.) Commission to sir James Barry, knt., viscount English. Buttevaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218.—29 May, xviii.

2822 (2506.) License to Chr. Darcie, of Platten, gent.; to go to and remain in England.—30 May, xviii.

2823 (2507.) License to Chr. Preston, lord visc. of Gormanston; to be absent in England for two years.—30 May, xviii.

2824 (2467.) Commission to Tho. Cusacke, esq., sheriff of Meath; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 June, xviii.

2825 (2509.) Livery, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to David Hedrington or Hetherington, son and heir of Gynken Hedrington, of Ballyrone, Queen's co. No fine, in consideration of his father having died in defence of his castle.—1 June, xviii.

2826 (5870.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Thomas Caddell, of Harberteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of William White, late of Navan, co. Meath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority; rent 40*s.*, to be increased by 51*s.* on the death of Elizabeth Birte, the widow. Fine 20*s.*—1 June, xviii.

2827 (2395.) Pardon to Owen roue M'Glin, of Grane, co. Carlow, yeoman, Peirse Bare, of same, and Meolaghlin O Lauler, of same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £3.—2 June, xviii.

2828 (2542.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Calvacius or Callaugh O Connor; of the lands of Killantoke alias Killnantock, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. (*The clause forbidding alienation omitted.*)—2 June, xviii.

2829 (5782.) Commission to captain William Furres, and Owen English. Russell, gentlemen, commissioners in the barony of Balrothery, co. Dublin; to execute martial law in the barony, *as in* 218.—2 June, xviii.

2830 (2468.) Commission to John Ewstace, esq., sheriff of Kil- English. dare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—3 June, xviii.

2831 (5850 a.) Commission to sir John Garvey, dean of Holy English. Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Richard Bealinge, queen's solicitor, and Robert Garvey, bachelor of law, as delegates; to hear on appeal a matrimonial cause between Mary Breerton, of Phreghans, and Thomas Might, of Dublin.—At Dublin, 3 June, 1576.

2832 (2413.) Pardon to Donill m'Morragh M'Carroll, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., gent., Edm. m'Shean M'Coyn, kern, Owen M'Ony, and Patr. m'Connor O Doran, gentlemen, Ony m'Neall M'Rosse, Rosse m'Rory riaghe, Shean m'Rory riaghe, Shane gran M'Rosse, Donill reagh m'Rosse M'Neal, Ony m'Rosse M'Neale, Kedagh m'Conell M'Kedagh, Rory M'Rosse, Conill boy M'Rosse, of the same, Ony m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, in same co., Donill m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, Mortagh m'Shean M'Kedagh, Shane O Horaghan, Ferr duffe M'Murragh, Shean m'Wm. O Kelly, Donill grome O Doran, and Dermot m'Neal M'Gilpatrick, kerns, Conell oge O Moore, gent., Patrick m'Edm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Doran, Kahir m'Coyne O Doran, Edm. duffe O Devy, Donogh O Broha, and Dermot oyre M'Rory, kerns, of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2833 (2414.) Pardon to Rory oge O Moore, of Clontecoegh, Queen's co., gent., Brian m'Firr O Kelly, Tirrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brassell m'Firr O Kelly, Edm. m'Shean O Kelly, Nealan m'Donaghe duffe O Kelly, gentlemen, Nelan m'Gilpatrick garronagh, kern, Hugh m'Rory O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Wm. m'Eryn O Kelly, and Rory m'Tege O Kelly, gentlemen, Wm. O Conoran, kern, Edm. m'Tege O Kelle, Mealaghlin m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, and Shane m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, gentlemen, Rosse m'Rory roe, Tege m'Carroull M'Neale, Donaugh m'Murtagh O Laulor, Tege m'Mortagh O Laulor, Edm. m'Murtagh O Laulor, James m'Mortagh O Laulor, Nelan O Dorran, Kahir m'Dermot O Dorain, Dermot m'Neall O Doran, Edm. m'Neile O Doran, Dermot m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, Hugh m'Donill O Laulor, Conor m'Edm. fine O Deran, Wm. m'Donaghe O Derran, and Kahir m'Shean O Deran, kerns, all of Clontecoegh. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2834 (2415.) Pardon to Brian M'Feagh, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., Owen m'Rory roy, and Tirrelagh m'Rory roy, kerns, Mortagh duffe M'Tege, horseman, David m'Tege M'Gilpatrick, kern, Shane Enellan, footman, Patr. m'Arte M'Gilpatrick, horseman (not described as of any place), Leisagh m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, gent., Shane m'Donagh M'Oboye, kern, Donoughe bedge O Bergin, gent., Conor Piper, Patr. O Hoa, Donaugh m'Shear M'Oboy, Donagh M'Tirrelagh, Tegge m'Sheer M'Oboy, Edm. m'Donill M'Shean, Shane oge m'Shean reagh, and Donald duffe M'Shean, kerns, Tho. M'William, gent., Neal duffe M'Malaghlin, Wm. m'Coner O Deran, and Shean M'Malaughlin, kerns, Kedagh m'Lisse M'Neale, and Feaughny m'Lisse M'Neal, horsemen, Patr. m'Shean O Lalour, Edm. m'Shean Lawlor, Patr. m'Donill O Laulor, and Patr. m'Donill m'Fin O Laulor, footmen, Wm. M'Dermot, kern, Rory O Ennese, horseman, and Wm. M'Arte, kern, of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xviii.

2835 (2417.) Pardon to Donaugh M'Owen, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., gent., Tege moyle M'Aboy, kern, Perse roe m'Mealaghlin O More, gent., Rosse m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, kern, Donill m'Cahill O Kelly, and Keadagh moore M'Rosse, gentlemen, Donagh m'Edm. fyn m'Shean oge, and Tegge m'Edm. fyn m'Sheane oge, kerns, Donill m'Ony M'Fynyn, footman, Patr. m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, Kosinagh m'Donough O Doran, and Shane m'Donogh O Doran, kerns, Melaghlin m'Rory M'Mortaghe, horseman, Shean bayne M'Rory, kern, Rich. Buread, Nelan m'Mortagh M'Melaghlyn, and Tegge m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, kerns, Shane m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, Donill m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, and Rory m'Tegge m'Dermot boye, gentlemen, Ferryes m'Rosse M'Neal, horseman, and David m'Melaghlin M'Aboy, gent., all of Clontecoeghe. Security *as in* 897. "Rowry oge ys men."—4 June, xviii.

2836 (2534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xviii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, of Cork; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Cork. Also license in times of war to trade

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

with foreigners and enemies, excepting pirates, in any goods, excepting arms and munitions of war; foreigners and enemies trading not to be molested in the city and port.—4 June, xviii.

2837 (5657.) Grant of English liberty to William Quintene, bookbinder, of the Scottish nation, and his issue.—4 June, xviii.

2838 (2532.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the manor of the Blackeford, a castle in Monyferricke, Rathmadocke alias the Blackeforde, the lands of Moniferick, Rathmadock alias the Blackeforde, Kilteighan, Garrans, Kilgessin, Ballekilkavan, Dromlin alias Killiclery, Inche alias Ballicowley, and Bavon an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, the lands of Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Ballarighan, Killgenne, Ballenebeg, Shanebeg, Ballemolrone, and Ballenestraghe, the lands of Shrowle, Ballyhormer, Ballecollin, Rathduf, Garribriken, Aghatenan, and Cappescribedor, in the lordship of Slemarge, a ruinous castle and land in Clonrere alias Merrickeston, lands in Cultwerin, Killclonhoberd, Ballekilkaraghe, Knockandiere, Rathnemanaghe, and Knockanbroghe, Rosseleaghanbege, and Rosseleaghanmore, the lands of Killehide, Ballehide, Garrenoe, Ballinecard, Farrinduf, Rossemore, and Ballim'Kegane, in the lordship of Slemarge, the lands of Ballirahen, Rossenalgan, Garroughe, Dormoile, and Cappoile, or Cappahoile, in the same lordship; the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton, of Clowenenaghe, diocese of Leighlen, all in Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee; rent £26 1*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining six English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 490. (*The clause forbidding alienation omitted.*)—5 June, xviii.

2839 (2071.) Pardon to Brian M'Swyne, of Tirraghe, co. Sligo, Mulmurry, Donald, and Nealanus M'Swyne, of the same, and Mulrony m'Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Dermot, in co. Roscommon, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—6 June, [xviii.]

2840 (2393.) Pardon to John Aylward, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Toben fitz James, of Bellaghtoben, gent., Wm. ogo Synan fitz Wm., of Downcraylle, co. Cork, gent., Philip Synane, of same, his brother, Tho. liaghe Tobin fitz James duf, of [ ], horseman, Rich. fitz Rob. Shethe, James Travers fitz Tho., of Keadragh, and Walter fitz Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghe ogg horsemen, Richard fitz Patr. Travers, of Rathard, Adam liaghe Tobin fitz Rich., of Clonlaghy, footman, Rich. Synan fitz Wm., of Downerayle, gent., Wm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Rob. Faning fitz Rich., of Bellaghatobine, Edm. Tobin fitz James, of Killahie, John Tobine fitz James alias gownane, of same, Edm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Manus beg O Donill, of Rathard, David enellane O Lonergane, of same, Teig roo m'Mahowny O Carran, of Derriclona, Dermot m'Mahowny O Carrane, of same, and David Tobin fitz Rich., of same, footmen, Dermod O Haghierny, of Gurtynetenna, co. Waterford, husbandman, Wm. fitz Edm. Hyky, and Fardoragh O Hickye, footmen, Donagh more O Hallorane, horseboy, Rob. Travers fitz Geffrey, and Walter Travers fitz Patr., of Ratharde, footmen, James reoghe O Hickye, horseboy, John Englishe, of Ballendonny, Rich. Archedeacon alias M'Code, of Culecasshine, co. Kilkenny, footman, and David Archdeacon alias M'Coda, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897.—6 June, xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

2841 (2469.) Commission to Walter fitz Edm. Butler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, *as in* 218.—6 June, xviii.
English

2842 (2470.) Commission to Peter Carewe, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 June, xviii.
English

2843 (2475.) Grant to sir Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of Upperossery; of the office of lieutenant to the lord deputy in the King's and Queen's counties, called Offaly and Lex, and the forts of Phillipston and Mariborugh. To hold during pleasure; with power to hear and determine all personal causes; to treat with O Conors, Mores, rebels, or other malefactors, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts; and if necessary to prosecute them with fire and sword, pursuing them into English shires or Irish countries adjoining, and to punish all who aid them; to keep a competent number of kerns at the expense of the counties, by advice of the principal gentlemen; and do all things whatsoever for the defence of the counties.—8 June, xviii.
English

2844 (5784.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of Upperossory, lieutenant of the King's and Queen's counties; to execute martial law in those counties, *as in* 218.—8 June, xviii.
English.

2845 (2526.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Henry Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Innyslaunaughe, co. Tipperary, land, a common mountain for pasture, two water mills, three eel weirs, one salmon weir on the river Showre, and a small island, in Innyslawnaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the customs of the tenants of Inneslawnaghe, the lands of the Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, the customs of the tenants there, land in the same, late in the tenure of John M'David and David O Hieckies, and the customs of the tenants, land in the same, held by Rich. Toben, serjeant of the lordship of Innyslawnaghe, the lands of Ballyorche, Kylmallashe, Loghkiraghe, Graungehirwe, with the customs of the tenants, the lands and tithes of Kylmancaghe, co. Tipperary, a messuage and garden at the west gate in Clomell, the rectory of Innyslawnaghe with the tithes extending to Innyslawnaghe, Graungehirwie, Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, Ballyorcley, Ballmalasshe, and Loughkiraghe, co. Tipperary, lands in the manor of Kylmacke, and the tithe corn of the rectory of Glannwidan, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years; rent £40 18*s.* 1*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license except to English, not to let except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £40 18*s.* 1*d.*—9 June, xviii.
English.

2846 (2508.) Livery to Lavalin Nugent, of Dromcree, gent., uncle and heir of Oliver Nugent, of the same. Fine £30.—12 June, xviii.

2847 (6025.) Surrender by Anthony Fytonn, gent., assignee of Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, as leased by *No.* 2420.—Dated 14 June, xviii.

2848 (2489.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of registrar of causes of complaints and controversies moved before the deputy and council or before the deputy, and of other orders and grants proceeding from them or him; as well for the remembrance of the deputy and council as for the commodity of the parties

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

whom the suits and orders may concern; with consent of John Challoner, secretary of "the estate" of the realm. To hold during pleasure, receiving such fees from the persons concerned as shall be set down in a schedule to be drawn up by the deputy and council.—15 June, xviii.

2849 (2527.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Oct., xvii.) to Tho. Clinton, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Kylaha alias our Lady abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, the lands of Callanyfercy, Kyldirry, Ballyowghtraghe, Clonemoore, Brackill, Kyltullaugh, Kyllynifynan, Ballymony, Kilremyne, Inshie, and one piece of land in the Dingle, the rectory of Kylaha, half the rectories of Kiltullaugh, and Garrynlondry, the rectories of the Dingle, Kilorglin, Kylmacollok O Cestie, half the rectories of Kean marrie, Templenoe alias Newchurche, Kilcrokane, Dromede, Kylmonan, Kylmoor, Cahirbege, Ryncaharragh, Glanbehie, and Kilvonan, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 1*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license unless to English either by father or mother, not to charge coyne. Fine £17 1*s.* 9*d.*—15 June, xviii. English.

2850 (2529.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. Sheo, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the rectories of Galmoie and Glassare, diocese of Osserie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £17 6*s.* 8*d.*—16 June, xviii. English.

2851 (5783.) Commission to Hugh boy M'Callowgh, sheriff of Mayo; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—16 June, xviii. English.

2852 (2522.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xvii.) to Tirlaughe M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectories of Kiltale and Scurlokestone, co. Meath. To hold for 31 years, Kiltale from 1587, and Scurlokestowne from 1586; rent £19, part in corn. Not to alien without license.—17 June, xviii. English.

2853 (2544.) Grant (under queen's letter, [ ] July, xvii.) to Henry Cowley alias Colley, of Carbery, co. Kildare, knt.; of the lands of Ardekill, and Collenston, co. Kildare (rent 33*s.* 4*d.*), and the rectory of Carbery, co. Kildaro (£24), and the rectory of Ballymorehir alias Ballymork, co. Westmeath (£16 13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £42 6*s.* 8*d.* as above. Recites *fiant* 1131, Edw. VI., and 1216 Eliz., the interests of which Cowley now holds.—19 June, xviii.

2854 (2535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the lordship, manor, castle, and lands, of Newcastle M'Kynnekan or M'Kynnegane, in the O Birnes' country, co. Dublin. To hold in tail; rent £5 16*s.* 4*d.*, for all services.—20 June, xviii.

2855 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Newcastle M'Kynnekan alias M'Kinnegan, in O Birne's country, co. Dublin, with the advowson, and all hereditaments, spiritual or temporal, belonging to the rectory, in Newcastle, Clowghdowgh, Le Moore, Le Begge, Ballishandah, Kylladrynene, Kyldeigh, Moneline, Corhillagh, Knockfad, Ballinrie, Keloke, Balliphillipproo, Dromore, Twomore, Ballybrine, Ballinebarne, Kilmurre, Le Rode, Ballimakandrick, Kyllmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Cholehill, and Ballinecurran. To hold in tail; rent £8.—20 June, xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(The fiant for the foregoing is not now of record, nor is it included in the RecordCommissioners' list. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 85.)

2856 (2539.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the water mill by the bridge of Kilmanehame, upon the water of Liffie, co. Dublin, and the weirs upon the said water above the bridge of Kilmaneham. To hold in tail; rent £30 13*s.* 4*d.*, for all services.—20 June, xviii.

2857 (2466.) Commission to W. Gerrard, chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, sir L. Dillon, chief baron, F. Agard, John Challoner, members of the Privy Council, E. Fitzsymond, serjeant at laws, Roger Maneringe, chief remembrancer, Tho. Jenison, auditor, and L. Alford, general surveyor; to recover the debts due to the queen and her three predecessors, with power to command the appearance of all officers and debtors; debtors not appearing may be punished for their contempt by imprisonment, fine, or otherwise, at discretion; debtors who appear but do not settle, and officers not obeying may be punished by fine or committal to ward during pleasure. —20 June (?), xviii.

English.

2858 (2373.) Pardon to Hobart M'William, Bryan M'William, Cathier M'Tirelagh, Teige roe Kinslagh, Dallogh M'Davy, Teige m'Rob. M'Asse, Donogh O Bolger, Teige M'Owen, Dermot O Bolger, Edm. duffe Albanagh, Arte M'Shane, Morghe carragh, Teige m'Morish O Malale, Donyll M'Shane, piper, Wm. M'Sheron, Morysh m'Dermot Kavanagh, Cahyer m'Morgh Kavanagh, Moriertagh M'Tirelagh, Douyll M'Cavall, Owen M'Dermot, Dermot moyle M'Owen, Donogh ne carrige M'Henry, Wm. m'Shane O Ryan, Donogh m'Edm. O Ryan, Donogh roe O Ryan; Cryan, Dermot, Cahier, and Moriertagh, M'Donyll; Donyll oge m'Donell reogh, late of Kylgren, co. Carlow, Garalt m'Moriet Kavanaghe, of Garghill, in Idrone, gent., Cahir m'Moriert, Donogh m'Moriert, Donogh balla M'Shane, of Siskinrian, gent., Donogh m'Garat O Brin, of Rathnakeragh, Brian M'Shane, of Rathnakeragh, gent., Maurice m'Tirlogh duffe Kavanaghe, of Rathweate, Moriertagh oge, of Ballylowe, Donyll m'Morgh gayre, Owen O Bren, Donogh duffe O Ryane, Dermot M'Shane, James M'Shane, his brother, Gerrot M'Shane, Arte M'Moriertagh, Dermot owre M'Moryertagh, Cahyre roe m'Donyll Cavanagh, Donyll oge m'Donyll Cavanaghe, Teige m'James O Curryn, John m'Gerralt O Byrn, Tirelagh roe m'Pheoris O Byrn, Tysoghe O Noland, Edm. O Teige, Malaghlen duffe, husbandman, Neyle M'Gilprior, of Lenroge, Donyll m'Tyrlagh oge, Wm. oge M'Sheron, Moryertagh M'Ever, of Kilgreny, Molaghlen m'Teige oge, of Kilbrockan, Peter or Foras m'Teige oge, of Ballynkillin, Cahier m'Teige oge, of same, Teige M'Malaghlen, of Tomdorogh, Malaghlen m'Teige O Ryane, of same, Owen M'Hugh, of Neuston, Tirelagh M'Owen, of same, Ferganand m'Gilpatrick riough, Edm. duffe m'Gilpatrick riough, Donyll m'Teige oge, Arte M'Hugh, Arte M'Gilprior, Moriertagh m'James O Curryn, Honor ny Owen Odoulagh O Byrn, Bean duff ny Owyll, and Honor Fannynge. Security *as in* 897, in co. Carlow. Fine £18 10*s.* "74 of the Kavanaghes, at the suit of Mr. Peter Carewe."—21 June, xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2859 (2513.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony
English. Fytton, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, *as in No.* 2420. To hold for 21 years, as fully as Piers Marten held; rent £48 16*s.* 8*d.* He shall not let except to persons of English nation. Fine £5. —22 June, xviii.

2860 (5803.) Commission for division of Munster into counties,
English. similar to *No.* 2758, with the addition of sir William Druerye, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, and Edmund Butler, esq., learned in the laws. James Dowdall is described as second justice of the Chief Place.—23 June, xviii.

2861 (5806.) Commission to settle fixed rents in the province of
English. Mounster, *as in No.* 2771, addressed to sir William Drurie, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, William, bishop of Lymerick, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, and the other commissioners as in *No.* 2771.—24 June, xviii.

2862 (5809.) Commission to Wm. Gerarde, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archbishops of Armagh, Dublin, and Casshell, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of the council of the province of Munster, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upperossery, Edw. Fyton, knt., vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Pluncket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Hen. Cooley, knt., Francis Agarde, esq., John Chaloner, esq., John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, members of the privy council, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, Nich. Walshe, Andrew Skiddy, and John Myaghe, esquires, Tho. Arthure, recorder of Limerick, Henry Davells, and Wm. Apsley, esquires; to be commissioners in the whole province of Munster and its crosses and marches, and in the countries of Caribry, Bentry, and Desmonde, and all places south and east of the river Shenon; to muster and array the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, fining and imprisoning those who may be disobedient; to treat with enemies and rebels of the province, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion, and compel the observance of such terms; to raise the inhabitants, and punish rebels and enemies with fire and sword; the lord president to command the forces in the field as general or lieutenant of the army in the absence of the deputy; and to do all other things contained in the instructions of the deputy dated 20 June. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.—24 June, xviii.

2863 (5789.) Commission to Poole Greene, of Kilmainham, gent.,
English. Christopher Wrenne, John Bettes, and John Crehall, gentlemen attendant to the lord deputy; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in No.* 218.—24 June, xviii.

2864 (5788.) Commission to Powle Grene, gent., surveyor of the
English. deputy's stable; to take up within the baronies of Newcastell, Rathedowne, Balrothery, Castellknock, Salte, the lower Naas, and the broad meadow of Swords, as much hay as may be required for the horses kept at Kylmaynham paying the usual prices, and mowers and labourers to cut and make the hay at 2*s.* sterling an

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

acre, and carts and garrans, lighters, boats, and watermen, at the usual prices.—25 June, xviii.

2865 (2387.) Pardon to Donald O Mulrean, of Annagh, co. Limerick gent., Conoghor O Mulrean, of Crag, same co., gent., Eugene or Owen M'Reyry, of Clonbwny, same co., chaplain, Kenedy M'Efe, of Ballym'Keog, Thady M'Shane, of Clonlwghan, same co., Loghelen duff, of Annagh, husbandman, Edm. M'Kahyr, of same, and Wm. M'Donyll, of Ahlackagh, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £10.—25 June, xviii.

2866 (5493.) Grant to Edward Waterhous, esq.; of a pension of 10*s*. English, a day, until provided with an office of equal value. Queen's letter, 25 Ap., 1576.—25 June, xviii.

2867 (2422.) Pardon to Nich. Wuddingtone, of Ballenlaghewuddington, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897. "Nycolas Woddyngton is pardon which made the escape at the Palles in the county of Longford."—26 June, xviii.

2868 (5785.) Commission to sir William Drurie, knt., lord presi-
English. dent of the province of Mounster and one of the privy council; to execute martial law in the countries of Waterford, Tipperary, Limericke, Corke, and Kerry, and also the countries of Carbory, Beintrie, and Desmonde, and the rest of the Irish countries towards the south and east part of the river Shenon, and all cities and corporate towns within the province of Mounster; with the same powers *as in* 218, but with the exemption limited to £5 freeholders and £40 chattel holders.—26 June, xviii.

2869 (5787.) Commission to captain William Collyar; to executo
English. martial law in the countiles Meath, and West Meithe, *as in* 218. —26 June, xviii.

2870 (5786.) Commission to Rowland, viscount Baltinglas; to exe-
English. cute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—28 June xviii.

2871 (2543.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to John Alee, gent; of the site of the priory of canons of the Holy Cross of Kylleighe, King's co., the lands and watermill of Fintire and Killieghe, the channons lands and other land in Donfeighe, same co., the rectory of Fintrie with the tithes extending to Fintrie and Killieghe, the rectory of Balliken with the tithes extending to Balliken, Annaghane, Kilcone, Corballie, Tircollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghmanaghe, Clonegawne, Clonigawnibeg, Tirin, Backecrewe, and Shraenever, a chaple, house, and glebe land in Urny belonging to the same rectory, and a chaple and glebe land in Tirine, in same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 45*s*. 6*d*. for the temporalities and 54*s*. for the rectories. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred; and the clause forbidding alienation is omitted.) *The end of this fiant is wanting.*—28 June, xviii. Attached is a Surrender by John Alye, dated 26 June, xviii., of the premises held under *No.* 1324.

2872 (2530.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and
English. Edw. Cuf or Cuffe, gent.; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Innestioke, Rossesshinnan, Kilbecke and Kylaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newetown of Lynnan, Aghtertie in Ossery, S. Michelles, in the county (*sic*) of Comsie, Kylline, in the county of M'Gylpatricke, and Stradballie, in the county of Waterford, possessions

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the priory of Innestioke. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 14*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine, £17 14*s.* 4*d.* —[30 June, xviii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 11, *p.* 74.)

2873 (2523.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Geralde, gent.; of the manor or castle of Bollyboie, co. Tipperary, the lands of Ballihoie and Ballendomishere, same co., Ballienochan and the Scarte, co. Cork, Pollardestowne near Brygowne, Kilglasse, 53*s.* 4*d.* sterling, chief rent out of [John Fitzgeralde's] lands, in Ardeskeighe, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of William Fitz Thomas' lands, in Brigowne, 44*s.* 5*d.* out of Rich. Cushin's lands, in Farrehie, 40*s.* out of the Viscount of Fermoie's lands, in G[arrandcrollan], 17*s.* 9*d.* out of Rich. Cushens lands, in Mowntecrohan, co. Cork, lands of Kerogarrowe, near Kilmalloke, and Raynewitawghe, co. Limerick, 40*s.* out of Shane boye Roche's lands, in Kilfinan, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Gerald M'Richard's lands, in Ballindroutie, now in the tenure of Wm. Keaghe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballynskallie, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of John M'Shehie's lands, in Downemone, 20*s.* out of Conohor roe O Hernan's lands, in Ballenvestellandon, 20*s.* out of Ballanescaddan, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Peter Creaghe's lands and other tenements in Ballingady, 40*s.* out of Fonteslands, 20*s.* out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballinwrenye, 20*s.* out of Gybbon Dirronte's lands in Glanelare, 10*s.* out of Stephenston, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Shane hoie Roches' lands, in Dirraghe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of M'Shane boye's lands, in Ballishaneboie, £5 6*s.* 8*d.* out of John Langan's lands and others of Ardepatricke, in Cloughnodfoyle, 40*s.* out of Gerald M'Gibbon and Edm. M'Gibbon's lands, in Ballynlondrie, 26*s.* 8*d.* out of Rich. Foxe's lands, in Ballinehowne, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Shane boye Roche's lands, in Ballenenonowe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballyneloyne, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of Donald O Heine and Thady O Heine's lands, in Cahercline, co. Limerick, (all the rents in sterling money); possessions of John oge fitz John Gibbon fitz Geralde, called the White Knight, lately attainted of high treason. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £58 16*s.* 2⅓*d.* Irish. Maintaining six horsemen of English nation. Provisions *as in* 2808.—[14 July, xviii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 33.)

2874 (2385.) Pardon to John m'Oliverus Bourke alias M'William Eaghter Bourke, of Balghe ne meske, co. Mayo, knt., Marc Lincs fitz George, of Galvei, co. Galway, gent., Walter Bourke, of Mealicke, and Ullick Bourke, of Arnarea, same co., gent., sons of the said John.—16 July, xviii.

2875 (2498.) Appointment of Walter Wale, of Drought, co. English. Galway, gent., in consideration of his good service in the late rebellion; to be chief of his name in the territory called Magherwale, in the barony of Athenry, co. Galway, with power to take such duties from the residue of his name as other chiefs of that name have received.—4 Aug., xviii.

2876 (5790.) Commission to Thomas Sackford, general purveyor of English. victuals for the garrisons, to take up provisions, &c., *as in* 1461. —17 Aug., xviii.

2877 (2384.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. St. John, of Morteliston, co. Tipperary, horseman, Maladge O Canan, of Borettiston, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wm. Butteler fitz Rich., of Wyddingeston, same co., horsemen, Theobald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., gent., Rich. Butler fitz Piers, of same, horseman, Edm. boy Comyn, of Clonbrogan, Edm. dolegh Butteler, of Widdingeston, Tho. Butteler, of Clare, and Thady oge O Kelly fitz Teige, of Kilosty, same co., footmen; servants to John Butler, brother to the lord baron of Donboyn, at the suit of the said baron. Security *as in* 897.—18 Aug., xviii.

2878 (2518.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Peter
English. Carewe, esq.: of the site and possessione of the monastery of friars Carmelites, of Leighlenbridge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English. The use of the monastery reserved to the lord deputy whenever he wishes to sojourn in it. Fine, £5.—18 Aug., xviii.

2879 (2516.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, 1575) to
English Tirlaugh M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Grenock, co. Dublin, all the tithe corn of the Milton, Killsalaghan, and Chapelmidway, and 2½ copies of the tithe corn of Cookeston and Ballibin, in the cos. Dublin and Meath, possessione of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1587. Rent, £21.—20 Aug., xviii.

2880 (2510.) Livery, under commiseion, 6 Aug., xvii., to Rob. Rochfort, of Kilbryde, co. Meath, gent.; son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Rob. Rochfort, of the same. Fine, £35.—20 Aug., xviii. The extent of the lands in Kildare and Meath is £40, whereof Margaret Lynce, wife of Chr. Rochforte, hae a jointure of £10.

2881 (2426.) Pardon to Patr. Sherloke, of Killure, co. Waterford, gent., John Fitz Morish, of Knockmone, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, horseman, Tho. fitz Jamee Fitz Gerrod, of Moycolpe, same co., Gerald fitz Tho. Fitz Gerrat, Tho. O Gormoge, of same, James ewohir Butler fitz John, of Glan, same co., Walter boy Englishe, and James fitz Rich. Tobin, of the same, kerne, Shean Ashe, of same, footboy, Rich. O Ronan, of same, kern, Wm. Ketinge, of same, and Wm. boy Fitz John, of Ballindisarte, husbandmen, Hugh m'Mahon O Shenechan, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Brannaghe, of Innesgoure, co. Cork, Rich. m'Morish Brennaghe, of eame, Gerald M'Conoghor, of Movoyde, same co., John boy Fitz James, of Ballaghullicke, same co., Rich. riaghe Fitz James, of same, Edm. Fitz James, of same, and Donald M'Morertagh, of Moygawna, same co., kern, James Ketingo of Lady Abay, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. fitz James, of same, horseman, Shean m'Tho. O Duffe, of same, husbandman, Wm. Keatinge, of Gortechallyn, co. Tipperary, horseman, Wm. fitz John Butler, of same, Rich. roe Condon, of same, Donald O Kelly, of eame, and Cormuck m'Dermot Colo, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Philip Prindercasse, of same, and Wm. O Donogh, of same, footboye, Rich. fitz Wm. Butler, of Tibroughne, tailor, and Anstace Wale, of Casshell, spinster. Security *as in* 897.—20 (?) Aug., xviii.

2882 (2416.) Pardon to Rob. Stafford, of Ringe of Carne, co. Wexford, horseman, John Esmonde, son of Nich. Esmonde, of Ralonnane, same co., horseman, Nich. Lamporde fitz Wm., of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ringe, aforesaid, and James Code, of same, labourers, Andrew O Morroe, late of Ralonnane, tailor, John Haye, of Ringe, horseboy, Pers Synnot, son of Edmond, late of Bollymore, same co., horseman, and Gerald Synnot, son of Edm., late of same, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20 marks.—22 Aug., xviii.

2883 (2490.) Grant to Thomas Chaloner, gent., son of John English Chaloner; of the office of register of the council, *as in* 2848.—23 Aug., xviii.

2884 (5805.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Walter, earl of Essex and Ewe, earl marshal, Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, William, archbishop of Thome, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Challoner, esq., John Garve, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Nicholas Malbey, esq., principal commissioner of Connaught, also of the privy council, Thomas le Strange, esq., Thomas Dillon, esq., ( ) Vaghan, esq., and the mayor of Galwey; to be commissioners for the whole province of Connaught and its crosses and marches; *with authority as in No.* 2862. Malbey to be general of the forces in the field. Under queen's letter, 6 May, xviii.—23 Aug., xviii.

2885 (5807.) Commission for the conduct of the military affairs of Munster *as in No.* 2862. Walter, earl of Essex, earl marshal, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Nich. Malby, principal commissioner of Connaught, and James Gold, are added to the commissioners, and the county of Clare to the territory over which the jurisdiction extends. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.—24 Aug., xviii.

2886 (5658.) Grant of English liberty to James Murphie alias O Morogho, and Richard his brother, of Inestioke, co. Kilkenny, yeomen, and Crehin Murphie, their brother, of Waterford, artizan, and their issue.—24 Aug., xviii.

2887 (2531.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Cornell English. O Naghten; of the site and possessions of the house of the third order of Franciscan friars of Clonkenkeddell, in Connaght. To hold for 21 years; rent, 20*s*. Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine, 20*s*.—24 Aug., xviii.

2888 (2515.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Rich. English. Dutton, gent.; of the rectory of Duncormock, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years; rent, £10 10*s*.—25 Aug., xviii.

2889 (5993.) Surrender by Anthony Colklough, of Colclogh, co. English. Wexford, esq., assignee of Thomas Wood; of the whole barony of Tymolyn. Recites *fiant* 1059, Edw. VI.—Dated 26 Aug. xviii.

2890 (2540.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 July, xvii.) to Anthony Colcloughe, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford, and its lands in Tynterne, the Nashe, Donnaughmaine, Rathnegeraughe, Bowle, Scarte, Donedowne alias Owndufe, Tobernassen, Balligarvey, Gainston, Balliterssin, and Clonin or

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Clomin, co. Wexford, demesne lands of the abbey, the lands of S. Brandan, the Grange of Kilmore, Ballibought, and Casteltowne, co. Wexford, the rectories of Tynterne, S. Keran and Kemoren alias S. Keran, S. Leonard of the Nashe, Donaghmayne, Clomyn, and Symolinge, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £26 4*s*.—27 Aug., xviii.

2891 (2425.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prindircasse, of Newcastell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Prindircasse, of same, horseman, Owen O Hagherne, Geoffrey brack Prindercasse, Morish O Hagherne, Maurice m'Redmond Condon, John m'Donill O Hagherne, Wm. m'Morish Tobin, Tege m'Donill Ienowan, and Tho. m'Conochor Inorcho, of the same, kerns, John Prindircasse, of Ratheokelly, same co., horseman, Tho. fitz John, of same, Rob. fitz John, of same, kern, Edm. fitz James Prindircasse, of Kildownoke, same co., horseman, Geoffrey fitz James, of same, kern, Rob. fitz James, of same, kern, Tho. fitz Rob. Prindercasse, of Croan, same co., horseman, Wm. fitz Rich. Prindercasse, of Croughnemoyne, same co., gent., Dermicius or Derbe Leinaghe, of Clonmell, husbandman, Tho. fitz Walter Prindercasse, of Frehans, same co., horseman, John m'Rory M'Craghe, of same, John m'Davie m'Donill I Conere, of same, and James ballanghe Butler, of Ballielcrechan, same co., kerns, Patr. Purcell, of same, horseman, Richard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Morghe M'Kahill, of same, kerns, Gibbon Blancheffelde, of same, horseman, Tho. M'Mortagh, of Crompiscastell, husbandman, Wm. fitz Thomas, of same, kern, James Walche, of Rathcronan, same co., horseman, David m'Shean m'Tho. O Lonnergan, in same co., horseman, Shean M'Wm. O Doule, of same, and Arte M'Onc, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—27 Aug., xviii.

2892 (2538.) License to Edm. Barron, of Carrige, Nich. Conway, of
English. Casshell, and Wm. Faggan, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; to make and sell aqua vitæ in the towns of Carrige, Casshell, and Clonmell, for two years. Recites the statute 3 & 4, Ph. & Mary, ch. 7, placing restrictions on the manufacture.—27 Aug., xviii.

2893 (2419.) Pardon to John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the archbishop of Dublin.—28 Aug., xviii.

2894 (2495.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, and of sessions, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, and the custody of all indictments, bills, rolls, recognizances, and panels. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xviii.

2895 (2505.) License (under privy signet, 6 May, xviii.), to the
English. earl of Essex; that he may leave and return to Ireland at his will, making the deputy privy to his departure.—28 Aug. xviii.

2896 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or town of Balrayne, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges belonging to the manor. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm, and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £7 12*s*. 11*d*. —28 Aug., xviii.

2897 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or towns of Ballneskeagh, and Rathcowre, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges appertaining. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £15 14s.—28 Aug., xviii.

2898 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Porteraven alias Portrarn alias Porterahen, co. Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £8.—28 Aug., xviii.

The fiants for the three preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioners' list. They are entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. vii., *pp.* 84–5.

2899 (5791.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute
English. martial law in the Birne's country, Colranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolen, and Glancappe, or any place within the county Dublin; without limitation, and with power to make terms with rebels, without the mention of the deputy's instructions.—6 Sept., xviii. "This is matter of service, and therefore no fees for the signet are to be demanded."

2900 (5826.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of the Holy
English. Trinity, Dublin, John Bath, attorney-general, Robert Wellesly, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., and Robert Garvie, of Kilkenny, professed in the civil law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from the court of the diocese of Dublin in a testamentary cause between John Rice and Alson Walshe by James Malone, their proctor, against Morysh Regan and Agnes Dongan.—6 Sept., xviii.

2901 (597.) License to Edward Waterhouse, esq.; to be absent in England for one year.—26 Sept., xviii.

2902 (2433.) Pardon to [ ] co. Galway, gent., Theobald Bourke, of same, horseman, Brian m'Donill, of Killkowan, same co., [ ], David Bourke, of same, Gillegerrye m'Donoughe O Callonan, of Grange, same co., [ ] Lisshinhuskye, same co., Edm. m'Melaghlin m'Dermot oge, of Anaghea, same co., Tho. og [ ], and Dermot oge m'Dermot M'Donoughe, of Killwooruskye, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. *Part destroyed.*—[1 Oct., xviii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

2903 (2512.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.), to Stephen
English. Sexten, of Limerick, gent.; of lands called Ferrennemanaughe alias Monckeslandes, near the city of Limerick, late in the tenure of Daniel Graudye, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Asherowe, in same co. To hold for 21 years; rent, 5*s.* 4*d.* Provisions, *as in* 2808. Fine, 5*s.* 4*d.*—13 Oct., xviii.

2904 (2536.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. Sore, gent.; of a moiety of Barneboye, and land in Coulloghe, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, 21*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 474. The liability to attend hostings is not deferred. Instead of the clause there relating to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the land alienated.—18 Oct., xviii.

2905 (5797.) Commission to Ryce Ap Hue, provost marshal; to
English. execute martial law in the province of Wollster, *as in* 218.—21 Oct., xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2906 (5810.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, William Drury, knt., president of Munster, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, Luke Dillon, knt., chief baron, Nicholas White, esq., master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Chaloner, esq., Nicholas Malbey, esq., also of the privy council, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, and Drogheda, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron, Robert Dillon, esq., Edward Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws, John Bathe, attorney general, Richard Bealinge, principal solicitor, Thomas Jenyson, esq., Lancellot Alford, general surveyor, Roger Mainwaring, principal remembrancer, George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Walsh, second justice of the province of Munster, Edward Moore, Henry Harington, Owen Moore, Christopher Fleminge, Edmund Butler, Henry Burnell, Patrick Sherlok, Thomas Wading, Richard Aylward, John Alen, Thomas Moore, John Aykworth, John Goodall, Thomas le Strang, Robert Rothe, Henry Davels, Thomas Masterson, Ambrose Forde, Andrew Skyddy, John Meagh, Rowland Cowyck, William Apsley, Anthony Pippard, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Bartholomew Russell, Robert Bice, Thomas [Cotton], Robert Harpoll, Anthony Colclogh, Matthew Fitz Harries, Anthony Power, John Dongan, Henry Shethe, George Cely, William Shergoll, and John Crofton, esq.; to make inquisition in the several counties for the concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons. Queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.—22 Oct., xviii.

2907 (5757.) Commission to Teig O Doyne, chief of his name; to English. execute martial law in the country of Eregan; *as in* 218.—23 Oct., xviii.

2908 (2423.) Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Symon and Tho. Fitz Symon, of Kilclefe, co. Down, gent.; who escaped from the gaol of Crakfergus, co. Antrim, to which they had been committed by Wm. Pers.—24 Oct., xviii.

2909 (5871.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Laurence Delahid, of Miglare, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian O Connor, son and heir of Callaghe roo m'Teige O Connor, late of Derrymollen, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rendering the true value. Fine £6 4*s.* 10*d.*—24 Oct., xviii.

2910 (2500.) Grant, to John Lecke, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munitions, and artillery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for a servant, and other fees, as Rich. Hopwood, John Harpeny, or Rich. Sheppard had.—28 Oct., xviii.

2911 (3064.) Pardon to Edm. Dalton, of Ballenloge, co. Westmeath, gent., Gerald Dalton, of same, James Dalton, of Milton, Redmund Dalton, of same, John Dalton, of same, Edw. Dalton, of Ballneferaghe, James Dalton, of Myvaghell, Edm. O Fuer, of New castell, and Tibald O Fuer, of Kilsare, all in same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £5. "At the suit of Mrs. Strange."—28 Oct., xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2912 (5795.) Commission to sir Hugh Magneys, knt., chief of his English. nation; to execute martial law, in his country, *as in* 218.—29 Oct., xviii.

2913 (2432.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Morringe, co. Longford, gent., late sheriff of the county, Connor m'Wm. O Ferrall, Rori m'Leisiaghe O Ferrall, Faughen m'Leisiagh O Ferrall, of the same, and Schan O Bardan, of Tisinye, gentlemen, Nich. Macarmacke, of Morninge, horseman, Torrolaugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cnocknaclough, and Farraugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. M'Carmacke, of Cargin, horseman, Hugh m'Gerrat M'Morrertagh, of Morringe, and Torrelagh M'Morrertagh, of Conkeboy, kerns, Oliver Dalton, of Ardenragh, horseman, Cormack boye O Ferrall, of Ardenragh, Brian O Quyne, of Lishdoffe, Cahill roe m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cryageduffe, Melaghlin duffe m'Wm. O Ferrall, and Wm. m'Donagh M'Carmick, of Morringe, horseman, all in same co. Security *as in* 897.—30 Oct., xviii.

2914 (2424.) Pardon to George Fagan, of Dublin, tailor. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5.—31 Oct., xviii.

2915 (2537.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rosse M'Geochgan; of the lands of Clonninge and Molloghrusse, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent 23*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2904.—[3] Nov., x[viii.], (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 84.)

2916 (5798.) Commission to Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgarret; English. to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—4 Nov., xviii.

2917 (2434.) Pardon to Rich. m'Wm. oge Bremygham, James m'Wm. oge Bremigham, Wm. owre Bremigham, Edm. Wesley, Gerald row Leynagh, Leisagh m'Morogh O Dempsie, Brian O Fenan, Owen O Reyly, Geoffrey Leynagh, and Boylagh M'Kegan, kern.—6 Nov., xviii.

2918 (5792.) Commission to Francis Lovell, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2919 (5796.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English. castle of Longford; to execute martial law in the county Longford, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2920 (5799.) Commission to captain Humfrey Mackwothe; to English. execute martial law in the country of Lecale and M'Carton's country in Ulster, *as in* 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2921 (5800.) Commission to captain Henry Harrington; to execute English. martial law in the counties of Dublin, Methe, Westmethe, Kildare, Lowthe, Wexforde, King's, Queen's, Catherlaghe, and Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—7 Nov., xviii.

2922 (5794.) Commission to Anthony Colclough, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the county Wexford, *as in* 218.—8 Nov., xviii.

2923 (5801.) Commission to Nicholas Devorox, esq., sheriff of the English. county Wexford; to execute martial law in the county, during his sheriffship, *as in* 218.—13 Nov., xviii.

2924 (2521.) Lease (under queen's letter, 16 July, 1575), to Tho. English Elliott, gent.; of the rectories of Athesie and Rathtaine, co. Meath, possessions of the priory of S. Peter by Trym. To hold

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

for 30 years from 1590; rent, £18 13*s.*, part in corn. Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English.—13 Nov., xviii.

2925 (2430.) Pardon to Edw. Moore, of Melifont, co. Louth, esq., Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co., gent., Wm. Kempe, of Melifont, John Bromley and Henry Marte, of same, yeomen, Morrogh occoge O Connor, late of Phillipston, King's co., and Cohegery m'Rory oge O Moloy, of same, gentlemen. Fine, £5. —14 Nov., xviii.

2926 (2511.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Nich. English. Walshe, esq., chief justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias Foute vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands of Lyslivan, Curraghwrin, and Grady, in Red Barrie's country, lands of Mawe, a cell called Monaster Insherrie, and the rectories of Mawe and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years; rent, £25 4*s.* 5⅔*d.* Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine, £26.—15 Nov. xviii.

2927 (2533.) Grant (under queen's letter 27 Sept. xvii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Limerick; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Limerick as fully as such officers do in Waterford.—16 Nov. xviii.

2928 (2427.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Gurtenegrosse, co. Cork, Thady m'Teige I Kallaghan, of same, Donald m'Tho. Y Lonie, of Garrymoane, same co., Tho. m'Donough Y Lonie, of Carrigtortan, same co., and Owen O Floine, of Dromyn, same co., yeomen, Wm. O Floine, of same, Donald O Morghow m'Conoghor, of same, Maccraghe O Mullawny, of Cregg, Dermod buoy m'Owen, of Drommyne, Donougho m'Teige M'Donougho, of Gortroe, Donald m'Tho. I Kallaghan, of Roskyne, and Dermod m'Tho., of same, in same co., yeomen, Thady roe M'Craghe, of same, Donald m'Dermod I Kallaghan, of Clontyne, Donoghe m'Dermod, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Donough, of Gortemore, Cnogher oge O Conell, of same, Conoghor O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Brian O Floyne, of same, Donogho m'Egelledoffe M'Swyne, of Kilbarry, Dermod M'Conogher, of Nantyne, Conogher m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Dermod m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Teige m' a Donoghe Mic Brene, of the same, Donogho m'Dermod oge Mic Brene, of Ballehonye, Ea O Brene, of same, Dermot O Conba, of same, Owen M'Conoghor, of Rate, Teige M'Morgho, of same, Cormuck O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Donogho oge Mic Bren, of same, Dermod mic Teige M'Oney, of Garrevicony, all in same co., Kallaghan M'Owen, of Dromrastle, and Tho. m'Teige M'Dermod, of Gortnygrosse, same co., yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—16 Nov., xviii.

2929 (2428.) Pardon to Teige m'Connor O Mahany, in co. Cork, gent., Gohyre m'Donoughy M'Swyny, and Rorie m'Donoughe M'Swyne, galloglasses, Dermod oge O Hingerdell, Donoughe m'Dermod oge, Donald m'Dermod oge, Dermod oge bege, Teige m'Owen M'Donill, Owen M'Gillenywlan, Philip m'Oluve I Holgan, John M'Owen, Donald M'Donill, Donald oge M'Donill and Morriertagh O Dogan, yeomen, John rowe O Molklyhy, galloglas, Dermod m'Edm. oge, Teige m'Edm. oge, Edm. oge M'Edmond, Dermod M'Rorye, Donald m'Owen M'Donoughe, and Donell m'Owen M'Nygegy, yeomen, Brian m'Shean I Molclihie, gallo-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

glas, Owen m'Wm. I Worghowe, Donoughe m'Dermod M'Teige, Donoughe m'Donill M'Donoughe, Gellinywlan M'Donill, Donell M'Donell, Owen m'Dermod M'Teige, Donald m'Fynen balloe, Donald m'Dermod M'Teige, Gillicody m'Shean I Holican, John m'Denise I Holican, Conoghor m'Alliwe I Holycan, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Owen, and Thady oge m'Teige M'Owen, yeomen, all of the same. Security *as in* 897.—[ ] xviii.

2930 (2429.) Pardon to Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of Mountaynecastell, co. Waterford, gent., Thady m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, horseman, Tho. m'Shane m'Donyll M'Cragh [ ], Conoghor O Keyley m'Shane, of same, kern, Rory m'Tho. m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John m'Donoghe I Mulkahy, John Tobyne m'Gibbon, David Tobyne fitz Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. M'Cragh, John O Shanneghane, Tho. m'Dermod M'Cragh, and Tho. m'Donyll I Mulkahy, of [ ], husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." *Part destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2931 (2431.) Pardon to Maurice m'David I Mulkahy, of Kilvanyhyn, co. Waterford, husbandman, Richard or Rykerd m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John Englond, Philip O Lonnergane, Donoghe m'Shane more M'Crah, Tho. m'Teig I Keyly, Donoghe M'ConCroygh, Theobald Roch fitz David, of Kilmanyhyn, husbandmen, Tho. m'Philip M'Cragh, Donald m'Tho. M'Crah, and Rory m'Tho. M'Crah, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." *Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2932 (2435.) Pardon to Randulph O Hurre[ ], of Neaddinegh, gent., Gulleghoddy O Howlighane, of Beary, gent., Donald m'Teig M'Coyne, of Ardea, yeoman, Cormac or Conoghor mac Ranell Mac [ ], of same, James Gowles, of Carrigtowhil, and Teige m'Shane Garriffe, of Rubustown, co. Cork, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—[ ] xviii.

2933 (5793.) Commission to Garrot Weysley, Thomas Nugent,
English. George Fitzgarret, Arthur Brierton, Edmund Darcie, and Robert Bastocke, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Luyne, Moyfenraghe, Farbille, the bishops land, the lands belonging to the sept of Leynaghes and of the priory of Balibogane; *as in* 218. *Not dated.* (*Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year*).

2934 (2606.) Grant to John Stace, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Walter Golding had.—17 Nov., xix.

2935 (2578.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony
English. Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glascarricke, co. Wexford, lands in Glascarricke, Kilmichell, Kilmaster, and Ballimoyner alias Ballynemoin, Templedirr, and Smithestowne, same co., the rectories of Glascarricke, Ardemain, Killenaughe, Kilmockrishe, Killancoll, and Kilpatricke, co. Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Templelowdigan, Kilteynan, and Clongoes, co. Carlow, Tiemalin alias Ballintample, co. Dublin, and Leytrim, Clondollan, Kilcromper, and Moycromer, cos. Cork and Tipperary. To hold for 21 years; rent, £21 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2808. Fine £21 0*s.* 8*d.*—19 Nov., xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX VI.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to March, 1880, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—ABBEYFEALE.
Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey, . . .	*Kilfenora (see*	*Newquay).*				
ABBEYFEALE, . .	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1828–1875, .	1843, . .	1844–1877.
Abbeygormacan or Boolagh (see Kiltormer).						
ABBEYLARA, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821–1876, .	—	1828–1875.
Abbeyleix, . . .	Leighlin, ,	Queen's, .	3	1781–1875, .	1781–1842, .	1751–1874.
ABBEYMAHON, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1827–1878, .	—	—
Abbeystrewry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1778–1875, .	1778– , .	1778–1875.
*Abington, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1875, .	1811– , .	1811–1875.
*Achill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1854–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
(also see Burrishoole).						
Achill, Dugort (see Dugort).						
Achonry, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1828–1878, .	1825–1844, .	1828–1878.
ACTON, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801–1878, .	1812–1845, .	1825–1877.
ADAMSTOWN, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1568, .	1814–1878.
*Adare, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804– , .	1804–1875.
AFFANE, . . .	Lismore, ,	Waterford, .	3	1820–1876, .	1820–1858, .	1820–1878.
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOO, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1801–1877.
AGHABULLOGE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1786–1877, .	1808–1543, .	1809–1878.
Aghada, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1875, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
*Aghade, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740–1877, .	1740–1856, .	1740–1877.
Aghaderg, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe, . . .	Ardfert and Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1851, .	1845–1877.
Aghadoey, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	5	1808–1875, .	1808–1842, .	1808–1875.
AGHADOWN, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1751–1765 and 1808–1879,	1782–1856, .	1808–1879.
AGHADRUMSEE, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1821–1870, .	1821–1851, .	1822–1870.
Aghalee, . . .	Dromore, .	Antrim, :	5	1782–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1874.
*Aghaloo, . . .	*Armagh (see*	*Caledon).*				
Aghalurcher, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1788–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
AGHANCON, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1841–1878, .	1841–1851, .	1841–1877.
Aghanloo, . . .	Derry, . ,	Derry, . .	1	1828–1874, .	1832–1843, .	1838–1875.
AGHANUNSBIN, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817–1876, .	1818–1874, .	1821–1878.
AGHASLEE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1857–1875, .	—	1858–1875.
AGHAVALLIN & KILCONLY, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1803–1878, .	1804–1801, .	1806–1875.
*Aghaveagh, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	5	1813–1576, .	1815–1857, .	1815–1853.
*Aghavilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844–1870, .	—	1846–1878.
AGHAVOE, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1516–1877, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1878.
AGHER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1540–1876, .	—	1847–1876.
AGHERTON, . .	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830–1872, .	1830–1884, .	1830–1858.
Aghmacart, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1832–1878, .	—	1840–1878.
Aghnameadle, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834–1875, .	1834– , .	1834–1875.
Aghold, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700–1875, .	1700–18– , .	1700–1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESHFORD, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1786–1878, .	1794–1857, .	1793–1878.
AGLISH, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1824–1878, .	1825–1848, .	1825–1878.
AGLISH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1871, .	1840, . .	1840–1871.
Aglishcloghane, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1828–1873, .	1828– , .	1828–1878.
Ahamplish, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	2	1811–1875, .	—	1813–1875.
Ahaunagh, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1858–1875, .	—	—
(For other entries see Boyle).						
Aharney, . . .	*Ossory, (with*	*Attanagh).*				

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1878–8; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ahascragh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1788–1875,	1780–	1786–1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1763(?)–1872,	1768–	1763–1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791–1875,	1791–1850,	1791–1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1811–1875	1811–1839,	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st., Dublin (see Molyneux Church).						
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870–1879,	—	—
ALL SAINTS, TAUGHBOYNE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819–1877,	1820–1847,	—
Almoritia (a),	Meath,	—	1	1821–1876,(a)	1821– ,(a)	1821–1876.
ALTEDESERT (POMEROY CHURCH) (b),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844–1877,	—	1848–1877.
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760–1875,	—	1760–1878.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805–1877,	1810–1844,	1817–1875.
ANNADUFF,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818–1878,	1821–1845,	1822–1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804–1878,	1804– ,	1804–
Annagh (see Belturbet).						
ANNAGHDOWN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1856,	1835–1856.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1856–1876,	—	1807–1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818–1847,	1818–1877.
ANNALONG,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1857–1879,	—	1857–1879.
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700–1755, & 1926–1976.	1700–1750, & 1828–1861.	1700–1754, & 1826–1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1773–1871,	1773–1845,	1773–187–.
Ardagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1811–1876,	1811–	1811–1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1878,	—	—
Ardagh, Limerick (see Rathronan).						
Ardagh,	Meath,	(*No inventory.*				
Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8	1807–1875,	1807–1868,	1807–1875.
ARDARA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1830–1878.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802–1876,	—	1850–1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–187–,	1813–1844,	1820–187–.
ARDCLARE,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1854–1876.	1808–1844,	1811–1881.
ARDCLINIS,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854–1877,	1838–1845,	1830–1877.
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1736–1879,	one of 1730 & 1700–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1830–1877,	1817–1844,	1832–1877.
Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1785–1863,	1744–1849,	1782–1875.
*Ardfert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805–187–,	1805–	1805–1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1832–1875,	1832–	1832–1875.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1755–1878,	1775–1866,	1770–1876.
ARDGLASS,	Down,	Down,	1	1811–1878,	1818–1849,	1832–1877.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(*No inventory.*)				
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	3	1746–1878,	1746–1845,	1746–1876.
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1810–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
ARDMORE AND BALLYMACART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838–1876,	1839–1846,	1834–1877.
ARDNAGEERY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1877,	1806–1871,	1800–1876.
ARDNURCHER OR HORSELEAP (c),	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871,	1803–1859,	1803–1870.
ARDOYNE,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1835–1877,	1835–1870,	1835–1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	8	1827–1875,	1827–1846,	1827–1875.
Ardragh (St. Patrick's),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1865–1877,	—	1860–1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1857,	1804–1876.
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1726–1876,	1743–1842,	1803–5, & 1823–1876.
(also see Baronscourt and Drumclamph).						
Ardtrea,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1811–1876,	1811–1845,	1811–1876.
ARKLOW,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	8	1700–1871,	1798–1861,	1798–1873.
*Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750–1876,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
ARMAGHBREAGHE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829–1877,	1832–1845,	1831–1877.
Armoy (see Loughguile).						
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1851–1876,	—	1868–1874.
ARVAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1877.

(a) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(b) See also Pomeroy.
(c) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ashbourne (see Ratoath)						
ASHFIELD, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1821–1878, .	1826–1837, .	1818–1827, & 1856–1878.
Ashford (Killiskey Parish).						
ASKEATON, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1783–1877, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1877.
Athassail or Relickmurry, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
*Athboy, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	6	1736–1748, & 1708–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1845.	1738–9, & 1799–1875.
*Athenry, . . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1706–1877, .	1706–1846, .	1795–1877.
Athlacca and Dromin,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1800–1878, .	—	1800–1878.
ATHLEAGUE, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1807–1876, .	1810–1848, .	1809–1876.
Athlone, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	5	1746–1878, .	1746–	1746–1849.
(Also see St. Peter).						
Athlumney, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	(*No*	*records.*)		
ATHNOWEN AND KILNAGLORY, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1771–1876, .	1770–1858, .	1774–1876.
Athy, ...	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	5	1669–1875, .	1669–1875, .	1669–1878.
Attanagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1761–1875, .	1761–1848, .	1761–1875.
Aughaval or Oughaval	*(see Westport).*					
Aughagower, . .	*Tuam, (see*	*Aghaslee and*	*West*	*port).*		
AUGHAVASS, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	—
(also see Cloone).						
Augher (see Clogher).						
Aughlish Burial Groun	*d, see Scarv*	*h (Dromore),*	*and*	*note (a), p. 226.*		
Aughnacloy Town, .	*Armagh,* .	*(see Carnteel).*				
Aughnamullen, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1768–1875, .	1768–1845, .	1766–1875.
Aughnamullen East, .	*Clogher (see*	*Crossduff).*	and 127 old leaves.			
Aughnish (see Tullyaug	*hnish).*					
Aughrim, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1814–1875, .	1814–1844, .	1814–1875.
AUGHRIM, . . .	Elphin, ,	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877, .	1782–1849, .	1840–1878.
Aughtmama or Oughtmama, . . .	*Kilfenora (see*	*Newquay).*				
*Badoney, Lower, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1818–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1820–1877.
*Badoney, Upper, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1820–187–, .	1820–1845, .	1820–187–.
Bagenalstown, . .	*(see Dunleck*	*ney).*				
Baggotrath Church, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	—	—
*Bailieborough or Moybolgue, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744–1878, .	1744–1845, .	1809–1859.
Balbriggan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838–1875, .	1838–1871, .	1821–1871.
(also see Balrothery).						
Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*	*in*	*existence.*)		
Baleek, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1828–1865.
BALLA, . . .	Tuam, .	Mayo, . .	3	1850–1877, .	—	1870–1873.
Ballee, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	3	1792–1878, .	1792–1848, .	1792–1873.
Ballina (see Kilmoremo	*y).*					
Ballinaboy, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1841–1875, .	1841–	1841–1875.
BALLINACLASH, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1849–1877, .	1843–1851, .	1842–1877.
*Ballinacourty, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1838–1874, .	—	—
BALLINADEE, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1794–1877, .	1793–1842, .	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh (see Timah	*ue).*					
Ballinahinch (Maghera	*droll Parish).*					
Ballinakill, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysertgalen.)*				
*Ballinakill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–187–, .	—	1852–187–.
Ballinakill (Woodford	*Church) with*	*Lickmolassy.*				
BALLINAMARA, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1874–1876, .	1826–1859, .	1824–1833.
Ballinamagh (see Ballin	*temple or Kilm*	*ore).*				
Ballinasloe, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1811–1874, .	1810–1842, .	1813–1873.
Ballinderry, . .	Armagh, .	Derry and Tyrone.	2	1802–1878, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
*Ballinderry, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	10	1805–187–, .	1840–1845, .	1805–187–.
BALLINGARRY, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816–1878, .	1817–1851, .	1819–1875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballingarry.	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1785–1878,	1736–1863,	1785–1878.
BALLINGARRY AND USKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1811–1841, one in 1876.	1809–1877.
BALLINLONDRY OR BALLINLANDERS,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1850–1872,	—	1858–1873.
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1786–1875,	1790–1843,	1786–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1805–187–,	1805–1850,	1805–187–.
Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855,	1823–1855,	—
Ballintemple,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1879,	1827–1845,	1827–1879.
Ballintemple or Churchtown,(a)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
BALLINTOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1844,	—
Ballintra (see *Drumholm*).						
Ballinvoher,	*Ardfert* (see *Kilgobbin*)					
Ballivor (see *Killochonagan*).						
Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1847,	1791–1875.
*Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1878,	1813–1845,	1813–1878.
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1796–1878,	1796–1845,	1796–1878.
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (see *under Killinick*).					
BALLYNHOOD,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1860,	1808–1845,	1808–1857.
Ballyburley (see *Primuit*).						
BALLYCAHANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1835–1875,	1834–	1836.
*Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1733–1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	*No Inventory.*				
Ballycastle	*Killala* (see *Dunfeeny*).					
Ballyclare,	*Connor* (see *Ballynure and Kilbride*).					
*Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828–187–,	1828–1845,	1828–187–.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1878,	1795–18—,	1795–1875.
*Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
BALLYCOMMON,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805–1877,	1806–1861,	1806–1878.
Ballyconnell,	*Kilmore* (see *Tomregan*).					
Ballyconree,	*Tuam,*	*No separate Records* (see *Omey*).				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
BALLYCROY (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
*Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1885,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydelougher,	*Cork* (see *Kilroan*).					
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1878,	1827–1800,	1855–1876.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821——	1821–1875.
BALLYGAWLEY, (*also see Errigal Keerogue*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1823–1878,	1832–1849,	1840–1873.
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about) 1873.	—	1852 (about) 1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1833–1878.
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788–1870,	1788–1850,	1788–1870.
BALLYHUSKARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1868,	—
BALLYJAMESDUFF, (*P. C. in Castleraghan Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876.
BALLYKEAN,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1910–1876.
Ballylesson Church (*Drumbo Parish.*)						
BALLYLOUGHLOE (Mount Temple Church),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877,	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877.
Ballymacarret,	Down,	Down,	4	1827–1878,	1827–1857,	—
Ballymocart (see *Ardamore*).						
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1878.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	6	1816–1878,	1815–1847,	1816–1875.
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1793–1877,	1792–1845,	1798–1877.
BALLYMACORMICK,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1871,	1827–1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1819–1875,	1828–1844,	1819–1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	*Kildare,*	*King's* (see *Monasteroris*).				
BALLYMAGLASSON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851–1879,	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon,	*Ardagh* (see *Shrule*). *Meath* (see *Forgney*).					

a) With Ballycotton.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymakenny,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1809–1575,	—	1809–1875.
BALLYMARTLE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1877,	1761–1847,	1785–1876.
Ballymascanlan,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1575.
BALLYMEEHAN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1855–1878,	—	1855–1875.
Ballymena or Kirkinriola, (*also see Ahoghill and Ballyclug*).	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1515–1875,	1507–1845,	1780–1575.
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1605–1878,	1605–1845,	1605–1576.
*Ballymoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1807–1575,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1786–1853,	1800–1877.
Ballymore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1783–1871,	1783–1845,	1783–1571.
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1879,	1840–1865,	1832–1879.
BALLYMORE and KILLARE,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877,	1747–1854,	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote,	*Achonry* (*see Emlafad*).					
*Ballymoyer,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1835–1575.
BALLYNACLOUGH and KILKEARY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1509–1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1503–1877,	1803–1845,	1503–1877.
Ballynafelgh (St. Jude's)	Down,	(*No Inventory*).				
BALLYNAHAGLISH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1785–1875,	1755–1844,	1755–1878.
Ballynahinch (*see Magheradroll*).						
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1783–1874,	1793–1848,	1733–1873.
*Ballynascreen, (*also see St. Anne's*).	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808–1577,	1825–1845,	1824–1877.
Ballynoe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1858–1875,	—	1858–1575.
BALLYNURE,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1512–1877,	—	1840, and 1852–1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1515–1879,	1818–1850, one of 1871,	1818–1878.
BALLYOVIE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1850–1578,	—	1862–1578.
Ballyphilip,	Down,	Down,	5	1745–1875,	1745–1844,	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen,	*Lismore* (*see Templetenny*).					
BALLYRASHANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1527–1877,	1529–1550,	1880–1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1727–1877,	1728–1867,	1728–1570.
Ballyronan Town,	*Armagh* (*see Woods Chapel*).					
*Ballysakerry,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1502–1875,	1802–	1802–1775.
BALLYSAX,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1835–1875,	1830–1559,	1834–1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR GRANGE,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1574.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1776–1577,	1776–1545,	1775–1543.
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1830–1878,	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon,	*Clogher* (*see Finner and Inishkeacsaint*). *Raphoe* (*see Kilbarron*).					
BALLYSHEEHAN, (*also see Shanrahan*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1837–1578,	—	1839–1574.
Ballysillan,	*Connor* (*see St. Mark's, Belfast*).					
BALLYSODARE,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1805–1877,	1805–1858,	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1862–1575,	—	1865–1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1808–1875, (*a*)	1808–1865, (*a*)	1808–1875. (*a*
*Ballysumaghan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1828–1870,	1825–1845,	1828–1575.
Ballyvalden,	*Ferns* (*see Kilmuckridge.*)					
Ballyvaughan (*see Rathbourney*).						
Ballyvourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1859,	1838–1845,	1838–1569.
Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1575	—	1844–1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826–1875,	1825–1844,	1827–1875.
Balnalack (*see Leney*).						
BALRATHBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844–1575,	—	1578–1875.
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1782–1578,	1797–1845,	1782–1875.
Balscadden,	*Dublin* (*see Balrothery*).					
Balteagh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808–1875,	1813–1845,	1838–1878.
BALTINGLASS,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1577.	1815–1835,	1814–1838.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839–1845,	1539–1573
Banagher,	*Meath* (*see Reynagh*).					
Banbridge (*see Seapatrick*).						
Bandon (*see Ballymodan and Kilbrogan*).						
*Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803–1878,	1805–1544,	1515–1578.

(*a*) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1796–1779.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1834–1875,	1834–1845,	1834–1875.
Dunsha (Templeneiry Parish.)						
Bantry (see Kilnocomoge).						
BAR,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1888–1870,	1845–	1854–1886.
BARONSCOURT,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1855–1875,	—	1858–1877.
BARRAGH,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837–1879,	1838–1879,	1838–1878.
BARRONSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1787–1876,	1792–1846,	1815–1878.
Battlebridge Church (Toomna Parish.)						
BEAULIEU,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787–1877,	1787–1874,	1704–1795 & 1827–1876.
Bective,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
BELGARRA CHURCH (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1870,	1840–1857,	1838–1877.
Belenagar,	*Elphin (see Kilcorkey).*					
Belfast (see respective parishes).						
Bellaghy (see Ballysculion).						
*Belleek,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1848,	1822–1873.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-Erris Parish.)						
Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1801–1870,	1801–	1801–1870.
(also see St. Andrew's Church (Kilmore) and St. John, Cloverhill Church.						
Benburb Church (Clonfeacle Parish.)						
BENOWEN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1810–1878,	1826–1841,	1824–1877.
Beragh Town,	*Armagh (see Clogherny).*					
Derehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	8	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street,	Dublin,	*(No Records.)*				
BILBO,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846–1876,	—	—
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1840–1878,	—	—
Billy,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Binghamstown (see Kilmore-Erris).						
*Birr,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1772–1878,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
BLACKRATH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock,	*Cork (see St. Michael).*					
Blackrock,	*Dublin (see Monkstown).*					
Blackwatertown,	*Armagh (see Clonfeacle).*					
Blanchardstown (see Castleknock).						
Blaris (see Lisburn).						
Blennerville,	*Ardfert (see Ballynahaglish).*					
*Blesluton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	4	1695–1878,	1688–1878,	1683–1878.
BOHOE,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876,	1840–1875,	1840–1877.
Boolagh or Abbeygormacan (see Kilcormer).						
*Booterstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1848,	—
Bordwell (see Aghmacart).						
Borris,	*Leighlin (see Clonagoose).*					
Borris-in-Ossory,	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1799–1878,	1799–1848,	1799–1876.
(also see Aghavoe).						
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1878,	1827–1851,	1827–1878.
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1821–1878,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1875,	1787–1844,	1782–1875.
(also see Glankeen).						
BOURNEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1877,	1828–1845,	1827–1877.
BOVEVAGH,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878,	1830–1845,	1828–1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	8	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1878.
*Brackaville,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1836–1876,	1836–1848,	1836–1870.
*Brantry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1844–1875,	1848,	1846–1875.
Bray,	Dublin,	Wicklow,	7	1666–1875,	1666–1848,	1666–1875.
(also see Kilbride, Bray).						
Bray (St. James),	*Dublin (see Bray).*					
Bridgetown,	*Cloyne (see Castletownroche).*					
BRIGHT,	Down,	Down,	3	1786–1888,	1811–1842,	1771–1880.
*Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1775–1875
Brinny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875
Broadford (Killahathan Parish).						
BROOMFIELD,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1869–1877,	—	1870–1872.
DROSNA,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
*Bruff,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1860–1878,	—	1859–1873
Bruhenny (see Churchtown).						
Drurce,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	*(No particulars).*		
Bumlin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1826–1875,	1824–1843,	1824–1874.
Bunerona (see Fahan, Lower).						

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bundoran,	*Clogher,*	*(see Finner).*				
Bunlahinch (with Louisburgh).						
Bunmahon,	*Lismore (see Monksland and Stradbally).*					
BURNCHURCH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1788–1878,	1817–1871,	1827–1877.
BURRISHOOLE, (a)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744–1878 (a),	1756–1844,	1756–1878.
*Burt,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and Dunluce).						
BUTTEVANT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1768–1873,	1767–1846,	1772–1878.
Caher,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1823–1875,	1823–1844,	1823–1876.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick,	1	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Cahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1812–,	1812–	1812–.
CAHERNARRY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1799–1878,	1802–1865,	1802–1876.
Caherslveen,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Caher).*				
*Cahir,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	4	1801–1873,	1802–1846,	1804–1877.
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	1	1831–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1870.
Callan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1784–1878,	1784–18—,	1784–1878.
CALRY,	Elphin,	Sligo,	8	1824–1878,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Camlough,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1832–1875,	1835–1845,	1833–1877.
Camolin,	*Ferns,*	*(see Toombe).*				
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	2	1824–1860,	1824–	1824–1873.
Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1803–1874,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Cannaway,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1873,	—	1815–1873.
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	0 (b)	1758–1875,	1758–1845,	1758–1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1858–1877,	—	1850–1877.
*Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844–1875,	—	—
Carbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
CARLINGFORD,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818–1877,	1818–1844,	1816–1870.
„ RATHCORE, C.E.	„	„	2	1845–1878,	—	1854–1876.
*Carlow,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	8	1744–1875,	1744–1845,	1744–1875.
CARNALWAY,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1805–1878,	1805–1863,	1805–1878.
Carnlonagh,	*(see Donagh).*					
CARNE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1804–1878,	1806–1858,	1818–1876.
Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Carnlough (Ardclinis Parish).						
Carnmoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1789–1873,	1789–1846,	1845–1878.
Carnteel,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Carogh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1799–1875,	1799–	1799–1875.
CARRICK,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1847–1877,	—	1867–1874.
Carrick,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Carrickbeg,	*Lismore,*	*(see Dysart).*				
Carrickfergus and Raloo,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1740–1875,	1740–1846,	1740–1870.
Carrickmacross or Magheross,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1730–1875,	1738–1846,	1738–1875.
Carrickmore,	*Armagh (see Termonmagurk).*					
Carrick-on-Shannon,	*(see Killukin and Kilroghart).*					
Carrick-on-Suir,	*Lismore (see Carrick and Dysart).*					
Carrigallen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1804–1870,	1804–	1804–1870.
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723–1758, & 1803–1875,	1725–1785, & 1803–1845,	1723–1758, & 1803–1875.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1779–1875,	—	1848–1869.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne,	*(Obsolete Parish).*				
CARRIGROHANE and CARRIGROHANEREO,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork,	8	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1826,	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
CARRIGTOHILL,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776–1877,	1776–1844,	1776–1876.
CARROWDORE,	Down,	Down,	1	1841–1873,	1842–1846,	1842–1875.
Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1853–1878,	—	—
CASHEL,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813–1844,	1816–1877.
Cashel Cathedral	*Cashel (see St. John the Baptist).*					
CASTLANE OR WHITECHURCH (c),	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804–1878,	1807–1868,	1818–1875. (c)
Castle Archdall,	Clogher,	*(No records).*				
CASTLEBAR,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1763–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1762.	1759–1788, & 1808–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina. (b) Two leaves partially Vestry, &c., Books.
(c) First four Burial entries not dated.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh*	*(see Kilsaron).*				
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	8	1824–1871,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Castleblayney (see Muckno).						
Castlebrack (see Oregan).						
Castlebridge (see Ardcolme).						
Castlearbarry,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghmore).*				
Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1878,	1799–1842,	1799–1878.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1859–1879,	1859–,	1861–1878.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe,*	*(see Stradbally).*				
CASTLECONNER and KILGLASS (a),	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1821–1835,	1821–1835,	1821–1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1844–187–,	—	1844–187–.
Castledawson Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Magherafelt).*				
CASTLEDERMOT,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1876,	1791–1878,	1708–1878.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns (see Kilmallog).*					
Castlefinn (see Donaghmore).						
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Killeny or Killiney).*				
CASTLEHAVEN or CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782–1878,	1782–1844,	1734–1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1835–1878,	1835–1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran (see Loughan).						
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1768–1846.	1709–1742, & 1772–1878.
(see Clonsilla, part of this Union).						
Castlelost,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1800–1876,	—	1800–1878.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1875,	1723–18–,	1723–1878.
Castlemacadam (Ovoca),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1710–1875,	1719–1846,	1719–1878.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1890–1845,	1899–1875.
CASTLEMARTYR,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1788–1870,	1789–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ightermurragh).						
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathgraffe).						
CASTLERAGHAN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1814–1877,	1817–1859,	1813–1875.
(also see Ballyjamesduff P.C. in this Parish).						
Castlereagh,	*Elphin,*	*(See Killukin).*				
CASTLERICKARD,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1870,	1844–1878.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan,	Limerick,	*(No Inventory).*				
Castlerock,	Derry,	*(No records).*				
CASTLETERRA,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1890–1877,	1785–1845,	1820–1877.
*Castletown,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802–1876,	1802–1864,	1802–1876.
(included in Killeban U.).						
Castletownarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	8	1802–1875,	1802–1848,	1802–1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see Killaconenagh).						
CASTLETOWNKINDALEN & VASTINA,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1818–1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1870,	1733–1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
CASTLEWELLAN,	Down,	Down,	1	1853–1878,	—	1853–1878.
Cavan (see Annagelliffe).						
Celbridge or Kildrought,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1777–1870,	1777–18–,	1777–1870.
*Chapelizod,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle). (b)	Dublin,	*(No records).*	–	(b)	(b)	—
CHAPELRUSSELL,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1822–1877,	1824–1844,	1823–1874.
CHARLEMONT,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1833–1875,	1838–1845,	1834–1870.
Charlestown,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822–1878,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Charleville,	*Cloyne,*	*(see Ballyhay).*				
Christ Church,	*Cork (see Holy Trinity).*					
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1887–1878,	1837–1845,	1887–1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1849–1873,	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook),	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1866–1876,	—	—
Christ Church Cathedral,	Dublin,	*(No Inventory).*				

(a) Otherwise Frankford Union.
(b) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Christ Church (Leesonpark),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1837–	—	—
Churchtown,	*Ferns (see Tacumshane).*					
CHURCHTOWN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1812–1876,	1814–1843,	1812–1870.
CHURCHTOWN on BRUHENNY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1806–1865,	1808–1845,	1826–1872.
*Clabby,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
*Clanabogan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1863–1875.	—	1863–1875.
Clane,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
CLARA and KILMONAGHAN,	Meath,	King's,	3	1811–1877,	1837–1861,	1812–1877.
CLARE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1840–1879,	1840–1845,	1847–1879.
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Clare Castle (see Clare Abbey).						
Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish).						
Clashmore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1873.
Cleenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1706–1875.
(also see Mullaghadun).						
CLENORE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1818–1878,	1814–1842,	1814–1865.
Clifden,	*Tuam,*	*(see Omey).*				
CLOGHANE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1828–1870,	1836–1848: 1865.	1831–1867.
Clogheen (Shanrahan Parish).						
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1763–1875,	1788–1843,	1763–1875.
Clogher Cathedral (*with Clogher*).						
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1826–1875.
Cloghrau,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1782–1875, (*a*)	1732–1845, (*a*)	1732–1875. (*a*)
CLOMANTAGH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1825–1874,	1830–1874.
CLONAGOOSE or BONNIS,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1877,	1836–1872,	1850–1883.
Clonakilty (Kilgariffe Parish).						
Clonallon,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1875.	1777–1844,	1777–1875.
(also see Warrenpoint).						
Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1782–1845,	1792–1875.
Clonasles (*b*)	Kildare,	Kildare,	—	—	—	—
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary,	5	1835–1877,	1808–1844,	1856–1877.
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1876,
CLONCHA,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1873,	1828–1844,	1829–1877.
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1728–1875,	1728–1846,	1728–1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1838–1844,	1853–1880.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1820–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1848,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1873,	1770–1845,	1770–1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1875,	1780–1846,	1782–1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1833–1870,	1833–1876.
(also see Ferns and Kilbride).						
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–18—,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	*(No Inventory).*				
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1740–1876,	1743–1845,	1749–1873.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1582–1873,	1582–1850,	1582–1875.
CLONEYHURKE,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1547–1876,	—	1847–1876.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1798–1875,	1795–18—,	1795–1873.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1761–1845,	1736–1875.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1812–1875,	1814–1844,	1813–1875.
CLONFERT (NEWMARKET),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
CLONGILL,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1870,	1815–,	1810–1870.
*Clongish and Clongish-Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1876,	1820–1844,	1820–1873.
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1806–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1876.
CLONLEA,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1856–1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1750–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
CLONMAGNOIS,	Meath,	King's,	1	1826–1874.	1830–1853,	1515–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1836–1869,	1835–1845,	1835–1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764–1875,	—	1793–1876.
Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1761–1825,	1761–1843,	1761–1876.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see Innislonnagh and St. Mary).*					
Clonmellon (see Killallon).						

(*a*) The Register from 1732–1852 is a copy. (*b*) Records not forthcoming when applied for.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1839–1875,	1839–1875,	1839–1875.
CLONMORE,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1869,	1759–1850,	1758–1875.
Clonmore,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875,	1809–18–,	1809–1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875,
CLONMULSK,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1840–1877,	1843–1855,	1840–1877.
CLONMULT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868——.
Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONPRIEST,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1866,	1834–1837,	1835–1867.
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
*Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clonturk (see Drumcondra).						
CLONTUSKERT,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1887–1877.
CLOON,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1879.
(also see Aughavas, C. E.)						
Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1878.
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1878.
CLOONTIBRET,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1878.
Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,		1811–1878,	1811–,	1811–1879.
*Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1843.
(also see Modreeny).						
Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore).						
CLOYDAGH, (a)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1860,	1805–1876.
Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1708–1875,	1708–1882,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	*(see Cloyne).*					
Coal Island,	*Armagh (see Brackaville).*					
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1759–1873,	1759–1845,	1750–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry (see Killowen).*					
*Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
*Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1750–1875,	1790–18—,	1790–1875.
Collooney (see Ballysodare).						
COLPE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1813–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1875,	1823–1846,	1851–1874.
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683–1875,	1683–1845,	1583–1876.
*Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
CONNOR,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1875.
CONVOY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1879,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
CONWALL,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1875,	1795–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh (see Derryloran).*					
*Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844–,	—
*Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coole,	Cloyne,	*(No records).*				
*Cooley,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1888,	1836–1878.
Coolock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1760–1878,	1750–1845,	1760–1875.
COULSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1853,	1831–1850,	1826–1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher,	*(No records before 1870).*				
Cootehill (see Drumgoon and Killesherdiney)						
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855–1877,	—	—
CORBALLY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834–1877,	—	1849–1877.
CORCLONE,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1751–1878,	1801–1854,	1791–1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Cork City (see respective parishes).						
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1836–1878.
Courtown,	*Ferns (see Ardamine).*					
Craigs,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1839–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1871.
*Creegh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1878.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1878.
Crecora,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Creeve,	*Elphin (see Easternow).*					
*Creggan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1808–1875,	1808–1859,	1808–1875.
Crekelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (Drumclamph Parish).						
CROAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819–1866,	1820–1865,	1828–1877.
Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1862–1878,	—	1860–1876.
CROOM,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1756–1877.	1698–1753, & 1785–1845.	1698–1749, & 1785–1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747–1877,	1756–1845,	1748–1888.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNAMULLEN EAST,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1877,	1829–1844,	1831–1877.

(a) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule and Slane

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen,	*Armagh (see Creggan).*					
*Crossmolina,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1766–1878,	1788–1844,	1768–1878.
CROSSPATRICK and KILCOMMON,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1830–1879,	1830–1807,	1830–1867.
Crumlin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1740–1874,	1828–1803,	1740–1874.
CULDAFF,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1825–1857,	1824–1852,	1828–1878.
COLFEIGHTRIN, (*also see Cushendun*).	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1842,	1829–1877.
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847–1878,	—	1846–1886.
Culleo,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1770–1875,	1770–1843,	1770–1875.
Cullenwaine (see Templeharry).						
COLMORE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867–1878,	—	1869–1878.
Cumber, Lower,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1804–1873,	1804–1843,	1804–1878.
Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1811–1872,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Currin,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1810–1877,	1812–1848,	1810–1877.
*Currin Drum,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Cushendall (see Layde).						
CUSHENDUN (*a*)	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839–1877,	—	1846–1888.
DALREY, (*b*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
Delgany, (*c*)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1666–1876,	1866–1845,	1866–1870,
Delvin,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1873,
DENN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1839–1875,
Dernakesh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1837–1878,	1837–1845,	1837–1875,
DERRALOSSORY,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1779–1878,	1779–1844,	1779–1878.
DERRY, (*also see Clooney and Templemore*).	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878,	1824–1842,	1841–1878.
Derry (Free Church),	Derry,	Derry,	2	1838–1879,	—	—
*Derryaghey,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1696–1788, & 1771–1878.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1788, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
DERRYBRUSK, (*d*)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877,	—	—
Derrygalvio,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
DERRYGOORTREVY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1815–1874,	1815–1844,	1820–1877.
DERRYGRATH,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1839–1872,	1841–1849,	1867–1868.
DERRYHEEN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835–1879,	1839–1850,	1860–1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824–1878,	1828–1845,	1832–1876.
DERRYLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845–1877,	—	1845–1878.
Derryloran,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1796–1875,	1796–1843,	1796–1878.
Derrynoose,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1835–1875.
Derryvollan North,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871,	1803–1840,	1803–1880.
DERRYVOLLAN SOUTH,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1802–1877,	1802–1845,	1802–1877.
DERVER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832–1878,	1830–1837,	—
Dervock (see Derrykeighan).						
*Desartlyn,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1797–1871,	1797–1845,	1797–1878.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1797–1878, (*e*)	1797–1845, (*e*)	1797–1875, (*e*)
DESARTMORE,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817–1878,	1817–1852,	1819–1878.
DESARTOGHILL,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1806–1878,	1838–1845,	1838–1877.
Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1878,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Desertcreat,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1878.
DESERTEGNY,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790–1877,	1818–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1878,	1800–1845,	1800–1874.
DIAMOND, THE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1846–1877,	—	—
*Dingle,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1707–1878,	1707–1843,	1707–1878.
Disert (see Killintierna).						
*Donabate,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
Donacavey or Findonagh, which see.						
Donadea,	Kildare,	(*No inventory*).				
*Donagh,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1796–1876,	1796–1843,	1796–1878.
DONAGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1833–1877,	1837–1851,	1836–1876.
*Donaghadee,	Down,	Down,	7	1778–1879,	1778–1844,	1778–1875.
Donagheloney,	Dromore,	Down,	10	1834–1875,	1834–1848,	1834–1875.
*Donagheady,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1754–1765, & 1828–1874.	1826–1845,	1826–1875.

(*a*) Formerly part of Culfeighrin.
(*b*) For earlier entries, see Mookstown.
(*c*) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(*d*) A few entries (1816–90) in Register for Derryvollan.
(*e*) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Donaghendry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1734–1763, & 1810–1875.	some: unknown & 1811–1844.	1811–1875.
DONAGHMOINE,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1845,	1800–1877.
Donaghmore,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1777–1875,	1777–1845,	1777–1875.
DONAGHMORE, UPPER,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842–1877,	1842–1844,	1842–1877.
DONAGHMORE,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1829–1877.
Donaghmore,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1829–1875,	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore,	*Ross (with Abbeymahon).*					
Donamon & Fuerty,(a) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
DONARD and CREHELP,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1814–1875,	1815–1861,	1814–1875.
Donegal, (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
DONEGORE,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854–1877, (b)	—	1868–1877. (b)
*Donerailе and Templeroan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1730–1876,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Donnybrook (see St. Mary's).						
*Donoghmore,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1720–1875,	1720–1833,	1720–1876.
DONOGHPATRICK,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807–1876,	1814–1846,	1807–1877.
Donohill,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1856–1878,	—	1859–1875.
DONONAUGHTA,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1738–1841,	1738–1841,	1738–1831.
Donoughmore,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
DONOUGHMORE,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1764–1878,	1763 : 1788–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
DOON,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Dorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1832–1879,	—	—
*Douglas,	Cork,	Cork,	3(c)	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Down,	Down,	Down,	5	1750–1878,	1752–1845,	1752–1876.
Downpatrick (see Down).						
DOWRA,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853–1877,	—	—
Drakestown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1820–1870,	1820———	1820–1870.
Draperstown (see Ballynascreen).						
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick,	Limerick.		(*No Inventory*).		
DRINAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1855.
DRISHANE,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1792–1877,	1792–1847,	1793–1876.
Drogheda (see St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and Tullyallen).						
Dromara,	Dromore,	Down,	6	1805–1875,	1830–1845	1830–1875.
Dromard,	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1829–1875,	1830–1872,	1830–1875.
Dromdaleague,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1844,	1812–1875.
Dromiskin,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1842,	1802–1875.
Dromkeen,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	—	1850–1874,	—
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1833–1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
Dromore	Dromore,	Down,	11	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
DROMTARRIFF,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1823–1872,	1823–1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in this Parish).						
Drum,	*Clogher (see Currin Drum).*					
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	8	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1725–1875.
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1843–1877,	—	1845–1875.
*Drumballyroney,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Drumbanagher, (*also see Killeavey*).	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1838–1878,	1838–1845,	1838–1878.
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(d)	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791–1878,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
*Drumcannon, (*Tramore Church*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877,	1793–1845,	1791–1877.
*Drumcar,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1863–1877
Drumcliff,	Elphin,	Sligo,	8	1805–1877,	1805–1845,	1805–1878.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845,	1744–1748, & 1785–1869.
Drumcollum (see Taunagh).						
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1878,	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUMNEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	8	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.

(a) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
(b) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(c) One being partly an Account Book.
(d) Two being partially copies.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumgath,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818–1889,	1818– ,	1818–1880.
Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?–1878(*a*)	1754–1768, & 1823–1848.	1754–1767, & 1814–1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1776–1878,	1779–1845,	1779–1791; 1839–1841, & 1860–1878.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1802–1814, & 1825–1876.	1802–1814, & 1825–1845.	1858–1875.
Drumholm, (*also see Laghey*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1691–1873,	1631–1846,	1691–1869.
Drumkeeran,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1891–1875,	1891–1845,	1801–1876.
Drumkeeran,	*Kilmore (see Innismagrath).*					
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1842,	1796–1877.
*Drumlease,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1843,	1828–1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816–1877,	1816–1844,	1817–1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823–1875,	1823–1843,	1823–1877.
*Drummully,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873,	1812–1845,	1912–1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drumnakelly, which see.						
Drumquin (see Langfield Upper).						
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	8	1690–1876,	1690–1845,	1690–1875.
Drumraney,	Meath,	King's,	2	1824–1852,	1834–1843,	1823–1866.
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796–1878,	1796–1877,	1796–1877.
Drumshanbo, (*also see Killoghart*).	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	(No	*inventory*).		
*Drumsnat,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1825–1875,	1825–1847,	1825–1878.
DRUMTULLAGH,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841–1872,	1841–1845,	—
Drung,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
DUAGH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813–1875,	1827–1867,	1821–1872.
Dublin City (see respective parishes).						
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1836–1878,	1838–1864,	1838–1875.
DULEEK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788–1879,	1799–1863,	1799–1879.
DUNAGHY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1816–1878,	1817–1945,	1823–1878.
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822–1888,	1822–1838,	—
DUNBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1786–1878,	1786–1895,	1760–1874.
*Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1728–1875,	1735–1845,	1727–1878.
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864–1879,	—	—
DUNDERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1890–1878,	1790–1844,	1823–1878.
DUNDONALD,	Down,	Down,	8	1810–1878,	1810–1844,	1846–1878.
Dundrum,	*Dublin (see Taney).*					
DUNEANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821–1878,	1824–1843,	1826–1878.
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe (see Londahorky).*					
DUNFEENY AND KILBRIDE,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1878,	1843–1853,	1842–1878.
Dungannon,	*Armagh (see Drumglass).*					
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783–1875, (*Earlier entries very irregular*).	1783–1858,	1783–1875.
DUNGARVAN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1899–1871,	1816–1856,	1816–1871.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1878,	1741–1849,	1741–1878.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1823–1875.
Dungloe (see Templecrone).						
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817–1878,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Dunhill,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1834–1879,	—	1834–1879.
*Dunkerrin,	Killaloe,	Tipperary & King's.	4	1800–1875,	1800–1848,	1862–1875.
Dunkineely,	(*see Killaghtee*).					
DUNKITT, (*b*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1879,	1753–1860,	1764–1877.
DUNLAVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	8	1897–1879,	1998–1844,	1698–1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	8	1791–1875,	1791–1848,	1791–1878.
DUNLEER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853–1878,	—	1856–1878.
*Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1803–1875,	1829–1845,	1826–1875.
Dunmanway (Fonlobbus Parish).						
DUNMORE,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1878,	1836–1875,	1842–1878.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1699–1873,	1699–1845,	1899–1873.
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert,	Limerick,	Limerick,	(No	*inventory*).		
Dunmurry (see Drumbeg).						
DUNNALONG,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865–1877,	—	1866–1877.
Dunquin (see Fentry).						

(*a*) A break between 1802 and 1814.
(*b*) Including Gaulskill and Kilcolhum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Dunseverick,	Conoor,	Antrim,	6	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1	1826–1875,	1840–1843,	1836–1875.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1833–1874,	(*No particulars*)	1833–1874.
DUNURLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
Durrow	Meath,	King's,	1	1816–1876,	1816–1848,	1816–1876.
DURROW,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1876,	1731–1876,	1731–1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1797–1875,	1797–1827,	1828–1875.
Dysart,	*Elphin (see Tessaragh and Taughboy).*					
Dysart,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
Dysart,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1863,	1824–1846,	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysart,	Ossory,	(*No Church. Appropriate to Vicars Choral of St. Canice*).				
DYSART-ENOS, (*also see Timogue*).	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1796–1878,	1802–1873,	1797–1878.
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1780–1875.
*Easkey,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1878.
Easternow,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Edenderry,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1841–1875,	—	1849–1878.
Edenderry,	*Kildare,*	(*see Monasterevin*).				
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1848,	1805–1875.
Edgeworthstown (see Mostrim).						
Ellin,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
Ellinlow or Muff, which see.						
*Eglish,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1808–1875,	1804–1848,	1803–1875.
Eglish,	Meath,	King's,	1	1834–1878,	1834–1848,	1834–1878.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1762–1769 & 1783–1875.	1782–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1875.
Elphin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1797–1875,	1827–1848,	1827–1878.
Ematris,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1878.	1753–1790, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.
Emlafad,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1831–1875,	1831–	1831–1875.
Emlagh (see Newtown).						
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1849–1872,	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	*Killaloe (see Drumcliff).*					
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1879,	1820–1870,	1825–1879.
Enniscorthy,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's).*					
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan,	4	1794–1876,	1794–1848,	1794–1876.
Enniskerry (Powerscourt Parish).						
Enniskillen,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871,	1666–1847,	1666–1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1816–1871,	1816–1802,	1816–1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilmanaheen).						
Enorily (see Kilbride).						
Errigal,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1848,	1827–1878.
Errigal-Keerogue,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1812–1875,	1812–1848,	1812–1875.
Errigle-Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1878,	1873–1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Tyrone	8	1809–1879,	1806–1848,	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon and Kilmore).						
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1865–1875,	—	1887–1878.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1862–1875,	—	1862–1875.
				(*for earlier entries see Omey*).		
*Ettagh,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1825–1875,	1826–1868,	1826–1878.
Eyrecourt (Dononaughta Parish).						
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (*see Fahan Upper*).					
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176 ( )–1875,	176 ( )–1880,	176 ( )–1878.
Falls, Lower,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1803–1876,	—	—
Falls, Upper,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1871,	—	—
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773–1877,	1775–1845,	1775–1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1785–1877,	1784–1848,	1810–1877.
*Faughanvale,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1829–1888, (a)	1829–	1829–1837.
Faughart,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1839–1875,	—	1836–1875.
FEAKLE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825–1877,	1827–1868,	1830–1877.

(a) The first vol. (1829–1837) is described as a *Church Registry*, and is possibly a Vestry Book.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Fedamore,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1808–1874,	1809–1845,	1809–1874.
Feenagh,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
FEIGHCULLEN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1846–1876,	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
Fenagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1876, (*a*)	1809–1845, (*a*)	1809–1876. (*a*)
FENNOR,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1819–1870,	1823–1844,	1823–1876.
FERBANE, (*also see Gallen*).	Meath,	King's,	2	1810–1863,	1819–1849,	1821–1875.
Fercall,	Meath (*see respective Parishes of the Union*).					
Fermoy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1801–1874,	1801–1845,	1801–1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1843–1876,	—	1864–1877.
FERNS AND KILBRIDE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	6	1775–1876,	1775–1876,	1775–1876.
Fertagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	6	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1797–1875.
*Fethard,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1781–1877,	1781–1866,	1781–1877.
FIDDOWN, (*also see Rathkieran Church*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	8	1689–1877,	1689–1875,	1690–1877.
FINDONAGH OR DONACAVEY,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	4	1777–1878,	1800–1850,	1809–1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	(Before) 1637–1878.	1866–1871,	1864–1877.
*Finnar,	Clogher,	Donegal,	3	1815–1878,	1815–1845,	1815–1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	5	1809–1875,	1809–1842,	1809–1875.
Fintona,	*Clogher* (*see Findonagh*).					
Finvoy,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1811–1878,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
Fithmone (*see Kilfithmone*).						
*Fivemiletown, (*also see Clogher*).	Clogher,	Tyrone,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Fonstown,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1802–1879,	1802–	1802–1875.
*Forgney,	Meath,	Longford,	6	1803–1879,	1804–1871,	1804–1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1823–1876,	1823–1836,	1823–1875.
Foxford (*Straid Parish*).						
Foyran,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1843–1878,	—	—
FRANKFIELD,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1838–1876,	1838–1845,	1840–1876.
Frankford (*see Ballybogh*).						
Frankford Union (*see Castleconner and Kilglass*).						
Free Church (*Episcopal*),	Cork (*Parish of St. Nicholas*).					
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
Frenchpark (*see Tibohine*).						
Freshford (*see Aghour*).						
Fuerty, (*b*)	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1808–1872,	1808–1845,	1809–1878.
Galbally,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1797–1876,	—	1797–1876.
GALLEN, (*also see Ferbane.*)	Meath,	King's,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1852,	1844–1876.
*Galloon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	9	1798–1873,	1798–1844,	1798–1876.
GALTRIM,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1888.
Galway,	*Tuam* (*see Rahoon and St. Nicholas*).					
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	—
GARRISON,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877,	1831–1844,	1831–1877.
Garristown, (*with Clonmethan*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1799–1878,	1799–	1799–1870.
Garrynoe,	Cork (*obsolete Parish*).					
Gartan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Gartree,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1832–1876,	1832–	1832–1876.
Gurvagh,	*Derry* (*see Desertoghill and Errigal*).					
GARVAGHY,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786–1878,	1785–1845,	1804–1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1836–1877,	—	—
Gaulskill Church (*see Dunkitt*).						
Geale,	*Cashel* (*see Holy Cross*).					
Geashill,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1713–1875,	1713–1845,	1713–1875.
Gilford,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1869–	—	—
Girley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1875,	—	1860–1875.

(*a*) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1809.
(*b*) United to Donamon in 1866.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Glanely,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
GLANKEEN,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1770–1870,	1788–1851,	1790–1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1808–1877,	—	1847–1874.
Glasnevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778–1875,	1776–1845,	1778–1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
Glasslough,	*Clogher (see Donagh).*					
Glenalla,	*Raphoe (see Tullyaughnish).*					
Glenarm (see Ticknaccravan).						
Glennvy,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1707–1875,	1813–1845,	1707–1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1848–1876,	—	—
(also see Caher).						
GLENCOLUMBKILLE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827–1878,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1	1858–1877,	—	—
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1828–1878.
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1856–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Glengarliffe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
(also see Kilcaskin).						
GLENLOUGH (KILLASNETT PARISH),	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836–1877,	1836–1854,	1836–1877.
Glentles,	Raphoe,	Donegal	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
(also see Innishkeel).						
Glin,	*Limerick (see Kilfergus).*					
Glynn,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
Golart (see Laghey, for period before 1859).						
Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1867–1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Parish).						
Gortin (see Badoney Lower).						
GORTROE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1803–1865,	1806–1846,	1805–1860.
Gowna,	Ardagh,	*(Records not forthcoming).*				
Gowran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
*Graigue,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1868,	1827–	1827–1868.
(also see Killeshin and St. Mullin's).						
*Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Grange,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Grange,	*Derry (see Ballyscullion).*					
Grange,	*Lismore (see Kinsalebeg).*					
Grange,	*Limerick (see Newcastle).*					
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Grangemonk,	Leighlin,	*(No records).*				
Grange Oneiland (see Diamond).						
GRANGESYLVAE,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	8	1803–1875,	1806–1860,	1806–1875.
Grean,	Emly,	Limerick,	4	1779–1868,	1780–1850,	1779–1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND LADYTOWN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
*Greyabbey,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1873.
GREYSTONES,	Glendaloogh,	Wicklow,	1	1864–1877,	—	—
Greystown,	Cashel,	*(No inventory).*				
Groomsport,	Down,	Down,	1	1842–1875,	—	—
GUILCAGH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851–1877,	—	1854–1876.
Gweedore,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1849–1870,	—	1859–1878.
HACKETSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1875,	1799–1877.
HAGGARDSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1844–1859,	—	—
(also see Heynestown.)						
Harold's Cross,	Dublin *(No records previous to 1871).*					
*Harristown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	8	1666–1876,	1866–1845,	1866–1875.
Headford,	Tuam,	Galway,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
HEYNSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1820–1878, (Two undated).	1820–1843,	1820–1878.
(also see Haggardstown).						
Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	10	1777–1878,	1782–1845,	1823–1875.
(also see St. James and St. John).						
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1	? 1841–1878,	—	—
Hollymount,	*Tuam (see Kilcommon).*					
*Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	3	1806–1873,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
HOLLYWOOD,	Glendaloogh,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1870,	1829–1870,	1827–1878.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1779–1875,	1770–1845,	1779–1875.
HOLY CROSS,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1784–1875,	1785–1845,	1780–1876.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Holy Trinity (or *Christ Church.*)	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	15	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1685, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
Holy Trinity, Rathmines, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	—
Holy Trinity, . .	*Kilmore (see Trinity).*					
HOOK AND TEMPLETOWN, ...	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1875, .	1830–1838, .	1828–1864.
Horetown, ...	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1803–1875, .	1803–1840, .	1803–1875.
Horseleap (Ardnurcher Parish).						
HOWTH, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804–1877, .	1828–1871, .	1821–1875.
IGHTERMURRAGH, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1820–1871, .	1820–1864, .	1851.
INCH, ...	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1838–1878, .	1836–1869, .	1836–1878.
Inch, ...	Derry (*see Burt*).					
INCH, ...	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1767–1878, .	1764 : 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
Inch, ...	Glendalough,	Wexford, .	3	1726–1876, .	1726–1876, .	1726–1876.
INCHIGEELAGH, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1817–1874, .	1812–1841, .	1826–1876.
INCHINABACKEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1841–1860, .	1841–1846, .	1843–1859.
Inchyolaghan, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1838–1874, .	1841–1872, .	1859–1878.
*Inniscaltra, . . .	Killaloe, .	Galway, .	2	1851–1875, .	—	1851–1875.
Inniscarra, . . .	Cloyne.	(*No inventory*).				
Innishannon, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1693–1784, & 1788–1878.	1693–1764, & 1788–1846.	1692–1784, & 1788–1878.
*Innishargy, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1783–1875, .	1783–1845, .	1783–1875.
Inniskeel, ...	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1826–1875, .	1827–1844, .	1852–1875.
INNISKEEN, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1852–1874.
Inniskenny, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1808–1876, .	1809–1845, .	1816–1869.
INNISLONNAGH, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877, .	1800–1848, .	1803–1878.
Innismacsaint, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1618–1876, .	1813– .	1813–1875.
INNISMAGRATH, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1877, .	1828–1844, .	1828–1878.
Innistlogue, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	6	1787–1875, .	1787–1875, .	1797–1875.
Inver and Larne, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1802–1871, .	1817–1845, .	1825–1875.
Inver, ...	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1802–1871, .	1805–1843, .	1827–1875.
Irishestown (see Derryvullan North).						
ISLANDMAGEE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825–1878, .	1827–1844, .	1829–1878.
Jerpoint, ...	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1837–1842, (*a*)	— (*a*)	1848–1876. (*a*)
Johnstown, . . .	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
Jonesborough, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812–1875, .	1812–1838, .	1838–1878.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's), ...	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1808–1876, .	—	—
JULIANSTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1787–1879, .	1781–1844, .	1787–1878.
KANTURK, ...	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1818–1877, .	1819–1843, .	1820–1824.
Keady, ...	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1809–1875.
Kellistown, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1803–1874, .	1804–1854, .	1803–1874.
Kells, ...	*Connor (see Connor).*					
*Kells, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	6	1773–1875, .	1773–1845, .	1773–1875.
KELLS, ...	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819–1877, .	1819–1876, .	1820–1877.
Kenmare, ...	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1799–1873, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1876.
KENTSTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1796–1877, .	1860–1870, .	1832–1876.
Kenure, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867–1875, .	—	1867–1875.
Kilbarrack (see Howth).						
KILNARRON, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1825–1877, .	1826–1844, .	1824–1877.
*Kilbarron, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.
Kilbeacon, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1845–1875, .	—	1845–1875.
Kilbeg (see Newtown).						
Kilbeggan, ...	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1704–1875, .	1704–1875, .	1704–1875.
KILBEHENEY, . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1839–1877, .	1843, . .	1843–1871.
KILBERRY, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	2	1831–1877, .	1852–1876, .	1831–1877.
KILBIXY, ...	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1815–1876, .	1814–1862, .	1818–1876.

(*a*) For other entries see Thomastown.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILBONANE, (*also see Mollahiffe.*)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833–1878,	1836–1845,	—
KILBREW,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804–1858,	1808–1834,	1805–1873.
Kilbride and Donegore.	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1825–1876,	1825– ,	1831–1876.
Kilbride,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Roscommon*).				
Kilbride,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ferns*).				
KILBRIDE (BLESINGTON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834–1878,	—	1861–1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859–1877,	—	—
KILBRIDE (ENCRILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1872,	1834–1876.
Kilbride,	*Killala* (*see*	*Dunfeeny*).				
Kilbride, Castlecor,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1873.
Kilbride, Tullamore,	Meath,	King's,	5	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Kilbride, Vestos,	Meath,	(*No Church*).				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805–1875,	1808–1848,	1805–1875.
KILBRITTAIN, (*see also Rathclarin.*)	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832–1876,	—	1838–1868.
Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752–1873,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814–1871,	1818–1845,	1814–1877.
Kilbryan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
KILCAR,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcash,	Lismore,	(*No Records.*)				
KILCASKIN,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1833–1876.
KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873,	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1806–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870,	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin,	(*No separate Records, see Timogue.*)				
Kilclonfert,	Kildare,	(*No inventory*).				
*Kilclooney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1832–1875,	1835–1845,	1837–1875.
Kilcock,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1873,	1830–1845,	1830–1873.
KILCOLEMAN,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839–1879,	—	1839–1875.
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	3	1822–1870 (*b*)	1822–1845 (*b*)	1822–1870. (*b*)
Kilcollan (*see Dunkitt*).						
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802–1875,	1802– ,	1802–1875.
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1858,	1823–1875.
Kilcommick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Kilcommin (*see Kilmore*).						
Kilcommin and Templemary (*see Lackan*).						
Kilcommon, (*with Crosspatrick.*)	Ferns,	Wicklow,	4	1814–1879,	1814–1884,	1814–1878.
KILCOMMON-ERRIS, (*also see Ballycroy.*)	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
*Kilcommon or Hollymount U.	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1800–1878,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
KILCONDUFF, (*also see Killedan.*)	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1870,	1812–1869,	1772–1873.
Kilconickny,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1825–1871,	1825–1845,	1825–1877.
Kilconly (*see Aghavallin*).						
Kilconnell,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1844,	1838–1875.
Kilcoo or Bryansford,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1786–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
KILCOOLY,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832–1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcorkey,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	(*No inventory*).			
KILCORMUCK,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1878,	1782–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcornan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilcredan, (*also see Mollahiffe*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1847,	1802–1875.
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1861–1875,	—	1812–1875.
*Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1831–1875.
Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1778–1875,	1778–1839,	1778–1875.
Kilcullen,	*Kildare* (*see Cornalaw*).					
Kilcullihen (*see Macullin*).						
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844–1879,	—	—
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1812–1878,	1813–1845,	1814–1870.
Kilcumney,	*Meath,* (*see Drumree*).					
KILDALKEY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1878,	—	—
Kildare,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1878.
KILDALLON,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1833,	1811–1877.
KILDARTON,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kildellig,	Ossory,	(*No Records.*)				

(a) Including Baptisms (1849–57) Rathmullan Parish. (b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilderry,	Ossory (*see Tascoffin.*)					
Kildimo,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1803–1875,	1800–1845,	1809–1878.
Kildolla,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1850–1875,	—	1857–1875.
Kildress,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1794–1875,	1799–1844,	1844–1875.
Kildrought (see Celbridge).						
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1801–1870,	1801–1852,	1803–1875.
Kildysart,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1710–1878,	1710–1845,	1710–1870.
Kilfane,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1796–1870,	1796–1845,	1796–1878.
KILFARBOY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810–1874,	1811–1842,	1810–1873.
KILFAUGHNABEG,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837–1877,	1840–1844,	1838–1850.
KILFENORA,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1828–1877,	1827–1853,	1827–1874.
Kilfergus,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1848,	1812–1875.
KILFIERA,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1842–1878,	1843–1846,	1842–1870.
KILFINAGHTY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799–1877,	1803–1847,	1801–1878.
Kilfinane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804–1848,	1804–1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick,	Clare,	(*No records.*)			
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792–1877,	1795–1844,	1793–1877.
Kildyn,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1878.
Killflynn,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1878.
Kilfree (see Killaraght).						
KILGARIFFE,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1875.	1700–1753, & 1754–1845.	1700–1753, & 1784–1878.
*Kilgarvan,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Kilgeevin (see Louisburgh, Buntalinch).						
KILGEFFIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1825–1867,	1825–1845,	1820–1874.
KILGLASS,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1813–1877.
KILGLASS,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1872,	1845–1872.
Kilglass, (*also see Castleconner*).	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1844–1870,	—	1040–1875.
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilken,	Glendalough,	(*No Records.*)				
Kilkeary (see Ballynaclough).						
Kilkee (see Kilferagh).						
KILKEEDY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835–1870,	1836–1873,	1842–1877.
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1709–1875,	1799–1845,	1759–1878.
Kilkeel,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1816–1870,	1816–1845,	1810–1875.
Kilkeevin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	4	1748–1878,	1748–1845,	1748–1875.
Kilkenny (see St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick.)						
*Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809–1878,	1800–1845,	1800–1878.
Kilkerrin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1829–1872,	1828–1845,	1830–1872.
Kill (see Ardnurcher, and note (c), p. 106.						
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867?–1870,	—	—
*Kill,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1814–1870,	1811–[illegible],	1814–1870.
*Kill St. Nicholas,	Waterford,	Waterford,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
*Killaderry or Phillipstown.	Kildare,	King's,	2	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Killagan,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840–1879,	—	—
KILLAGHTEE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775–1872,	1756–1845,	1702–1872.
*Killala,	Killala,	Mayo,	4	1757–1875,	1757–1848,	1757–1875.
KILLALIATHAN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811–1876,	1812–1828,	1818–1876.
KILLALLON,	Meath,	Meath and Westmeath.	8	1810–1877,	1810–1843,	1810–1878.
KILLALOAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1877,	1885–1845,	1837–1878.
Killaloo,	Killaloe,	Clare,	8	1679–1878,	1679–1845,	1878–1875.
KILLAMERY,	Cashel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824–1883,	1836–1864,	1854–1857.
Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858–1877,	—	1803–187–.
Killanley Church (Castleconnor Parish).						
Killann,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1878.
Killanney,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825–1875,	1820–1875,	1825–1873.
KILLANNIN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844–1877,	—	—
KILLANULLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831–1877,	1833–1877,	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
KILLARAGHT,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830–1878,	1831–1878,	1856–1878.
Killard,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1833–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1870.
Killardry,	*Lismore (late Cashel) (see Kilfithmone.)*					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killara (see Ballymore).						
KILLARGUE,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1828–1879,	1828–1857,	1820–1878.
Killarney, (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	8	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
Killartey,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(*No inventory.*)				
*Killashee,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
KILLASNETT, (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823–1835,	1823–1835,	1834–1835.
Killasgugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1840–	1840–	1840–
KILLEA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817–1874,	1817–1862,	1817–1872.
Killea,	Waterford (*see Kill, St. Nicholas.*)					
KILLEAD,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1838–1877,	1838–1845,	1837–1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1782–1870,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
Killeagh,	Meath,	Meath,	(*Particulars not yet received.*)			
KILLEAVEY or MULLAGHGLASS,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823–1877,	1823–1845,	1823–1877.
*Killeban,	Leighlin:					
Castletown District,	—	—	3	1802–1875,	1802–1864,	1802–1875.
Mayo District,	—	—	2	1830–1876,	1826–1864,	1826–1876.
Killeconenagh,	*Ross (see Berehaven).*					
KILLEDAN, (*also see Kilconduff*).	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1873.
KILLEEDY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1839–1876,	1697–1843,	1857–1865.
KILLEELY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	8	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*Killeevan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1873.
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1876,	1800–1845,	1800–1876.
Killeigh, (*with Geashill*).	Kildare,	King's,	1	1835–1875,	1836–1845,	1835–1875.
Killeilagh,	Kilfenora,	(*No records—Sinecure Parish.*)			—	—
*Killelagh,(a)	Derry,	Derry,	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1876 (a)	—*	1844–1875.(a)
KILLEMLOOH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850–1877,	—	1688——.
KILLENAULE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1773–1879,	1773–1852,	1773–1879.
KILLENCOOLE,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817–1877,	1826–1842,	1826–1870.
KILLENTIERNA or DISERT,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815–1877,	1816–1843,	1816–1878.
Killenumery,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1863,	1827–1845,	1827–1864.
KILLENVOY,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877,	1813–1849,	1813–1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert (*see Kilgobbin.*)					
Killeny,	Leighlin,	(*No records.*)				
KILLERERIN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811–1874,	1818–1876,	1845–1871.
KILLERMOGH,	Ossory,	Queen's,	8	1809–1877,	1809–1838,	1813–1877.
KILLERRY,	Ardagh,	Sligo,	2	1843–1878,	—	1845–1878.
Killeshandra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1735–1869,	1735–1840,	1735–1875.
Killesher,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798–1876,	1798–1856,	1798–1876.
*Killesherdiney,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1810–1876,	1810–1845,	1810–1876.
Killeshil,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1823–1876,	1824–1852,	1818–1876.
Killeshin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1824–1878,	1824–1845,	1824–1876.
*Killesk,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1788–1876,	—	1788–1875.
KILLIGAR,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837–1877,	1836–1874,	1836–1877.
KILLINABOY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832–1877,	1832–1846,	1832–1877.
KILLINAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826–1877,	1827–1846,	1827–1875.
KILLINANE,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	—	1823–1873.
*Killinchy,	Down,	Down,	2	1819–1875,	1819–1845,	1819–1875.
Killiney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1829–1878,	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1861–1876,	—	
Killinick and	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1822–1876,	1822–	1822–1876.
Ballybrennan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1837–1864,	1837–1854,	1837–1854.
KILLINKERE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1781–1877,	1837–1845,	1837–1877.
Killishee,	Kildare (*Stated to be same as "Naas."*)					
KILLISKEY,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1818–1877,	1818–1867,	1824–1876.
KILLOCHONAGAN,	Meath,	Meath,	8	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
KILLODIERNAN,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1876,	1840–1875,	1834–1871.
KILLOE (TEMPLEMICHAEL),	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.

(a) See note under Maghera

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killoran,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1815–1877,	1801–1840,	1800–1872.
Killoran and Kilquane	*Clonfert (see*	*Killormer).*				
KILLORGLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861–1877,	—	1862–1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
KILLOTERAN,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781,	1758–1772, & 1829–1877.
KILLOUGH,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1874,	1802–1843,	1823–1874.
Killoughter,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	—
KILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1833–1875,	—	1851–1875
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killua,	*Meath (see Kilkallon).*					
Killucan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1700–1874,	1787–1856,	1700–1875.
KILLUKIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1809–1873,	1809–1849,	1809–1879.
KILLUNIN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1816–1879,	1798–1865,	1816–1879.
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1802–1868,	1803–1853,	1802–1854.
Killybegs,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	8	1787–1796 & 1809–1875.	1809– ,	1809–1875.
Killygarvan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Killyleagh,	Down,	Down,	8	1830–1872,	1830–1844,	1836–1875.
Killyman,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1741–1870,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
Killymard,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	8	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Killyon,	Elphin,	Galway,	1	1833–1875,	1833–1868,	1833–1875.
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826–1879,	1826–1845,	1859–1868.
Kilmacalane (see Taunagh).						
KILMACDUAGH,	Kilmacdnagh	Galway,	2	1787–1875,	1811–1844,	1827–1876.
KILMACOW,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1702–1876,	1805–1334,	1803–1877.
KILMACRENAN,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1828–1877,	1828–1845,	1828–1877.
Kilmacshalgan,	Killala,	Sligo,	3 and one loose sheet.	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1821–1875.
KILMAOTEIGE,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1817–1878,	1817–1841,	1828–1845.
Kilmactranny,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1816–1870,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Kilmacud (see Stillorgan).						
KILMAHON,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1773–1860,	1808–1844,	1773–1872.
*Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778 & 1821–1845.	1774–1778 & 1821–1870.
KILMAINHAMWOOD,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1876,	1814–1842,	1804–1847.
KILMALEY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1836–1871,	1843–1844,	1836–1870.
Kilmalinogue,	Clonfert,	(*No inventory*).				
Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	8	1831–1875,	1831– ,	1831–1871.
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
*Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1813–1873,	1818–1874,	1818–1870.
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1878.
Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Kilmanaghan (see Ballyloughloe).						
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Kilmanman (see Oregan).						
KILMASTULLA and TEMPLECALLA.	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1786–1877,	1803–1870,	1804–1875.
Kilmeadan,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1683–1875,	1683–1844,	1853–1874.
KILMEAGUE,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814–1878,	1814–1849,	1816–1878.
*Kilmeen,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806–1876,	1806–1840,	1806–1876.
Kilmegan,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1823–1878,	1823–1845,	1823–1879.
Kilmessan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1850–1875, (a)	—	1852–1870.
KILMICHAEL,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1709–1879,	1799–1830,	1801–1879.
KILMINA,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1831–1870,	1831–1845,	1846–1875.
(*also see Burrishoole for Baptisms.*)						
KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807–1805,	1812–1804,	1823–1839.
(*also see Shankill*).						
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
Kilmocomogue,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800–1875, (b)	1809–1845,	1800–1875, (b)
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1792–1878,	1792–1845,	1792–1858.
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782–1875,	1782–1873,	1782–1875.
Kilmolley, (*with Ballyhelge*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1875,	—	—
Kilmokea (see Whitechurch).						
Kilmonaghan (see Clara).						
Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822–1880,	1822–1845,	1822–1880.
KILMOON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1820–1877,	1823–1833,	1829–1877.

(a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806–1831.
(b) No Baptisms or Burials Register from 1848 to 1853.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Kilmore,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Valentia).*				
*Kilmore, (also see Rich-hill).	Armagh,	Armagh,	13	1789–1879,	1798–1845,	1824–1879.
Kilmore, (also see Stranocodan, C.E. in this Parish).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1706–1875,	1706–1845,	1796–1871.
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Leitrim,	( )	1742– ,	1742– ,	1742– .
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1781–1875,	1781–1845,	1781–1875.
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1702–1872,	1702–1845,	1702–1875.
KILMORE,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1859–1874,	—	1850–1876.
KILMORE-ERNIS and KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (a)	1801–1886, (a)	1801–1875, (a)
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(*No records*),				
KILMUCKRIDOE or BALLYVALDEN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1878,	1803–1877,	1803–1878.
KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1877,	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774–1875,	1774–1845,	1774–1874.
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1878.
Kilnaboy (see Killinaboy).						
Kilnaglory (see Athnowen.)						
KILNAGROSS (b),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845,	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrumferton).						
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1751–1875,	1731–1844,	1731–1875.
Kilnaughtin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1793–1874.
Kilnegarenagh or Lemanaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Kilnehue,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
KILNEMANAGH,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1856–1877,	1837–1869,	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	(*No inventory*).				
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1864,	1829–1845,	1815–1878.
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1855–1878,	1838–1872,	1838–1875.
Kilpeacon,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1804–1872,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1825–1845,	1893–1875.
Kilquane,	*Limerick (see St. Patrick).*					
Kilquane and Killoran	*Clonfert (see Kiltormer).*					
Kilranalagh (see Killinan).						
*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
KILROAN, (also see Ringrone.)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818–1876,	1826–1865,	1819–1876.
KILRONAN,	Ardagh,	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877,	1808–1844,	1808–1875.
Kilrouan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1840–1872,	—	1856–1869.
KILROSANTY,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1808–1876,	1810–1841,	1848–1870.
KILRUANE,	Killaloe	Tipperary,	3	1839–1874,	1844,	1844–1875.
KILRUSH,	Ferns,	Wexford	1	1838–1878,	1838–1875,	1838–1876.
Kilrush,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1775–1878, (c)	1775–1845, (c)	1778–1878. (c)
Kilrush,	Lismore,	(*No inventory*).				
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1818–1875,	1818– ,	1818–1875.
Kilsaran,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818–1875 ,	1818–1845,	1818–1873.
*Kilscannell, (with Rathkeale).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1848–1875,	—	—
KILSEILY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1796–1877,	1796–1845,	1817–1875.
KILSHANE,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
Kilshannick,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1751–1878,	1731–1845,	1731–1875.
Kilsheelan,	Lismore,	(*No records*),				
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1772–1872,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Kiltallagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1876.
Kiltcevogue,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	8	1818–1870,	—	1825–1876.
KILTEGAN and KILBANALAGH.	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	8	1805–1878,	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1818–1873.
Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1875,	1806–1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1837–1875,	1837–1875,	1836–1875.
Kilternan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
(for earlier entries see Bray).						
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1844,	1796–1875.
Kiltoghard,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875.
*Kiltoom,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872,	1797–1844,	1797–1873.
KILTORMER,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1873,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kiltubbrid,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
*Kiltullagh,	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875	1822–1875.	1822–1875.

(a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768–1792.
(b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templecomalus, until end of 1819.
(c) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Kiltumon, (with Fivemiletown).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1831–1864,	—	—
Kiltyclogher,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1802–1875,	—	1833–1875.
KILVEMNON, *Kilwarlin (see St. John)*	Cashel,	Tipperary,	8	1805–1875,	1806–1845,	1806–1876.
*Kilwatermoy, (with Tallow).	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1860–1875,	—	1858–1870.
Kilwaughter & Carncastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Kilworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776–1875,	1776–1845,	1776–1874.
Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1781–1872,	1781–1845,	1781–1875.
Kingscourt,	*Meath (see Ennisken).*					
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne,	(*No inventory*).				
Kingstown (Christ Church), (*also see Monkstown*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1852–1876.	—	—
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	*Dublin (see Mariners' Church).*					
Kingwilliamstown (see Drishane).						
KINNEAGH,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
*Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821–1876,	1821–1848,	1820–1876.
KINNEIGH,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794–1872,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
KINNITTY,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684–1875,	1688–1864,	1685–1873.
KINSALEBEG and GRANGE,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Kirkcubbin, (*also see Innishargy*).	Down,	Down,	2	1783 1875,	1763–1845,	1783–1873.
Kirkinriola (see Ballymena).						
*Knappa,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855–1875,	—	1855–1876.
KNOCKANE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1818–1878,	1820–1848,	1817–1878.
*Knockbrede,	Down,	Down,	4	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
KNOCKAVILLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1875,	1844–1848,	—
KNOCKGRAFFON,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1878,	1808–1860,	1806–1871.
KNOCKMARK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1827–1874,	1825–1875.
KNOCKMOURNE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1787–1875,	1787–1871,	1797–1877.
Knocknamuckly,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1835–1875,	1833–1845,	1853–1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1842–1875,	—	1842–1875.
Knocktemple and Kilbolane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1825–1875,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1848,	1801–1874.
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1830–1874,	1841–1864,	1842–1875.
LACKAN,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1873,	1836–1845,	1854–1876.
Ladytown (see Great Connell).						
LAGHEY, (*also for Golart and Drumholm.*)	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1835–1877,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
*Lambeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1810–1875,	1810–1848,	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (see Rathcline).						
LANGFIELD LOWER,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1824–1873,	1826–1843,	1828: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1814–1875,	—	1841–1873.
Larabryan (see Maynooth)						
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1797–1875, (*entries 1797–1827 very imperfect*).	1797–1845,	1797–1827.
Larah,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1873.
Larne or Inver,	*Connor (see Inver).*					
Lateragh,	Killaloe,	(*No separate Registers; entries in Templederry*).				
Lattin,	*Emly, (see Shronell).*					
Laurencetown,	*Clonfert (see Clonfert).*					
Lavey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1836–1870,	1830–1843,	1836–1876.
*Layde,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Lea,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Leap (see Kilmacabea),						
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832–1875,	1833–1842,	1832–1878.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
LECK,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Legoniel (see St. Mark's, Belfast).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunleckney & Wells).						
Leighmoney,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830–1875,	—	1830–1875.
Leitrim,	*Ardagh (see Kilteghart).*					
*Leixlip,	Dublin,	Kildare,	2	1669–1875,	1669–1845	1669–1875.
Lemanaghan,	*Meath (see Kinnegarenagh)*					
LENEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1860,	1801–1856,	1800–1860.
*Leskinfere	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwall and Leck).						
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3 or 5	1840–1878,	1840–	1840–1875.
Lickmolassy and Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert,	Galway,	7	1766–1875,	1762–1845,	1800–1875.
	"	"	3	1775–1874,	1792–1844,	1802–1872.
Lifford (in Clonleigh Parish.)						
Limavady (see Drumachose).						
Limerick (see respective parishes).						
LISADILL,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1836–1876,	1842–1845,	—
LISBELLAW,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1635–1646 & 1661–1873.	1661–1845,	1661–1870.
(also see Christ Church, & St. Matthew, Connor)						
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						
*Liselton,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1878.
Lisgenane,	Lismore,	*(No records).*				
Lisgoold,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,	—	1849–1875.
Lislee,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1809–1876,	1800–1845,	1809–1875.
Lislimnaghan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1862–1875,	—	1864–1875.
Lismalin,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Lismore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1693–1878,	1692–1841,	1711–1878.
LISNADILL,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1872.
(also see Aghalurcher, Clogher.)						
Lisronagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1824–1875,	1824–	1824–1875.
*Lissan,	Armagh,	Derry,	4	1755–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1795, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.
Listerlin,	Ossory,	*(No inventory).*				
Listowel,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
LITTER,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811–1876,	1811–1844,	1811–1877.
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824–1873,	1824–1852,	1831–1878.
Londonderry (see Derry and Templemore).						
Longford,	*Ardagh (see Templemichael).*					
LORRHA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822–1877,	1822–1842,	1822–1876.
*Loram,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1875,	1804–1875.
LOUGHAN OF CASTLE-KIERAN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1878,	—	1868.
Loughbrickland (see Aghadery).						
Loughcrewe,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1844–1878,	—	1844–1878.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe,	*(No records before 1870).*				
Loughgall,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1725, & 1779–1875.
Loughgilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
LOUGHGLINN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1816–1877,	1820–1845,	1816–1878.
LOUGHGUILE and ARMOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1874.
LOUGHILL,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1823–1870,	—	1853–1880.
Loughin Island,	Down,	Down,	4	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.	1760–1800, & 1821–1848.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
LOUGHMOE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1852–1877,	—	1854–1877.
Loughrea,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1747–1878,	1747–1845,	1747–1875.
LOUISBURGH (BUNLAHINCH,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1877,	1829–1863,	1820–1877.
Louth,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1750–1878,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown (see Derryvullan North).						
LUCAN,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	2	1824–1877,	1820–1882,	1824–1877.
Lurgan,	*Dromore (see Shankill).*					
Lurgan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1878.
Lurganboy C. E.,	*Kilmore (see Killarnett).*					
*Lusk,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1848,	1809–1875.
Lynally, *(with Killoughy).*	Meath,	King's,	1	1798–1878,	—	1709–1870.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Macetown, . .	Meath, .	(*No records*).				
Macollop, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852–1875, .	—	1853–1875.
MACROOM, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1727–1878, .	1736–1848, .	1727–1878.
MACULLY or KILCULLIHEEN (*a*).	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, (*a*)	1818–1868, .	1817–1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855–1872, .	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Maghera, (*b*) . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	4	1785–1875, (*b*)	1785–1845, (*b*)	1785–1875. (*b*)
Maghera, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	8	1827–1880, .	1827–1844, .	1827–1880.
*Magheracloney, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	6	1806–1875, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1875.
*Magheracross, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1876, .	1800–1839, .	1800–1876.
Magheraculmoney, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875, .	1767–1845, .	1767–1875.
MAGHERADROLL, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1816–1878, (*c*)	1818.	1870–1878.
*Magherafelt, . .	Armagh, .	Londonderry,	6	1718–1875, .	1718–1845, .	1718–1875.
Magheragall, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1810–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1827–1872.
Magheralin, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	9	1692–1875, .	1692–1845, .	1692–1875.
MAGHERALLY, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	8	1817–1878, .	1827–1845, .	1835–1838, & 1836–1879.
Magheramesk, . .	*Connor* (*see Aghalee*).					
Magheross (*see Carrickmacross*).						
MAGOURNEY, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1757–1878, .	1756–1844, .	1758–1878.
Maguire's Bridge, . (*also see Aghalurcher*).	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1870, .	1840–1845, .	1840–1879.
Mahoonagh, . .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
*Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822–1878, .	1822–1863, .	1820–1878.
Malin Church (*see Clonca*).						
*Mallow, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	8	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1878.
Mooisteroeoagh, .	Limerick, .	(*No inventory*).				
Manorcunningham (*see Raymochy*).						
*Manorhamilton or Cloonclare, . . (*also see Killasnett*).	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816–1875, .	1818–1845, .	1816–1878.
Mansfieldstown, .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1824–1873, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1878.
Marhin, . . .	Ardfert, .	(*No inventory—No church*).				
*Mariners' Chapel, Belfast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
Marloers' Chapel, Ringsend, . .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
*Marloer's Church, Kingstown, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	—
Market Hill Town, .	*Armagh* (*see Mullaghbrack*).					
*Marmullane, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1809–1878, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1878.
Marshalstowne, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Martry Churchyard (*see Rathboyne*).						
*Maryborough, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1798–1878, .	1793–18—, .	1793–1875.
*Mayne, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1808–1877, .	1809–1845, .	1808–1878.
MAYNOOTH or LARABRYAN, . . .	Gleodulough.	Kildare, .	3	1774–1876, .	1792–1839, .	1792–1875.
MAYO, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1824–1870, .	1825–1862, .	1824–1875.
*Mayo District, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1875, .	1846–1864, .	1828–1875.
Mealiffe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1791–1875, .	1796–18—, .	1830–1871.
Meenglass, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1858–1879, .	—	1850–1879.
MEIGH, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1833–1877.
Mellifont, . . .	*Armagh, with Tullyallen, which see.*					
MEVAGH, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821–1876, .	1820–1845, .	1822–1878.
MIDDLETOWN, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	8	1804–1879, .	1804–1845, .	1812–1870.
Midleton, . . . (*also see Mogeesha*).	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1696–1870, .	1696–1845, .	1696–1870.
MILFORD, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1856–1870, .	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (*Drishane Parish.*)						
Milltown, . . .	*Ardfert* (*see Kilcoleman*).					
*Milltown, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	8	1840–1875, .	1840–1845, .	1845–1878.
Milltown, . . .	*Dublin* (*see St. Philip*).					
Miltownmalbay (*Kilfarboy Parish*).						
Miltown Pass (*see Enniscaffy*).						
Moate (*see Clara and Kilcleagh*).						
MODREENY, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1878.

(*a*) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(*b*) Some entries relating to Parish of Killclagh in book 1785–1860.
(*c*) No Register of Baptisms, 1865–1870.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mogeely,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1760–1875,	1760–1848,	1760–1845.
MOGEESHA,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Mogorban,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Mohill,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
*Moira,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1845–1871,	—	1843–1875.
		(*One vol. described as "Church Records,"* 1758–1844).				
MOLLAHIFFE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1878,	1842–1855,	1841–1869.
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street),	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records before* 1870).			
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1802–1875,	1802–1855,	1802–1875.
MONAMOLIN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877,	1800–1877.
Monanimy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1875,	1812– ,	1812–1875.
MONART,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806–1876,	1807–1875,	1807–1876.
Monasterevan,	*Kildare,*	(*see Harristown*).				
Monasteroris,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1898–1875.
Monegea (*see Newcastle, Limerick*).						
Monellan,	*Derry* (*see Donoughmore*).					
Moneygall,	(*see Templeharry*).					
Moneymore Town,	(*see Ardtrea, Ballyeglish, and Desertlyn*).					
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	1824–1872	1823–1876.
MONKSLAND,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836–1878,	1837–1875,	1836–1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842–1875,	1841–1845,	1842–1875.
*Monkstown, (*also see St. John's*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.	1676–1785, & 1804–1845.	1676–1755, & 1804–1875.
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1806–1874,	1806–1845,	1806–18– .
Moore and Drum,	Clonfert (late Tuam).	Galway,	1	1820–1875,	1830–1843,	1820–1875.
Morristownbiller,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1838–1875,	—	1837–1870.
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801–1874,	1801–1843,	1801–1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1794–1875,	1794– ,	1704–1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843–1878,	1843–1875,	1843–1878.
MOUNT CHARLES,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860–1877,	—	—
MOUNTFIELD,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1877,	1836–1845,	—
*Mountmellick,	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1840–1875,	1840–1858,	1840–1875.
(*also see Coolbanagher and Oregan*).						
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1740–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Mount Talbot Church (*see Tessaragh*).						
Mount Temple Church (*Ballyloughloe Parish*).						
MOURNE ABBEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1807–1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
MOVILLE LOWER,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812–1877,	1812–1852,	1826–1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1815–1875.
Moy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	1818–1876.
(*also see Clonfeacle.*)						
Moybolgue (*see Ballieborough*).						
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
MOYGLARE, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1815, (*a*) 1806–1878,	1800—& 1833–1887,	1797–1870.
MOYGOUNAGH,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856–1878,	—	—
MOYLARY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819–1873,	1819–1843,	1820–1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877,	1813–1848,	1792–1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1875,	1829–1845,	1829–1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1874,	1815–1860,	1815–1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813–1875,	1815–1872,	1817–1877.
Moyntaghs alias Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
MOYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1850–1878,	—	1853–1875.
MOYRUS, ROUNDSTONE,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1878,	1841–1845,	1849–1876.
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	(*No records*).				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1875.	—	—
MUFF or EGLINTON,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1806–1876,	1804–1844,	1847–1875
Mulhuddart,	Dublin. (*No records before* 1870).					
MULLAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1820–1875,	1826–1844,	1850–1875.
MULLAGHADUN,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1837–1843,	1837–1878.

(*a*) Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MULLAGHBRACK,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875,	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
MULLAGHFAD,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878,	1837–1847,	1850–1878.(a)
Mullaghglass (see Killeavey).						
*Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821–1874,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
*Mullinacuff,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1838–1875,	1841–1845,	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (see Kilvemnon).						
MULLINGAR,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1780–1877,	1791–1845,	1789–1877.
*Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1780–1875,	1786–1845,	1788–1875.
Multifarnham (for Burials, see Stonehall).						
Mungret,	Limerick,	Limerick,		(*Marriages only from 1845:—with St. Michael's, Limerick*).		
MUNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836–1877,	1836–1845,	1825–1875.
MURRAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1848,	1843–1877.
Myross,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1814–1878,	1816–1855,	1816–1877.
Naas,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1679–1870,	1679–1845,	1679–1870.
NANTINAN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1877,	1804–1861,	1805–1876.
NARRAGHMORE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721–1877,	1722–1862,	1721–1873.
Nathlash,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1878,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Naul,	*Dublin (with Hollywood).*					
NAVAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1700–1879,	1766–1847,	1772–1870.
Neale, The (see Ballinchollu.)						
NENAGH,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740–1877,	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Newbridge (see Great Connell and Morristownbiller).						
*Newcastle,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1843–1875,	—	—
Newcastle (b),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1698–1878,	1698–1845,	1707–1875.
NEWCASTLE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1709–1877,	1703–1848,	1709–1878.
Newcastle,	*Limore (see Tullamelan).*					
Newcastle-Lyons,	Dublin,	Kildare,	3	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1775–1878.
NEWCHAPEL,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1702–1877,	1812–1842,	1812–1877.
Newmarket,	*Cork,*	(*Clonfert Parish*).				
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoolagh).						
Newport (see Burrishoole).						
Newport,	*Cashel (see St. John).*					
NEWQUAY,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1858–1875,	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary).						
*Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	15	1822–1878,	1784–1845,	1824–1872.
NEWTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1844,	1802–1876.
Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1701–1786, & 1838–1878.	1701–1736, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry, (*also see Barragh, Leighlin*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	?1779–1876,	?1779–18–	?1779–1878.
Newtown Butler,	*Clogher (see Galloon).*					
NEWTOWN CROMMELIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1878,	1844–1862,	1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (All Saints' Parish).						
Newtown Fortullagh,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1811–1876,	1812–1844,	1812–1876.
NEWTOWN GORE,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847–1877,	—	1847–1877.
NEWTOWN HAMILTON,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1825–1877,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Newtown Limavady (see Drumachose).						
Newtownmountkennedy	*Dublin (see Newcastle).*					
NEWTOWNSAVILLE,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1838–1877,	1833–1840,	1836–1877.
Newtown Stewart (see Ardstraw).						
NOBBER,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1800–1808,	1805–1844,	1803–1860.
NOHAVAL,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1870,	1785–1845,	1784–1879.
North Strand Church,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Nurney,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1827–1867,	1827–1845,	1827–1867.
NURNEY,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1820–1878,	1821–1872,	1820–1877.
O'Brennan,	Ardfert,	(*No inventory*).				
O'BRIENSBRIDGE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1830–1878,	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
ODAGH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1825–1878,	1827–1869,	1824–1869.
Offerlane,	Ossory,	Queen's,	5?	1807–1875,	1807–1844,	1807–1875.
Ogashin,	Killaloe,	(*No records*).				

(a) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1808–9.

( ) See note under Delgany.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
OGONNILLOE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807–1865,	1807–1856,	1838–1875.
Oldcastle,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
OLD LEIGHLIN, (a)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2 (a)	1781–1804, (a) 1857–1879.	1838–1878,	1837–1879.
OLD ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1801–1875,	1801–1873,	1801–1878.
Omagh,	*Derry (see Drumragh and Edenderry).*					
Omeath,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1833–1875,	1838–1844,	1839–1875.
*Omey or Clifden,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1844,	1832–1873.
O'Mullud,	Killaloe,	(*No records*).				
Oola (see Ulton).						
Orm,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1833–1880,	1832–1880,	1868–1880.
OREGAN (ROSENALLIS), (b),	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1801–1877,	1801–1871,	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughrat	*(see Westport).*					
Oughterard,	*Tuam (see Killannin).*					
Oughtmama or Aughtmama (see New quay).						
Outeragh,	Lismore,	*(With Cahir. Marriages from 1863 only. No Baptisms or Burials).*				
*Outragh,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1843,	1833–1875.
Ovoca (see Castlemacadam).						
*Owenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1752–1875,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Palmestown and St. Anne's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1833–1874,	1833–1845,	1833–1871.
(also see Clonleigh and St. Anne's).						
Palmestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1690–1876,	1690–	1690–1876.
Parsonstown (see Birr).						
Particles,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1841–1875,	—	—
(for earlier entries see vol. I. of Kilflyn).						
Passage East (see Kill St. Nicholas).						
Passage West (see Marmullane and Monkstown).						
Pattigo (see Drumkeeran and Templecarn, Clogher).						
Philipstown (see Killadeery).						
Philipstown (Nugent),	*see Burrenstown.*					
Piltown,	*Lismore (see Kinsalebeg).*					
Polroane,	Ossory,	*(No records forthcoming).*				
POMEROY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789–1876,	1756–1845,	1769–1876.
(also see Altedesert Parish).						
Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1826–1876,	1827–1845,	—
Portaferry (see Ardquin and Ballyphilip).						
Portarlington (see St. Michael's and St. Paul's).						
Portclare,	*Clogher (see St. Mary).*					
PORTGLENONE,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1873,	1810–1845,	1805–1871.
Portlaw,	*Lismore (see Clonegam).*					
PORTLOMAN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1825–1877,	1830–1845,	1838–1876.
PORTMARNOCK,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1879,	1823–1843,	1820–1878.
Portneshangan,	*Meath (see Portloman).*					
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (Agherton Parish).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1677–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1663–1726, & 1740–1875.
POWERSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807–1870,	1828–1839,	1818–1871.
*Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1878,	1829–1872,	1828–1878.
PRIMILT OF BALLYBURLEY,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1843–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Queenstown,	*Cloyne (see Clonmel).*					
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801–1874,	1834–1856,	1822–1872.
Quivy,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854–1875,	—	—
Rathcullane (see Monaghan).						
RADDANSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790–1877,	1815–1834,	1806–1877.
RAHAN,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773–1870,	1776–1869,	1773–1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1875.
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864–1872,	—	—

(a) One Volume (1781–1804) being a copy.
(b) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymore, and Rosenallis.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Raloo,	Coonor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1875,	1842–1875.
RAMOAN,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1879,	1818–1845,	1829–1870.
Randalstown (Drummaul Parish).						
Raphoe,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
RASHARKIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1877.
RATASS,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850–1869,	—	1850–1862.
Rath,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
RATHANGAN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1806–1879,	1807–1868,	1806–1879.
RATHASPECK,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1828–1873,	1830–1839,	1829–1878.
Rathaspick,	*Ardagh (see Russagh).*					
*Rathaspick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1844–1875,	1844–1860,	1844–1875.
RATHBARRY,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1870,	1832–1844,	1824–1875.
RATHBEOGAN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1844,	1837–1850,	1836–1841.
RATHBOURNEY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1851–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne,	*Meath (see Ballrathboyne).*					
RATHCLARIN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780–1849,	1734–1797, & 1720–1877.
Ratheline,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1846–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Rathconnell,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1798–1875,	1798–1844,	1798–1875.
RATHCONRATH,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814–1874,	1813–1867,	1817–1852.
Rathcoole,	Ossory,	(*No Church; probably no records*).				
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin	Dublin,	3	1720–1875,	1720–1848,	1720–1876.
*Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749–1875,	1740–1845,	1749–1874.
*Rathcore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875.
Rathcormack,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carlingford Parish).						
*Rathdowney,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1756–1875,	1756–1845,	1756–1875.
*Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	0	1706–1875,	1706–1845,	1706–1875.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh,	(*No Records forthcoming*).				
Rathfarnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1870.
Rathfirland (see Drumballyroney and Drumgath).						
Rathgar,	*Dublin (see Zion Church).*					
Rathgraffe or Castle-pollard.	Meath,	Westmeath, (*older records destroyed by fire in* 1862).	2	1808–1875,	—	1862–1875.
*Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
RATHKENNY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1876,	1826–1865,	—
RATHKIERAN CHURCH (*For* 1698–1723 *see Fiddown*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830–1838,	1830–1847,	1832–1862.
RATHLIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1877,	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan,	Ossory,	(*No Church*).				
Rathmacoee,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8?	1801–1876,	1807–1875,	1813–1875.
Rathmelton (see Tullyaughnish).						
Rathmichael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1864–1878,	—	1864–1878.
Rathmichael,	*Elphin (see Boyle).*					
Rathmines,	*Dublin (see Holy Trinity).*					
RATHMOLYON,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1788–1877,	1734–1856,	1734–1877.
Rathoore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1873.
RATHMULLAN, (*also see Kilclief,*	Down, *Baptisms only.*	Down,	1	1816–1870,	1823–1839 & 1853, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— & 1869–1878.
Rathpatrick (see Maculiffe. Baptisms only).						
RATHRONAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822–1875,	1822–1840,	1822–1877.
RATHRONAN and ARDAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720–1877,	1722–1872,	1722–1877.
Rathsaran,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1875,	1810–1875.
Rathvilly,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1820–1875.
Ratoath,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1700–1875,	1700–1848,	1700–1875.
Rattoo, (*also see Killury*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1870–1875.
RAYMOCHY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1823–1844,	1824–1844,	1825–1877.
RAYMUNTERDONEY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807–1877,	1808–1845,	1816–1877.
REDCROSS,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2	1830–1878,	1830–1860,	1830–1878.
Reisk,	Waterford,	(*No church, or Protestant inhabitants*).				
Relickmurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1805–1878,	—	—
Rerynere (see Oregan).						

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Reynagh,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807–1876,	1807–1844,	1807–1876.
RICH-HILL, KILMORE PARISH,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837–1877,	1838–1845,	—
Rincurran,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1853–1875,	1830–1835,	1864–1875.
RINGRONE and KILROAN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698–1877,	1746–1844,	1698–1875.
Ringsend,	*Dublin, (see St. Matthew).*					
Riverstown (see Taunagh).						
Robertstown (see Newtown).						
Rochestowo,	Emly	(*No inventory*).				
Rochfort Bridge (see Castlelost).						
ROCKCORRY,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1855–1879,	—	1856–1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmonbarry Parish).						
Rosbercon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1875,	1733–1575.
ROSCOMMON and KILBRIDE,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877,	1760–1848,	1760–1876.
Roscrea,	Killaloe,	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Roscuallis (Oregan Union).						
Roskelton,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1845–1878,	—	1845–1878.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1690–1879,	1690–1845,	1690–1878.
ROSSDROIT,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1878,	1832–1872,	1828–1876.
Rosses,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
ROSSINVER,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1876,	1523–1845,	1836–1576.
Rossmire,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1834–1875,	1803–1849,	1834–1875.
ROSSNOWLAGH,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1831–1879,	1831–1844,	1545–1861.
*Rossory,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbroney).						
Rostellan,	Cloyne,	(*No inventory*).				
Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1860–1870,	—	—
	(*Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar*).					
Roundstone,	*Tuam (see Moyrus).*					
Rower, The,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1875,	1820–1845,	1826–1875.
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	(*Records in custody of Secretary*).				
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1840–1879.
Rush (see Kenure).						
Rushbrooke,	*Cloyne (see Christ Church).*					
RUSSAGH,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	2	1818–1878,	1817–1844,	1816–1875.
Rutland Church (see Urglin).						
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670–1877,	1572–1864,	1571–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1869–1878,	—	1869–1878.
St. Anna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
St. Aone,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1876.
St. Anne,	*Leighlin (see Painestown).*					
ST. ANNE, BALLYNASCREEN,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1843–1878,	—	1851–1877.
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1873–1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Brendon's, (with Kilmoe).	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	1846–1877.
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1633–1875,	1633–1545,	1533–1859.
*St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1789–1878,	1789–1869,	1789–1878.
St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1821–1875.
St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865–1875,	—	—
St. Fino Barr, (*also see Frankfield, a district in this Parish*).	Cork,	(*No inventory*).				
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1750–1879,	1758–1820,	1801–1879.
St. George, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. Iberius, Wexford,	Ferns (*No separate records except of Marriages under 7 & 8 Vic., cap. 81.*)					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1870,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. James, Belfast,	Connor (*No records prior to* 1878).					
St. James, Hillsborough,	Down (*No separate records except of Marriages under 7 & 8 Vic., cap* 81).					
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1819–1876,	1819–1845,	1819–1850.
St. John,	Limerick,	Limerick,	8	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
*St. John, Baptist,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1656–1876,	1656–1845,	1668–1876
St. John, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1853–1875,	—	—
ST. JOHN (*Cloverhill Church*),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860–1876,	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
ST. JOHN, KILWARLIN, near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1877.	—	1844–1877.
*St. John, Malone,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1838–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St John, Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1878,	—	—
St. John, Newport,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1878,	—	—
St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
St. Jude,	*Down (see Ballynafeigh).*					
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1873,	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1837–1875.
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St Lappens,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1875.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1836–1875,	—	—
St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1878,	1837–1845,	—
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
St. Mark, Angher,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1858–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda,	Armagh,	(*No records*).				
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1800–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (*entries in St. Mary's Books*).					
St. Mary,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1878.
*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
*St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	18	1786–1874,	1706–1845,	1786–1873.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin,	Dublin	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
*St. Mary, Drogheda,	Meath,	Louth,	2	1811–1875, (*also some loose entries*).	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1798–1872,	1798–1852,	1798–1875.
ST. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1703–1878,	1784–1862,	1784–1878.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1878,	1835–1843,	1835–1879.
St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1871–1873,	1071–1848,	1871–1872.
ST. MARY & ST. PATRICK, KILKENNY,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1732–1877,	1732–1870,	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1855–1870,	—	1858–1875.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	0	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
ST. MATTHEW, SHANKILL, BELFAST,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1848–1871,	—	--
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Cork,	(*No records*).				
ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1748–1872,	1780–1852,	1750–1884.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	Limerick,	7	1801–1875,	1801–1843,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1826–1875,	1826–1843,	1826–1875.
St. Michael, Portarlington.	Kildare,	Queen's,	2	1816–1810, & 1841–1870.	—	—
St. Michael, Trory,	*Clogher (see Trory).*					
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1338–1875,	1636–1848,	1686–1875.
ST. MULLIN'S,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1874.
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	10	1701–1788, & 1797–1873.	1701–1768, & 1797–1845.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1878,	1721–1845,	1721–1878.
St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1792–1873,	1792–1843,	1838–1878.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin,	(*No district*).				
St. Nicholas Within,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1871–1888,	1671–1843,	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1860, & 1694–1870.	1631–1368, & 1694–1843.	1631–1300, & 1694–1835.
*St. Olave, (*with Trinity Church, which see*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1741–1875,	1741–1045,	1785–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	*Clogher, (see*	*Ardragh).*				
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1687–1878,	—	1887–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	*(United to St.*	*Ma*	*ry's, which see).*		
ST. PATRICK & KILQUANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1878.
St. Patrick's, Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1847–1875,	—	*(For Burials see Newry).*
St. Patrick's, Waterford,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1723–1875,	1725–1845,	1723–1855.
St. Paul, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1858–1878,	—	—
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	18	1750–1879,	1792–1847,	1762–1877.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1604–1877,	1694–1812,	1684–1875.
St. Peter, Drogheda,	Armagh,	Louth,	10	1654–1875,	1654–1845,	1654–1875.
(One Register, 1747–1772, being already in the Public Record Office—5 O., 127, 12–).						
ST. PETER, CORK,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
St. Peter,	Dublin,	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873,	1803–1845,	1825–1872.
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,		*(No records before* 1872).		
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1858–1872,	—	1862–1876.
St Selskar,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford, (see*	*Wex*	*ford),*		
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
St. Stephen, Belfast,	Connor,	*(No records before*		1869–70),		
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1878.
St. Thomas, Belfast,	Connor,	*(No records before*		1870).		
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1878.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	3	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1841–1878,	1841–1845,	1841–1878.
SANDFORD,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Sandymount,	*Dublin (see*	*St. John).*				
Santry,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1753–1875,	1753–1845,	1753–1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down,	5	1817–1875,	1806–1845,	1821–1878.
Scarrif, see Tongrana[illegible]*h.*						
SCARVAGH, (a)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1650–1670,	—	1651–1877.(a)
Scarvagherah Burial G[illegible]*ound (see Dru*[illegible]*melamph).*						
*Seagoe,	Dromore,	Down,	8	1683–1780, & 1753–1865.	1683–1780, & 1753–1845.	1083–1780, & 1753–1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1802–1878,	1802–1845,	1835–1876.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory,	Klog's,	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1818–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1874,	—	1857–1873.
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1803–1877,	1797–1843,	1804–1879.
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shandon,	*Cork (see St.*	*Anne and St.*	*Mar*	*y).*		
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1861–1848,	—	1883–1850.
Shankill, Belfast (see St.		*Matthew).*				
Shankill,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1661–1871,	1676–1845,	1675–1875.
SHANKILL or ST. KILL & KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845,	1818–1875
Shannon Bridge, (see	*Clonmacnoise)*					
SHANRAHAN and TEMPLETENNY,	Limore,	Tipperary,	5	1783–1877,	1785–1850,	1787–1877.
Shercock,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1818–1878,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1878,	1833–1875.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1760–1874,	1782–1844,	1761–1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1795–1875,	1705–1845,	1795–1875.
Shrule,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Shrule,	Tuam,	*(No records).*				
Silver Mines,	*Killaloe, (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Sizmilebridge, (see Kilfin[illegible]*aghty).*						
Sixmilecross,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1830–1870,	1836–1848,	1836–1878.
(also see Cooley and	*Termonmagurk).*					
Skeirke,	*Ossory,*	*(otherwise Bor*[illegible]*rk,*		*which see).*		

(a) Burials chiefly at Anglish.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Skerries,	*Dublin, (see Holmpatrick).*					
Skerry,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1805–1878,	1805–1845,	1805–1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystrewry and Creagh).						
SKREEN,	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1845,	1843–1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1803–1877,	1804–1846,	1804–1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830–1875,	1830–1845,	1830–1875.
Slane,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1875,	—	1843–1875.
Slaney,	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Slavin,	Clogher,	*(No inventory).*				
Sligo (see Calry and St. John's).						
Stahannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1688–1875,	1688–1845,	1688–1875.
Stackallan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1801–1878,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Staplestown (see Tullowmagimma).						
Steeven's Hospital,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Stewartstown,	*Armagh (see Donaghendry).*					
STILLORGAN and KILMACUD,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820–1878,	1820–1844,	1820–1876.
STONEHALL, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1882–1877,	—	1861–1876. (*a*)
Stoneyford (Derryaghy),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1883–1879,	—	—
Strabane (see Camus-in-Mourne, Leckpatrick, and Urney).						
Stradbally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787–1878,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
*Stradbally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772–1878,	1778–1845,	1826–1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1798–1875.
Stradone, (see Laragh).						
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1878,	1838–	1841–1877.
STRAID or TEMPLEMORE,	Achonry,	Mayo,	8	1755–1878,	1758–1850,	1755–1875.
Strangford (see Ballycultier).						
Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870,	1821–1845,	1821–1870.
Stranoodan, C.E., (*Kilmore Parish*).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1861–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1812–1878,	1804–1878,	1804–1875.
Street,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Strokestown (see Kilmin).						
Subulter,	Cloyne,	*(Obsolete Parish).*				
Swanlinbar, (*also see Kinawley*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1798–1875,	1798–1875,	1798–1875.
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Swineford (Kilconduff Parish.)						
Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1705–1875,	1705–1875,	1705–1875.
SYDDAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720–1878,	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE or CHURCHTOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1885–1878,	1838–1872,	1885–1877.
Taghadoe, united to Maynooth.						
TAGHMON,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8	1789–1877,	1789–1855,	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859, *(for later entries see Stonehall).*	1800–1845,	1800–1859.
Tallaght,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1713–1745, & 1788–1878.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1878.
*Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore,	Waterford,	6	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1848.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1848.	1747–1775, & 1820–1878.
Tamlaghtfinlagan,	Derry,	Derry,	8	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1706–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1826–1875,	1820–1845,	1826–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1871,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Tandragee Town,	*Armagh (see Ballymore).*					
Taney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1835–1875,	—	1857–1875.
TARA,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1806–1871,	1800–1840,	1807–1873.
TARMONBARRY,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876,	1814–1843,	1826–1878.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1828–1875.

(*a*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
TASCOFFIN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1835–1878,	1843–1864,	1842–1872.
Taughboy,	*Elphin,*	*(see Tessaragh).*				
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1848,	1821–1875.
Tassagard,	*Dublin (see Rathcoole).*					
Tattykeeran,	Clogher,	*(Entries of Baptisms in Aghavea Books).*				
Taughboyne, *(also see All Saints)*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1819–1876,	1836–1845,	1819–1876.
*Tsughmaconnell, *(with Creagh).*	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1855–1874,	—	—
TAUNAGH, (a)	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830–1877,	1831–1849,	1831–1876.
Teampol-na-mboct,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1857–1875,	—	—
Tecolme,	*Leighlin,*	*(see Rathaspeck).*				
Templeboylan,	*Cloyne,*	*(Entries of Baptisms in Clonmult Register).*				
TEMPLEBREDY,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830–1877,	1830–1845,	1830–1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	*(No records).*				
Templecalla (see Kilmastulla).						
Templecarn,	Clogher,	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
*Templecorran,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1848–1875,	—	1856–1875.
TEMPLECRONE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1818–1878,	1818–1845,	1818–1878.
TEMPLEDERRY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1813–1844,	1818–1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1800–1877,	1800–1845,	1800–1877.
TEMPLEMARTIN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806–1879,	1808–1845,	1810–1879.
Templemary and Kilcrumin (see Lackan).						
Templemichael,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1795–1875,	1798–1848,	1795–1875.
*Templemichael,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1821–1875,	1804–1865,	1823–1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	*(No Church—No records).*			
Templemichael-declangh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1875,	1814–1845,	—
Templemichael, Killoe, (see Killoe).						
Templemore,	*Ardagh (see Strandd).*					
*Templemore,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Templemore,	Derry,	Derry,	19	1642–1875,	1642–1848,	1842–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(Entries of Baptisms and Marriages, 1840–1843 not forthcoming).					
TEMPLENACARRIGA,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1702–1875,	1707–1841,	1715–1877.
TEMPLENEIRY or BANSHA,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1790–1877,	1789–1871,	1789–1875.
TEMPLENOE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1822–1876,	1820–1844,	1818–1877.
Templeomalus,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1834–1873,	1834–1873,	1834–1873.
also see Kilnagross to end of 1819).						
*Templepatrick,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Templepeter,	Leighlin,	*(No records).*				
Templeport,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1798–1874,	1796–1875,	1796–1875.
*Templequinlan,	*Ross (see Kilnagross to end of 1819).*					
Templeree,	Cashel,	*(No records).*				
Templeroan,	Cloyne,	*(with Doneraile).*				
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Templeshanbo,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1875,	1815–1875.
TEMPLETENNY, *(also see Shanrahan)*	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1888,	1827–1844,	1841–1878.
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822–1878,	1822–1845,	1822–1877.
TEMPLETUOHY,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1789–1877,	1790–1849,	1793–1870.
TEMPLEUDIGAN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1878,	1830–1869,	1830–1875.
*Tempo,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1830–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
*Termonamongan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1825–1875,	1825–1848,	1825–1875.
*Termoneeny,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1821–1875,	1821–1838,	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1785–1875,	1798–1848,	1756–1875.
Termonmagurk, *(also see Drumnakilly a district in this parish).*	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875, (b)	1824–1844,	1824–1875.
*Terryglass,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1803–1872,	1809–	1809–1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGHBOY, and DYSART,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1808–1878,	1812–1848,	1808–1878.
TESSAURAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1813–1877,	1820–1855,	1819–1877.
THOMASTOWN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1828–1878,	1828–1830,	1832–1878.

(a) Including Riverstown, Kilmacslane, and Drumcullum.
(b) Baptisms 1881–1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Thomastown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1873,	1825–1875.
	(*also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials*, 1775–1818).					
THURLES,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1772–1877.	1715, and 1778–1846.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*Tickmacrevan or Glenarm,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1878.	1788–1824,	1846–1878.
*Timahoe.	Leighlin,	Queen's.	3	1845–1875,	1850–1874,	1856–1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINAFAGH,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1841–1878,	1831–1874,	1840–1876.
TIMOGUE,	Leighlin.	Queen's,	2	1802–1875	—	1809–1875.(*a*)
TIMOLEAGUE,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1823–1877,	1823–1852,	1823–1878.
*Timolin,	Glendalough,		3	(*No particulars of dates*).		
Tinahely,	*Ferns* (*see Crosspatrick*).					
Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
TIPPERKEVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1827–1828,	1832–1837,	—
TOBBERCURRY, (*also see Achonry*).	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1832–1878,	1832–1868,	1835–1877.
Toem,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1865,	1804–1845,	1804–1868.
TOMGRANEY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1829–1876,	1829–1869,	1830–1876.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	6	1808–1875,	1813–1853,	1808–1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
Tonaghrieve (*see Saintfield*).						
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	6	1770–1878,	1770–1875,	1770–1875.
Toome (*see Duncane*).						
TOOMNA (BATTLEBRIDGE CHURCH),	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877,	1840–1861,	1878.
Tracton,	Cork, (*No inventory*).					
Tradderry	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory*).					
Tralee, (*also see Ratass*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Tramore,	*Waterford* (*see Drumcannon*).					
TREADINGSTOWN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1881–1878,	—	1856–1871.
Trillick,	Clogher (*no records prior to* 1872), (*see Kilskeery*).					
*Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1775,	—	1849–1875.
*Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1658–1875,	1658–1848,	1658–1875.
Trinity, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1878,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(*No records before* 1871).				
Trinity Church, Killiney,	*Dublin* (*see Killiney*).					
Trinity Church,	*Limerick* (*see St. Laurence*).					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1842–1877,	—	—
*Trory, St. Michael,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1779–1875,	1778–1887,	1835–1875.
Trough (*see Errigle*).						
Tryvet,	*Meath*, (*see Kilbrew*).					
Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1808–1875,	1808–18—,	1808–1875.
Tubrid, (*also see Ardfinnan for period* 1791–1810.)	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
Tullabracky,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore, (*No Church.*)					
Tullamaine,	Cashel, (*Entries in Fethard Registrar.*)					
*Tullamelan,	Lismore,	Tipperary	3	1823–1875,	1825–1848,	1825–1875.
Tullamore (*see Kilbride.*)						
Tullaniskin,	*Armagh*, (*see Tullyniskin.*)					
Tulloh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1805–1878,	1805–1878,	1805–1878.
Tullow,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1868–1880,	1863–1880,	1883–1880.
Tullow, (*also see Fenagh*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1698–1875,	1596–1845,	1698–1875.
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1791–1878,	1791–1874,	1791–1878.
Tullowmoy (*see Timogue*).						
Tullyallen and Mellifont,	Armagh,	Louth,	5	1812–1873,	1815–1847,	1814–1875.
Tullyaughnish or Aughnish	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1798–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1848,	1836–1875.
TULLYLEASE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1850–1871,	—	1872——

(*a*) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilolonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Tullylish,	Dromore,	Down,	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1849–1875.
*Tullynakill,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1875,	1829–1831,	1828–1875.
Tullyniskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1704–1875.
Tuogh,	*Emly (see Cappamore).*					
*Turlough,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875,	1822–1851,	1822–1875.
*Tydavnet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1822–1872,	1822–1848,	1822–1875.
Tyhollaud,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1806–1875,	1808–1845,	1806–1878.
TYNAGH,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1815–1878,	1819–1844,	1824–1869.
Tynan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1686–1724, & 1806–1875.	1683–1723, & 1808–1848.	1683–1723, & 1806–1875.
*Tyrella,	Down,	Down,	1	1830–1878,	1844,	1839–
Tyrellspass (see Clonfadforan and Newtown Fertullagh).						
ULLARD,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1862,	1837–1857,	1838–1848.
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly,	*(No records.)*				
*Urglin (Rutland Church),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.
*Urney,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813–1877,	1814–1844,	1818–1877.
Urney,	*Kilmore (with Annagelliffe).*					
Uskane (see Ballingarry).						
*Valentia, or Kilmore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1826–1875,	—	1826–1878.
Vartina otherwise Castletownkindalen, which see.						
Vaughan School,	Clogher,	*(No records.)*				
VENTRY,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831–1875,	1837–1862,	1853–1875.
Villierstown,	Lismore,	*(No records.)*				
Virginia,	*Kilmore (see Lurgan).*					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1872,	*(One Marriage only, no date given).*	1824–1872.
*Warrenpoint,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1825–4875,	1826–1848,	—
Waterford (see respective parishes).						
WELLS, (a).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802–1878, (a)	1803–1851, (a)	1802–1875. (a)
Westport or Aughaval,	Tuam,	Mayo,	8	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1878.
(also see Knappagh.)						
*Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1574–1753, & 1778–1875.	1574–1753, & 1778–1845.	1574–1753, & 1778–1845.
Whitechurch,	Cork,	*(No inventory).*				
Whitechurch,	*Down (see Ballywalter).*					
WHITECHURCH (New)	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1877,	1827–1848,	1824–1877.
WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1788–1876,	1788–1868,	1785–1877.
WHITECHURCH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	5	1807–1878,	1805–1854,	1840–1875.
Whitechurch,	*Ossory (see Castlane.)*					
Whitehouse,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1840–1875,	—	—
*Wicklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1855–1877,	1729–1869,	1729–1874.
Willbrooke Church,	Meath,	*(One Register—1756-1783—in return for Athlone).*				
Willowfield,	Down,	*(No records before 1872.)*				
Woodford Church,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1775–1874,	1792–1864,	1802–1872.
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Youghal,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1668–1874,	1685–1845, *(No Register for 1720–1727.)*	1665–1874.
YOUGHALARRA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1840–1878,	1841–1843,	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				

(a) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1879.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE OF RATS ON EAST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1879.

(Work done last Report shown in Red.)

STATE OF RATS ON WEST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1879.

(Work done last Report shown in Red.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit